Commission of Inquiry
Into the Wrongful
Conviction of David Milgaard
before

THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE

EDWARD P. MacCALLUM

Transcript of Proceedings

and

Testimony before the Commission sitting at

TCU Place at

Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Tuesday, June 27th, 2006

Volume 170

Inquiry Proceedings



Commission Staff:

Mr. Douglas C. Hodson, Commission Counsel

Ms. Candace D. Congram, Executive Director

Ms. Sandra Boswell, Document Manager

Ms. Jodie Kendry Document Assistant

Ms. Cheryl Ellerman, Assistant Document Manager

Support Staff:

Ms. Irene Beitel, Clerk to the Commission

Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, Official Q.B. Court Reporters

and Mr. Don Meyer, RPR, CSR,

Mr. Jerry Wilde, Security Officer

Mr. Tony Fitzgerald, Inland Audio Technician



Appearances:

Mr. Hersh Wolch, Q.C., for Mr. David Milgaard

Ms. Joanne McLean, for Ms. Joyce Milgaard

Ms. Lana Krogan-Stevely, for Government of Saskatchewan

Ms. Catherine Knox, for Mr. T.D.R. (Bobs) Caldwell

Mr. Garrett Wilson, Q.C., for Mr. Serge Kujawa

Mr. Rick Elson, Esq., for the Saskatoon Police Service

Mr. Chris Boychuk, Esq., for Mr. Eddie Karst

Mr. Bruce Gibson and Ms. Rochelle Wempe, for the RCMP

Mr. David Frayer, Q.C., for Minister of Justice

(Canada), The Hon. Vic Toews



Page 34969



| | | | 1 ags 5 151 5 |
|-------|----|----|---|
| | 1 | | Transcript of Proceedings |
| | 2 | | (Reconvened at 9:00 a.m.) |
| | 3 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Good morning. |
| | 4 | | ALL COUNSEL: Good morning. |
| 09:03 | 5 | | MR. HODSON: The next witness is Murray |
| | 6 | | Sawatsky, I would ask him to come forward. |
| | 7 | | MR. SAWATSKY: Good morning. |
| | 8 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Good morning. |
| | 9 | | MURRAY JOHN SAWATSKY, sworn: |
| | 10 | | BY MR. HODSON: |
| | 11 | Q | Morning, Mr. Sawatsky. Thank you for agreeing to |
| | 12 | | testify before this Commission of Inquiry. |
| | 13 | | For the record, I understand |
| | 14 | | that you are represented by counsel Bruce Gibson |
| 09:04 | 15 | | and Rochelle Wempe; is that correct? |
| | 16 | А | That's correct, My Lord. |
| | 17 | Q | And you currently reside in Regina, Saskatchewan? |
| | 18 | А | That's right. |
| | 19 | Q | And your age? |
| 09:04 | 20 | A | 57. |
| | 21 | Q | Sorry, I didn't prepare you for that one. And I |
| | 22 | | understand, sir, that you were an RCMP officer |
| | 23 | | from 1969 until your retirement in 1998; is that |
| | 24 | | correct? |
| 09:04 | 25 | А | That's correct. |
| | | ii | |



| | | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | |
| | 1 | Q | So 29 years with the RCMP? |
| | 2 | A | That's right. |
| | 3 | Q | And, when you retired in 1998, I understand that |
| | 4 | | your rank was inspector? |
| 09:04 | 5 | A | That's correct. |
| | 6 | Q | And your involvement, sir, in the David Milgaard |
| | 7 | | matter, if I can put it that way, would be the |
| | 8 | | 1992 investigation into criminal wrongdoing that |
| | 9 | | was brought about by certain allegations made in a |
| 09:05 | 10 | | letter dated September 16, 1992 from Mr. Wolch as |
| | 11 | | well as statements made at a public press |
| | 12 | | conference on September 19, 1992 by Mr. Wolch and |
| | 13 | | Joyce Milgaard; is that correct? |
| | 14 | А | That's correct. |
| 09:05 | 15 | Q | And that investigation, I think, was termed |
| | 16 | | Flicker, the Flicker investigation; is that |
| | 17 | | correct? |
| | 18 | A | Correct. |
| | 19 | Q | It's my understanding the RCMP would have a name |
| 09:05 | 20 | | for various investigations, is that right, and |
| | 21 | | that's how it was |
| | 22 | А | That's correct. The first letter, the F |
| | 23 | | designates the division, in other words this is F |
| | 24 | | Division so all investigations from this division |
| 09:05 | 25 | | would have begin with the word, with the letter |
| | | | 4 |

| | ſ | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | |
| | 1 | | F. |
| | 2 | Q | Okay. And we'll certainly deal with the scope of |
| | 3 | | the investigation in much more detail, but perhaps |
| | 4 | | just to state at the outset, am I correct that the |
| 09:05 | 5 | | investigation you engaged in was a criminal |
| | 6 | | investigation to determine if various police, |
| | 7 | | Crown, and government officials committed criminal |
| | 8 | | offences in their involvement in the David |
| | 9 | | Milgaard matter; is that correct? |
| 09:06 | 10 | A | That's correct, it was a criminal investigation. |
| | 11 | Q | And I believe the report was completed in 1994 and |
| | 12 | | provided to the Alberta Justice Department; is |
| | 13 | | that correct? |
| | 14 | A | That's correct. |
| 09:06 | 15 | Q | And we will hear about fellas named Neil McCrank |
| | 16 | | and Bruce Fraser who were, I think, the Deputy |
| | 17 | | Attorney General and the Calgary Chief Prosecutor |
| | 18 | | at the time? |
| | 19 | A | That's correct. |
| 09:06 | 20 | Q | And it's my understanding that they became |
| | 21 | | involved because the targets of your investigation |
| | 22 | | were the Premier of Saskatchewan, sitting members |
| | 23 | | of the Legislature, and other officials, the |
| | 24 | | government itself is who of Saskatchewan was |
| 09:06 | 25 | | who you were investigating? |
| | | | 4 |



| | ļ | | Page 34973 ———————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | - |
| | 1 | А | That's correct, officials within the justice |
| | 2 | | system as well, and the police. |
| | 3 | Q | Okay. I'm wondering if you can just give us a |
| | 4 | | chronology of your work history with the RCMP and |
| 09:06 | 5 | | then, once we're done that, your work history |
| | 6 | | since then. It's my understanding, maybe we can |
| | 7 | | go back to 1969, I think February of 1969 you |
| | 8 | | started? |
| | 9 | A | That's correct. |
| | 10 | Q | Okay. |
| | 11 | A | I trained at Regina, and after training was |
| | 12 | | transferred to B.C., worked in Powell River, B.C. |
| | 13 | | for approximately a year, and then was transferred |
| | 14 | | down to university detachment, which is situated |
| 09:07 | 15 | | at West Point Grey in Vancouver, where I served |
| | 16 | | until 1976. In 1974 I was moved into plainclothes |
| | 17 | | investigations and into GIS work, general |
| | 18 | | investigation work, and then was transferred in |
| | 19 | | 1976 to Langley. And I continued working in |
| 09:07 | 20 | | Langley in an under a plainclothes capacity |
| | 21 | | until 1981, '80 or '81, when I was transferred |
| | 22 | | into polygraph section and was trained at the |
| | 23 | | Canadian Police College in the use of polygraph |
| | 24 | | and then went into Regina pardon me was |

transferred into Vancouver and worked in polygraph

09:07 25

09:09 25

section for two years in Vancouver, and then was transferred to Victoria and continued there as a polygraph examiner until 1986, where I was -- and promoted to sergeant, by the way. And then I was transferred to Port Alberni detachment and was in charge of a combined plainclothes drug investigation and general investigation unit. stayed in that capacity until 1989, where I was then transferred to North Vancouver and promoted to staff sergeant and was placed in charge of a watch, in other words a group of street officers who work over a 12-hour period. I was in that position for one year and then I was commissioned to the rank of inspector and transferred to Regina as the Assistant Officer in Charge of Regina Subdivision until 1992, and then I was the Acting Officer in Charge for a year, and then in 1993, I believe, I was transferred up as -- into the criminal operations area as the officer in charge of contract policing. And then in 1995, I believe, or '96, I'm just not certain on the dates, I started the major crimes program and became the major crimes officer and wrote the program and the policy for the major crimes unit, and remained there until I left the force in 1998.



| | 1 | Q | Okay. And then what, can you tell us what |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | occupations you have been engaged in since you |
| | 3 | | retired from the RCMP? |
| | 4 | A | Yes. In 1998 I was hired by the Department of |
| 09:09 | 5 | | Justice as the Director of the Saskatchewan Police |
| | 6 | | Commission, and held that position for a number of |
| | 7 | | years, and then about three years ago I guess I |
| | 8 | | was moved into the Executive Director of Law |
| | 9 | | Enforcement Services Branch with Saskatchewan |
| 09:09 | 10 | | Justice. |
| | 11 | Q | And, just briefly, what are your duties as the |
| | 12 | | Executive Director of the Law Enforcement |
| | 13 | | Services? |
| | 14 | A | We run a number of programs out of the branch that |
| 09:09 | 15 | | are in support of law enforcement; private |
| | 16 | | investigators, security guards, Aboriginal |
| | 17 | | policing, public disclosure committee, Coroner's |
| | 18 | | Branch, and we also administer the RCMP contract, |
| | 19 | | and I also administer the Saskatchewan Police |
| 09:10 | 20 | | Commission. The Police Commission sets standards |
| | 21 | | and acts as a discipline body for municipal police |
| | 22 | | within the province. |
| | 23 | Q | If we can just go back into the 1992 time frame, |
| | 24 | | when you became involved in this matter, had you |
| 09:10 | 25 | | had any experience investigating murders? |
| | | | |

| | | 3 |
|----------|---|--|
| 1 | A | Yes, considerable experience. I in the past, |
| 2 | | my past, I had worked on a number of murders, both |
| 3 | | in B.C as a polygraph examiner I did a number |
| 4 | | of polygraphs of either suspects or people who |
| 09:10 5 | | wanted, who the police wanted to eliminate as |
| 6 | | suspects in murders. I investigated a number of |
| 7 | | murders here in Saskatchewan as well when I was |
| 8 | | the officer in charge of major crimes, where I |
| 9 | | would not necessarily be the street investigator, |
| 09:10 10 | | but would supervise the investigation. |
| 11 | Q | And what about on other types of major criminal |
| 12 | | investigations; were you involved in any |
| 13 | | investigations involving high-profile accused or |
| 14 | | suspects, things of that nature? |
| 09:11 15 | Α | Yes. In B.C. I was involved peripherally on the |
| 16 | | Air India investigation. I was also involved in |
| 17 | | the Clifford Olson when I was at Langley |
| 18 | | detachment, where I was the Langley detachment |
| 19 | | myself and another member were the Langley |
| 09:11 20 | | representatives to that task force on Clifford |
| 21 | | Olson. |
| 22 | Q | And did you do a fair bit of investigative work, |
| 23 | | then, on the Clifford Olson matter? |
| 24 | Α | Yes, yes. However, that work was interrupted when |
| 09:11 25 | | I was moved into polygraph, I transferred away |
| | | 1 |

| | | | Page 34977 ————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | from Langley. |
| | 2 | Q | And in your capacity as both a polygraph operator |
| | 3 | | and a police officer can you tell us your |
| | 4 | | experiences in, both in number and let me just |
| 09:11 | 5 | | start with number of witness interviews or suspect |
| | 6 | | interviews you would have been involved in in your |
| | 7 | | career prior to 1992? |
| | 8 | А | Well I think I did around 600 polygraph |
| | 9 | | examinations in the time that I was a polygraph |
| 09:12 | 10 | | examiner, but interviewing witnesses, accused, |
| | 11 | | almost on a daily basis throughout my entire |
| | 12 | | career. My entire career was operational, I |
| | 13 | | didn't spend any time in administrative-type |
| | 14 | | duties until I came to Regina. |
| 09:12 | 15 | Q | I see. And did you have any experience in dealing |
| | 16 | | with interviews of youth, sort of the 16 to |
| | 17 | | 20-year age group? |
| | 18 | A | Yes, yes, a lot of experience with both youth and |
| | 19 | | adults. |
| 09:12 | 20 | Q | Now prior to your involvement in the Flicker |
| | 21 | | project or the Flicker investigation can you tell |
| | 22 | | us, let's start with the original Gail Miller |
| | 23 | | murder investigation, did you have any involvement |
| | 24 | | in that? |
| 09:12 | 25 | А | No, I did not. |
| | | | |



| | | | o |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | Q | And can you tell us in 1992, when you became |
| | 2 | | involved, what was your what was your level of |
| | 3 | | knowledge about the Gail Miller murder and David |
| | 4 | | Milgaard's conviction? |
| 09:12 | 5 | А | Well having spent, you know, most of my career in |
| | 6 | | B.C., and not coming to the province until 1990, |
| | 7 | | November of 1990, I had heard a bit in the news |
| | 8 | | but I really wasn't very intimate with the |
| | 9 | | details. I was aware of the Milgaard decision, |
| 09:13 | 10 | | certainly, the decision regarding adverse |
| | 11 | | witnesses that the Supreme Court had ruled on, you |
| | 12 | | know, back in the '70s or whatever. But as far as |
| | 13 | | the facts of the case or circumstances around |
| | 14 | | this, I was not very knowledgeable, I hadn't heard |
| 09:13 | 15 | | very much, it wasn't in the news much in B.C. |
| | 16 | Q | Then as far as but would you have been aware |
| | 17 | | that the Supreme Court had had a hearing and had |
| | 18 | | dealt with the matter, I think, a few months, six |
| | 19 | | months or so, prior to your involvement; would you |
| 09:13 | 20 | | have been generally aware of that? |
| | 21 | А | Yes. And of course, once I came to Saskatchewan, |
| | 22 | | then it was in the news a bit more here and I did |
| | 23 | | learn a bit more about it. |
| | 24 | Q | Were you involved in any way in the Section 690 |
| 09:13 | 25 | | investigation conducted by the federal Justice |
| | | | • |



| | | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | |
| | 1 | | Department? |
| | 2 | А | No, I was not. |
| | 3 | Q | What about Larry Fisher, did you have any dealings |
| | 4 | | with Larry Fisher or know of him prior to your |
| 09:13 | 5 | | involvement in the Flicker investigation? |
| | 6 | A | I I don't believe I did. I don't recall any |
| | 7 | | involvement with Larry Fisher at all prior to |
| | 8 | | Flicker. |
| | 9 | Q | And let's just talk the last item on your |
| 09:14 | 10 | | experience. Did you have experience, prior to |
| | 11 | | 1992, in you had mentioned the Clifford Olson |
| | 12 | | task force others projects where you would |
| | 13 | | assemble a number of officers with a fairly major |
| | 14 | | undertaking and supervise or be involved in the |
| 09:14 | 15 | | supervision of those officers? |
| | 16 | A | Yes. In Port Alberni I think we had three or four |
| | 17 | | murders in the time that I was there, I supervised |
| | 18 | | those. I also worked on a number of murders as an |
| | 19 | | investigator when I was in Langley and then, like |
| 09:14 | 20 | | I say, I did a number of polygraph tests of |
| | 21 | | suspects. |
| | 22 | Q | So being involved with a team of investigators was |
| | 23 | | not something new to you? |
| | 24 | А | No, it was not. |
| 09:14 | 25 | Q | And leading a team of investigators was also not |
| | | | 4 |

1 something new to you? 2 Α Correct. 3 If we could call up 338552, which is a document 4 that we've prepared, Mr. Sawatsky, a chronology 5 that we may, from time to time, refer to. 09:15 And, just for the record, this 6 is a document that I -- we prepared, Mr. 8 Commissioner, and it's based upon -- what it does 9 is gives a chronology of events, a description of 09:15 10 the event -- these are our words under Event, not 11 Mr. Sawatsky's -- and a Doc. ID, and it's more of 12 a reference document. And what I would like to 13 do, Mr. Sawatsky, is just quickly go through the chronology of some significant events with you. 14 Perhaps I should preface my 09:15 15 16 remarks by indicating that this Commission has, 17 over the course of hearing many witnesses, 18 referred on many occasions to the work done by 19 your officers and by you in the Flicker 09:15 20 investigation. We've looked at transcripts, at 21 interviews, documents assembled, so we are quite 22 familiar with a significant amount of the work 23 product generated in your investigation, but what 24 I would like to do is just try and go through at 09:15 25 the outset and get some time lines on what it was



| | 1 | | you did, and then we'll go through in a bit more |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | detail. |
| | 3 | | And the starting point, I think |
| | 4 | | you alluded to earlier, would be the September |
| 09:16 | 5 | | 16th, 1992 letter to Kim Campbell, and I don't |
| | 6 | | think you were involved at this point, but we'll |
| | 7 | | see from the documents, and we've heard from other |
| | 8 | | witnesses, this was the genesis of your |
| | 9 | | investigation; is that correct? |
| 09:16 | 10 | A | That's correct. |
| | 11 | Q | And that was a letter to the minister, we've seen |
| | 12 | | that document, we'll see it a bit later, saying |
| | 13 | | that certain officials committed criminal offences |
| | 14 | | in their involvement in the David Milgaard matter |
| 09:16 | 15 | | and the letter demanded a federal inquiry I |
| | 16 | | believe; is that correct? |
| | 17 | A | That's correct. |
| | 18 | Q | And that was followed up by a public press |
| | 19 | | conference where these and other allegations were |
| 09:17 | 20 | | put forth and, in particular, the allegations |
| | 21 | | stemming from Michael Breckenridge, and he's an |
| | 22 | | individual you are familiar with; is that correct? |
| | 23 | A | Yes, I am. He was one of the subjects of this |
| | 24 | | investigation. |
| 09:17 | 25 | Q | Was it correct to say that, at least your |
| | | | 1 |

| | 1 | | understanding at the outset, that it was the |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | Michael Breckenridge allegations that resulted in |
| | 3 | | your criminal investigation? |
| | 4 | Α | I think that's the issue that got everything |
| 09:17 | 5 | | moving. |
| | 6 | Q | Okay. And I think is it correct that as you got |
| | 7 | | into it, certainly other issues arose and were |
| | 8 | | investigated; is that correct? |
| | 9 | Α | Yes, that's safe to say. Certainly after we went |
| 09:17 | 10 | | to Winnipeg and spoke with Mr. Wolch, and I don't |
| | 11 | | want to get ahead of you here, but that's when we |
| | 12 | | really recognized I think the magnitude and the |
| | 13 | | scope of this investigation, so yes, there were a |
| | 14 | | large number of allegations. |
| 09:17 | 15 | Q | But is it correct to say that initially it was the |
| | 16 | | Michael Breckenridge allegation that you were |
| | 17 | | called upon to investigate? It became broader, |
| | 18 | | but initially that's what you were charged with? |
| | 19 | А | That's correct. |
| 09:18 | 20 | Q | And then if we can scroll down to the bottom, I |
| | 21 | | think October 8th, and I'll show you some |
| | 22 | | documents, 1992, was when you first personally |
| | 23 | | became involved in the matter and there was a |
| | 24 | | meeting there with various people to start |
| 09:18 | 25 | | things to start the investigation, or to start |

| | ſ | | Page 34983 |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | |
| | 1 | | the planning of the investigation; is that |
| | 2 | | correct? |
| | 3 | A | That's correct. |
| | 4 | Q | And is it correct that initially it was you and |
| 09:18 | 5 | | Sergeant Williams that were the two officers |
| | 6 | | tasked with this? |
| | 7 | A | That's correct. |
| | 8 | Q | And would I also be correct in saying that until, |
| | 9 | | prior to the meeting with Mr. Wolch in I think |
| 09:18 | 10 | | November of 1992, that you and Mr. Williams were |
| | 11 | | maybe of the view that you two were going to do |
| | 12 | | the investigation? |
| | 13 | A | I think that's the case, and I think also so was |
| | 14 | | the executive of the RCMP of the view that the two |
| 09:18 | 15 | | of us would do it. |
| | 16 | Q | And then after the meeting with Mr. Wolch, and |
| | 17 | | we'll deal with this in a bit more detail, as a |
| | 18 | | result of what was provided to you in that |
| | 19 | | meeting, the investigative team expanded |
| 09:19 | 20 | | significantly; is that fair? |
| | 21 | А | Exactly. We realized that the magnitude of the |
| | 22 | | area we had to cover would require a concerted |
| | 23 | | effort and a number of investigators. |
| | 24 | Q | If we can go to the next page, and again we'll |
| 09:19 | 25 | | touch on some of this in a bit more detail, but |
| | | | A |



| | 1 | | October 9th I think is when Brent Cotter, the |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | Deputy Minister of Justice of Saskatchewan, was |
| | 3 | | involved in engaging Neil McCrank and Bruce Fraser |
| | 4 | | from Alberta and we'll see from the documents, and |
| 09:19 | 5 | | tell me if my understanding is correct, that in |
| | 6 | | order to do a criminal investigation, you as the |
| | 7 | | RCMP would normally have justice officials who |
| | 8 | | would be the prosecutors who would give you legal |
| | 9 | | advice with respect to criminal charges; is that |
| 09:19 | 10 | | correct? |
| | 11 | A | That's correct. |
| | 12 | Q | And normally if you are investigating Saskatchewan |
| | 13 | | criminal offences, you would report to |
| | 14 | | Saskatchewan Justice, to prosecutors there for |
| 09:19 | 15 | | legal advice and for, to give your report to on |
| | 16 | | whether charges should be pursued or not pursued; |
| | 17 | | correct? |
| | 18 | A | That's correct. |
| | 19 | Q | And in this case because of what, because who you |
| 09:20 | 20 | | were investigating were the premier of the |
| | 21 | | province, a sitting MLA of the province and other |
| | 22 | | government officials and former government |
| | 23 | | officials, it was decided by the Saskatchewan |
| | 24 | | Justice Department that they ought not to be |
| 09:20 | 25 | | involved in any way and Alberta Justice was |
| | | | 1 |



| | | | • |
|-------|----|----|--|
| | 1 | | brought in to do what Saskatchewan Justice would |
| | 2 | | normally do; is that a fair summary? |
| | 3 | А | That's correct. |
| | 4 | Q | And then that's who you would have dealt with, and |
| 09:20 | 5 | | is it correct to say a fairly significant |
| | 6 | | involvement, relationship with Mr. Fraser and |
| | 7 | | Mr. McCrank developed? |
| | 8 | A | Yes. We had a number of meetings over the time |
| | 9 | | and provided them with updates, reports and we had |
| 09:20 | 10 | | of course numerous phone calls with them. |
| | 11 | Q | And then we see here as well there's a reference |
| | 12 | | to a letter that Sergeant Pearson was relieved of |
| | 13 | | any responsibility, and my understanding, and |
| | 14 | | please correct me if I'm wrong, from the record |
| 09:20 | 15 | | and other evidence, is that initially when the |
| | 16 | | letter was sent by Mr. Wolch to Kim Campbell on |
| | 17 | | September 16th, 1992 raising the Breckenridge |
| | 18 | | allegations, that Sergeant Pearson I think, |
| | 19 | | through maybe Eugene Williams or through Federal |
| 09:21 | 20 | | Justice, went out and interviewed a couple of |
| | 21 | | witnesses, I think Wollbaum and Styles, on |
| | 22 | | September 19th, and did a bit of initial leg work |
| | 23 | | before Federal Justice, Saskatchewan Justice and |
| | 24 | | Alberta Justice got the investigation arranged; is |
| 09:21 | 25 | | that fair? |
| | i. | ii | |



| | | | Page 34986 |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | |
| | 1 | А | That's correct. |
| | 2 | Q | And I think initially it was, the complaint was |
| | 3 | | made to Federal Justice, they started to look into |
| | 4 | | it, and am I correct that, and I'll show you some |
| 09:21 | 5 | | documents later, that when Federal Justice |
| | 6 | | realized that the complaint that was made to them |
| | 7 | | was a complaint of criminal conduct in |
| | 8 | | Saskatchewan, that both the federal government and |
| | 9 | | the Saskatchewan government said that's a matter |
| 09:21 | 10 | | of provincial jurisdiction, the investigation of a |
| | 11 | | criminal offence, not appropriate for federal |
| | 12 | | government to deal with, and that's when |
| | 13 | | Saskatchewan Justice got Alberta Justice and got |
| | 14 | | the RCMP involved; is that a fair summary? |
| 09:22 | 15 | А | That's exactly what happened. |
| | 16 | Q | And so for a couple of weeks before you got |
| | 17 | | involved, I think there were some interviews, and |
| | 18 | | we'll deal with these a bit later, but is it fair |
| | 19 | | to say once you started, did you start fresh from |
| 09:22 | 20 | | square one? |
| | 21 | A | Yes, yes, we did. |
| | 22 | Q | And just on, while we're on that, on the |
| | 23 | | Breckenridge matter, at what point in your |
| | 24 | | investigation, and we've heard evidence already |
| 09:22 | 25 | | before this Commission about Mr. Breckenridge, |
| | | | 4 |



1 evidence that he did not work with the 2 Saskatchewan Justice Department when he said he 3 worked there, namely, in 1970, '71, when did you, 4 at what point did you become aware of that in the 5 investigation? 09:22 I would think it would have been fairly early on 6 Α 7 in the investigation because, if I recall 8 accurately, he was one of the, sort of the first 9 areas that we went into when we started the 09:22 10 investigation, so although, you know, I can't say 11 exactly what time during the investigation, I 12 think that would have been one of the early areas 13 that was followed up on. And we'll come back to that a bit later. And then 14 if we can just scroll down, I think then we get 09:23 15 16 into, just to try and get a bit of a time line, 17 October 30, 1992 is when Saskatchewan Justice 18 notified Mr. Wolch that the allegations of 19 wrongdoing had been referred to the RCMP and that 09:23 20 you will be contacting him further, and then you 21 write him on November 2nd and then meet with 22 him -- sorry, yeah, write to him, and then if we 23 can just scroll down, and we'll see this letter a 24 bit later, Mr. Wolch asks you to expand the scope 09:23 25 into all criminal wrongdoing as well as



| | Ī | | |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | |
| | 1 | | misconduct, namely, ethical duties; is that |
| | 2 | | correct? |
| | 3 | A | That's correct. |
| | 4 | Q | And did you in fact expand the investigation to |
| 09:23 | 5 | | include looking at those matters? |
| | 6 | A | No. We maintained that we would conduct a |
| | 7 | | criminal investigation into allegations of |
| | 8 | | wrongdoing such as obstruction of justice. I |
| | 9 | | didn't feel competent to make any determination as |
| 09:24 | 10 | | to whether someone had made a breach of the Law |
| | 11 | | Society's Act or something like that. |
| | 12 | Q | And then if we can go to the next page, and we'll |
| | 13 | | talk about this a bit later, but the media, can |
| | 14 | | you just give us a very general comment, that is |
| 09:24 | 15 | | it correct to say that how this matter had been |
| | 16 | | played out in the media prior to your involvement |
| | 17 | | was an issue that your investigative team was |
| | 18 | | aware of and considered and dealt with throughout |
| | 19 | | the investigation? |
| 09:24 | 20 | A | Yes. |
| | 21 | Q | And why was that, can you just elaborate a bit on |
| | 22 | | that? |
| | 23 | A | Well, I think, you know, probably to a large |
| | 24 | | extent, coverage in the media was somewhat |
| 09:24 | 25 | | responsible for having this investigation |
| | | 1 | |



| | 1 | | commence, you know, the allegations that were made |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | in the media, so throughout the investigation |
| | 3 | | there were times when the media became aware of |
| | 4 | | things that were occurring and would report on |
| 09:25 | 5 | | those. |
| | 6 | Q | And as conducting a criminal investigation, let's |
| | 7 | | just talk generally, your practice as a police |
| | 8 | | officer conducting a criminal investigation, would |
| | 9 | | it be your practice to share the results of your |
| 09:25 | 10 | | information with the media or to give the media an |
| | 11 | | update about what it is you are doing, who you are |
| | 12 | | doing it with and things of that nature? |
| | 13 | A | Generally that's not the practice, and it wasn't |
| | 14 | | our practice here. |
| 09:25 | 15 | Q | And why would that why would you not share or |
| | 16 | | inform the media and the public about what you are |
| | 17 | | doing in the course of a criminal investigation, |
| | 18 | | what would be the reasons you would not? |
| | 19 | А | The general reason would be so that you don't |
| 09:25 | 20 | | influence, you know, the findings, the findings at |
| | 21 | | the end, and secondly, so that you are not seen as |
| | 22 | | being speculative and trying to guess what the |
| | 23 | | results may be, so generally speaking, the media |
| | 24 | | aren't informed until the investigation is |
| 09:25 | 25 | | complete, and certainly if there's any charges |
| | | | 1 |



| | | | Page 34990 ————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | that result, media coverage could influence the |
| | 2 | | right to a fair trial. |
| | 3 | Q | Now, November 26, and we will be dealing with this |
| | 4 | | meeting in some detail, I think you and Sergeant |
| 09:26 | 5 | | Williams met with Mr. Wolch, Greg Rodin and Bob |
| | 6 | | Bruce in Winnipeg; is that right? |
| | 7 | A | That's correct. |
| | 8 | Q | Who did you consider to be the complainant in your |
| | 9 | | criminal investigation? |
| 09:26 | 10 | А | Well, certainly Mr. Wolch was a complainant, but |
| | 11 | | when we went to Manitoba he had a great deal of |
| | 12 | | documentation and as we were doing the interviews |
| | 13 | | it's obvious that others participated with him and |
| | 14 | | provided information as well, and Mr. Wolch |
| 09:26 | 15 | | appeared to be the main spokesperson. |
| | 16 | Q | And so as far as the criminal investigation then, |
| | 17 | | he would be the primary person that would be the |
| | 18 | | source of information and the source of |
| | 19 | | allegations then that you would investigate? |
| 09:26 | 20 | А | Yes, and he's the person that I would have gone to |
| | 21 | | for further information or for clarification |
| | 22 | | during the investigation. |
| | 23 | Q | And would complainant be the right term or |
| | 24 | | informant? I guess it wouldn't be an informant |
| 09:26 | 25 | | unless a charge |



| | 1 | A | Complainant is a term that I would use. |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | Q | And is it correct to say, Mr. Sawatsky, that your |
| | 3 | | criminal investigation was essentially an |
| | 4 | | investigation of everything that Mr. Wolch put |
| 09:27 | 5 | | forward on behalf of his client or his group of |
| | 6 | | people, Mrs. Milgaard, Mr. Rodin, Mr. Bruce, Mr. |
| | 7 | | Asper, but the Milgaard group if I can call it |
| | 8 | | that? |
| | 9 | A | Yes. In fact, I took great care to make sure that |
| 09:27 | 10 | | every signal allegation that he provided us was |
| | 11 | | documented so it could be followed up and I |
| | 12 | | believe even went back to Mr. Wolch to ensure that |
| | 13 | | I had everything. |
| | 14 | Q | And did you in fact, and when I say you, your |
| 09:27 | 15 | | team, did you investigate then every allegation or |
| | 16 | | issue put forward by Mr. Wolch's group to you? |
| | 17 | A | That's correct, and, My Lord, I think it's |
| | 18 | | important that I say that I didn't investigate all |
| | 19 | | of this personally, you know, I had a team of |
| 09:27 | 20 | | investigators who were assigned tasks and they |
| | 21 | | went out and each investigator investigated the |
| | 22 | | tasks that they were assigned and came back and |
| | 23 | | reported on those tasks their finding. I read, |
| | 24 | | probably read everything single statement and, you |
| 09:28 | 25 | | know, every single report, but certainly I did not |



1 do all the work myself. 2 And I have an organizational chart that I'll show 0 3 you in a moment and I'll get you to expand on 4 that, Mr. Sawatsky, so when I'm talking you, I'm 5 likely talking about your team, okay, unless I say 09:28 otherwise, so I think, Mr. Commissioner, I should 6 point out, I think Mr. Sawatsky is essentially giving evidence on behalf of the group of people, 8 9 not only his personal knowledge, but he's here as 09:28 10 well to give evidence about what the people did, and I think as we go through, that will become 11 12 clear, what he did and what others did. 13 And on that point, Mr. Sawatsky, 14 I should just -- you did mention that at one point in time you would have read all this information. 09:28 15 We received over 50 boxes of materials from the 16 17 RCMP related to your investigation. Much of it --18 well, all of it is part of the Commission 19 database, much of it has been referred to. 09:28 20 For the record, 21 Mr. Commissioner, I advised Mr. Sawatsky that he 22 did not need to read all of that material for his 23 evidence, he has not done so. As far as certain 24 interviews, he's familiar with some, he's 09:29 25 certainly familiar with his report that I will



| | | | S |
|-------|----|----|--|
| | 1 | | take him through. |
| | 2 | | If, Mr. Sawatsky, in the event |
| | 3 | | that any of my questions or questions from other |
| | 4 | | counsel are such that you would like to go back |
| 09:29 | 5 | | and read a specific interview or a source |
| | 6 | | document, please let me know and I will make sure |
| | 7 | | that that happens, but I did not think it was a |
| | 8 | | valuable use of Mr. Sawatsky's time to go through |
| | 9 | | all of that. |
| 09:29 | 10 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay. |
| | 11 | B | Y MR. HODSON: |
| | 12 | Q | If we can go down to the bottom. I think around |
| | 13 | | mid December, is it correct to say that maybe I |
| | 14 | | can summarize it this way, that initially the |
| 09:29 | 15 | | criminal investigation was into the Michael |
| | 16 | | Breckenridge allegations, it then quickly moved to |
| | 17 | | investigation of obstructions of justice in 1970, |
| | 18 | | and then to a very broad investigation of any |
| | 19 | | wrongdoing at any time related to the matter; is |
| 09:30 | 20 | | that fair? |
| | 21 | А | That's correct. |
| | 22 | Q | And so before you started the investigation, the |
| | 23 | | scope had expanded to the broadest form; is that |
| | 24 | | correct? |
| 09:30 | 25 | A | That's correct. |
| | | Ĭi | |



| | 1 | Q | And we'll deal with some documents that touch on |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | that. If we can then go to the next page, I think |
| | 3 | | in December of '92, I think initially is it |
| | 4 | | correct that you would have assembled your team, |
| 09:30 | 5 | | and we'll deal with that in a moment, and started |
| | 6 | | to gather documents and information; is that |
| | 7 | | correct? |
| | 8 | Α | That's correct. |
| | 9 | Q | And as far as your dealings, I think this talks |
| 09:30 | 10 | | about your dealings with the Government of |
| | 11 | | Saskatchewan, the Saskatoon City Police, you would |
| | 12 | | have spent some time gathering and absorbing the |
| | 13 | | material that was out there? |
| | 14 | Α | That's correct. I requested information from |
| 09:30 | 15 | | Saskatchewan Justice through Mr. Quinney and also |
| | 16 | | through the chief of Saskatoon Police Service for |
| | 17 | | file material that Saskatoon police had. |
| | 18 | Q | And then I think around this time, perhaps late |
| | 19 | | '92, even early '93, your officers would have |
| 09:31 | 20 | | already started reviewing documents, analysing |
| | 21 | | documents, identifying witnesses, interviewing |
| | 22 | | witnesses; is that correct? |
| | 23 | Α | Yes. The very first part of the investigation was |
| | 24 | | spent on simply cataloguing the documents that we |
| 09:31 | 25 | | had to ensure that we were able to have examined |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting |



| | | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | each and every document and had a list and a |
| | 2 | | chronological order of all the documents. |
| | 3 | Q | And I recall seeing a document somewhere that said |
| | 4 | | that was about a five week process where your team |
| 09:31 | 5 | | was involved in going through all the documents; |
| | 6 | | is that right? |
| | 7 | A | That's correct. |
| | 8 | Q | And would that have been pretty much a full-time |
| | 9 | | exercise, that five week period? |
| 09:31 | 10 | А | Yes, it certainly was. I had a lot of unhappy |
| | 11 | | investigators who didn't really like doing that |
| | 12 | | process. It was very tedious and arduous. |
| | 13 | Q | So that would be about 10 or 12 officers then |
| | 14 | | spending five weeks going through and let me |
| 09:31 | 15 | | just back up. You would have received, I think, |
| | 16 | | documents from Hersh Wolch; is that correct, or |
| | 17 | | his group? |
| | 18 | А | That's correct, and file material from |
| | 19 | | Saskatchewan Justice Public Prosecutions as well |
| 09:32 | 20 | | as Saskatoon police file. |
| | 21 | Q | And so your initial gathering, you would have |
| | 22 | | spent five weeks with your officers cataloguing |
| | 23 | | that, and is it correct as well that as you went |
| | 24 | | through the investigation you would become aware |
| 09:32 | 25 | | of other sources of documents and that you would |
| | | Ĭ | |

| | | | Fage 34990 - |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | pursue those as and when the issue arose? |
| | 2 | Α | That's correct. I recall there were some media |
| | 3 | | articles and things like that in that package as |
| | 4 | | well. |
| 09:32 | 5 | Q | And, for example, prison files, I think at some |
| | 6 | | point those may have become prison records? |
| | 7 | А | Yes, and of course as we gathered new information, |
| | 8 | | that was also catalogued and assigned to members |
| | 9 | | to investigate as well. |
| 09:32 | 10 | Q | And then just scroll down, I think then we see |
| | 11 | | February 25 and 26, I think we'll deal with this a |
| | 12 | | bit later in detail, you and Sergeant Williams and |
| | 13 | | Constable Jorgenson spent a couple of days |
| | 14 | | interviewing Mrs. Milgaard; is that right? |
| 09:33 | 15 | А | That's correct. |
| | 16 | Q | And is it correct to say that much like Mr. Wolch, |
| | 17 | | what Mrs. Milgaard provided to you, did you follow |
| | 18 | | up on everything that she gave you? |
| | 19 | А | Yes. If I recall correctly, Mrs. Milgaard really |
| 09:33 | 20 | | didn't provide too much more, but certainly |
| | 21 | | provided a lot of what Mr. Wolch had provided us |
| | 22 | | and we certainly took great care to make sure we |
| | 23 | | got everything that Mrs. Milgaard had to offer as |
| | 24 | | well. |
| 09:33 | 25 | Q | And what about Mr. Asper, did you have a chance to |

| | 1 | | sit down with Mr. Asper and do the same with him? |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | A | I don't recall if I I don't think I interviewed |
| | 3 | | Mr. Asper. |
| | 4 | Q | I think there's some documents that suggest there |
| 09:33 | 5 | | was phone calls made, but and I stand to be |
| | 6 | | corrected on this, I think he, at that time he had |
| | 7 | | left the law firm and I think it indicated to the |
| | 8 | | effect that everything he had Mr. Wolch would have |
| | 9 | | had. Does that sound right? |
| 09:33 | 10 | A | I recall that now, thank you. |
| | 11 | Q | And then just again as far as the, and we've got a |
| | 12 | | tape of that meeting, would there have been any |
| | 13 | | allegations or issues that Mr. Wolch or Mrs. |
| | 14 | | Milgaard or any of their group raised that you |
| 09:34 | 15 | | would not have investigated? |
| | 16 | A | No. We investigated, I believe, everything that |
| | 17 | | they gave us. |
| | 18 | Q | Next page. We can actually go through to page 7 |
| | 19 | | of that, to 558, and I think over the course of |
| 09:34 | 20 | | 1993 the officers would have been involved in the |
| | 21 | | leg work of the investigation; is that correct? |
| | 22 | A | That's correct. |
| | 23 | Q | Are you able to give us any sense of how much of |
| | 24 | | the officers' time would be spent on this file |
| 09:34 | 25 | | compared to other was this a full-time job, |
| | | | |

| | | | Page 34998 ———— |
|-------|----|-----|---|
| | 1 | | close to full time? |
| | 2 | A | This was a full-time job for the team, yes. |
| | 3 | Q | So |
| | 4 | A | However, due to courses, holidays, sickness, those |
| 09:35 | 5 | | sorts of things, there were times when |
| | 6 | | investigators were away, but generally speaking, |
| | 7 | | this was a full-time task for the investigative |
| | 8 | | team. |
| | 9 | Q | And that would be for about a year and a half time |
| 09:35 | 10 | | period, sort of late '92 through '93 and into the |
| | 11 | | early or mid part of '94? |
| | 12 | A | That's correct. |
| | 13 | Q | And I think January 13th, 1994 we see the draft |
| | 14 | | final investigation report and synopsis of |
| 09:35 | 15 | | interviews was provided to Mr. McCrank, and would |
| | 16 | | that be sort of the end point at least of the |
| | 17 | | initial investigation; is that correct? |
| | 18 | A | That's correct. |
| | 19 | Q | And then there would be a process of review with |
| 09:35 | 20 | | the Alberta Justice people, and then I think |
| | 21 | | ultimately they if we can go to the next |
| | 22 | | page I think we see, and we'll get into this in |
| | 23 | | more detail, it's my understanding that you gave |
| | 24 | | your original investigation report and there was |
| 09:35 | 25 | | at least a couple of issues still outstanding, one $lacksquare$ |
| | | i e | |



| | | | r ago o roos |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | being the question of doing some DNA analysis and, |
| | 2 | | secondly, some profiling, and am I correct that |
| | 3 | | ultimately it was decided that your report would |
| | 4 | | be issued and provided before those two things |
| 09:36 | 5 | | could be dealt with and they would be dealt with |
| | 6 | | in supplemental reports? |
| | 7 | А | That's correct. |
| | 8 | Q | In other words, you didn't want to wait until the |
| | 9 | | DNA would be done because you didn't know when it |
| 09:36 | 10 | | would be done? |
| | 11 | А | Yeah, the science for DNA was developing during |
| | 12 | | the time of the investigation and we were waiting, |
| | 13 | | you know, for that to be to the point where the |
| | 14 | | lab could make those tests. |
| 09:36 | 15 | Q | And then the next page, I think down at the bottom |
| | 16 | | we see August 15th, 1994, I believe Alberta |
| | 17 | | Justice provided their report to Saskatchewan |
| | 18 | | Justice and that was a summary or a synopsis of |
| | 19 | | the work that you did as well as Alberta Justice's |
| 09:36 | 20 | | views on whether charges ought to be laid? |
| | 21 | А | That's correct. |
| | 22 | Q | And that report I think was made public at that |
| | 23 | | time? |
| | 24 | А | Yes, it was. |
| 09:37 | 25 | Q | And in that report Alberta Justice indicated that $lacktree$ |

| | | | . age cooce |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | there was no basis for any criminal charges to be |
| | 2 | | laid against anybody; is that correct? |
| | 3 | A | That's correct. |
| | 4 | Q | And then I think if we go to the next page, would |
| 09:37 | 5 | | it be correct that over the next number of months, |
| | 6 | | perhaps even into the next year, there were |
| | 7 | | certain issues addressed regarding privacy |
| | 8 | | concerns about what part of your Flicker report |
| | 9 | | could be disclosed to the public and steps were |
| 09:37 | 10 | | taken to review that? |
| | 11 | А | That's correct. There were names in there |
| | 12 | | there were names of people who wished their |
| | 13 | | identity to be protected and who we had received |
| | 14 | | advice that their identity should be protected. |
| 09:37 | 15 | Q | If we can go to the next page actually, page |
| | 16 | | 12, two pages over, to 563, I think that there's |
| | 17 | | some indication there about getting some, a legal |
| | 18 | | opinion about what could be disclosed, and then I |
| | 19 | | think ultimately the report in a redacted version |
| 09:38 | 20 | | was made public in 1995; is that correct? |
| | 21 | Α | That's correct. |
| | 22 | Q | And then I think a bit later, in around July of |
| | 23 | | 1997, you would have had some involvement in the |
| | 24 | | steps that were taken to do a DNA analysis; is |
| 09:38 | 25 | | that correct? |



| | Ī | | Page 35001 ———— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | . age coo. |
| | 1 | A | That's correct. |
| | 2 | Q | And that resulted in the DNA test I think on July |
| | 3 | | 18, 1997; is that correct, somewhere around that? |
| | 4 | A | Somewhere around there, yes. |
| 09:38 | 5 | Q | But up until would it be correct to say that |
| | 6 | | when you delivered your report in mid '94, that |
| | 7 | | that would be, other than a couple of the items |
| | 8 | | left outstanding, you would have completed your |
| | 9 | | investigation? |
| 09:38 | 10 | А | Yes. Yeah. |
| | 11 | Q | If we can call up 338551, please, and this is a |
| | 12 | | document, I think we prepared it, or it's prepared |
| | 13 | | on information you provided to us. This would be |
| | 14 | | the team then that was involved in the Flicker |
| 09:39 | 15 | | investigation? |
| | 16 | A | That's correct. |
| | 17 | Q | And at the top would be Superintendent Egan; is |
| | 18 | | that correct, being the top ranking person? |
| | 19 | A | That's right, Chief Superintendent Egan. |
| 09:39 | 20 | Q | And Superintendent Johnston would be who you |
| | 21 | | reported to; is that |
| | 22 | A | That was my direct supervisor, that's correct. |
| | 23 | Q | And then you would be the chief investigator, and |
| | 24 | | I think, as the note indicates here, the members |
| 09:39 | 25 | | of the project team would be you and those people |
| | | | 4 1 |



| | | Page 33002 ———— |
|----|--|---|
| 1 | | below you; is that correct? |
| 2 | A | That's correct. |
| 3 | Q | So I think 11 people in total? |
| 4 | A | That's correct, and as I say, over the course of |
| 5 | | the investigation, that number changed from time |
| 6 | | to time depending on what people were, other |
| 7 | | things were happening in people's lives. |
| 8 | Q | But would it be correct to say that for about a 12 |
| 9 | | to 18 month period, the people on this chart, you |
| 10 | | and below, this would have been a full-time |
| 11 | | engagement but for perhaps court appearances, |
| 12 | | holidays and other miscellaneous matters? |
| 13 | A | Correct. |
| 14 | Q | In other words, they were pulled off other RCMP |
| 15 | | duties to devote their full time and attention to |
| 16 | | this investigation? |
| 17 | A | That's correct. I was given the opportunity by |
| 18 | | the executive of the division to select the team |
| 19 | | members, which I did, I had picked each one of |
| 20 | | those people, and if I, you know, wasn't aware of |
| 21 | | them from personal knowledge, I certainly |
| 22 | | interviewed their supervisor to make a |
| 23 | | determination as to their suitability, so |
| 24 | | certainly I had a lot of influence as to who the |
| 25 | | members of the team were. |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | 2 A 3 Q 4 A 5 6 7 8 Q 9 10 11 1 12 12 13 A 14 Q 15 16 17 A 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 |

| | 1 | Q | And were they from the Regina detachments for the |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 2 | | most part? |
| | 3 | A | They were from a number of they were all from |
| | 4 | | around Regina from a number of areas, Regina |
| 09:40 | 5 | | detachment, from commercial crime, from |
| | 6 | | intelligence areas. They were all basically in |
| | 7 | | Regina, but from various units. |
| | 8 | Q | Okay. And what were you looking for then when you |
| | 9 | | put the team together as far as who and numbers |
| 09:41 | 10 | | and skill sets? |
| | 11 | A | I was looking for seasoned, competent, skilled |
| | 12 | | investigators. |
| | 13 | Q | Would this have been a high-profile, sensitive |
| | 14 | | investigation, is that a fair way to put it? |
| 09:41 | 15 | A | We certainly felt it was. |
| | 16 | Q | And was that because of who were the targets of |
| | 17 | | the investigation, in part? |
| | 18 | A | Yes. |
| | 19 | Q | Namely, the premier and I think a judge at the |
| 09:41 | 20 | | time, Mr. Lysyk, was Allan Blakeney a person who |
| | 21 | | was interviewed as well as having some possible |
| | 22 | | involvement? |
| | 23 | A | Yes. |
| | 24 | Q | Being there at the time I guess? |
| 09:41 | 25 | A | Yes. |
| | | | |



| | | | Page 35004 |
|-------|----|------|--|
| | | | |
| | 1 | Q | Mr. Tallis, who was a Court of Appeal judge at the |
| | 2 | | time, there were suggestions of wrongdoing against |
| | 3 | | him; correct? |
| | 4 | A | Yes. |
| 09:41 | 5 | Q | And Mr. Caldwell? |
| | 6 | А | Yes. |
| | 7 | Q | And various police officers? |
| | 8 | A | That's correct. |
| | 9 | Q | And so did that figure in your decision as to who |
| 09:41 | 10 | | you get and how many you get and how you approach |
| | 11 | | the investigation? |
| | 12 | A | Yes, it did. Certainly we wanted you always |
| | 13 | | want competent investigators, but I felt that I |
| | 14 | | needed investigators who had considerable |
| 09:42 | 15 | | experience so they wouldn't be intimidated in any |
| | 16 | | way by people they were interviewing or things |
| | 17 | | they heard that were going on. |
| | 18 | Q | Did you, at the outset, address your mind to the |
| | 19 | | fact that your investigation, regardless of what |
| 09:42 | 20 | | you concluded, would be subject to significant |
| | 21 | | public scrutiny? |
| | 22 | A | Yes. In fact, I think I even mentioned to the |
| | 23 | | team, that there was a very good chance that a |
| | 24 | | public inquiry could result at some point in the |
| 09:42 | 25 | | future. So yes, it was on my mind, the fact that |
| | | ll . | |

| | Ī | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | ~ |
| | 1 | | our, certainly our actions would be subject to |
| | 2 | | scrutiny. |
| | 3 | Q | And scrutiny by the public, by the government as |
| | 4 | | well, |
| 09:42 | 5 | А | Yes. |
| | 6 | Q | and by the Milgaard group; is that fair? |
| | 7 | А | Yes. |
| | 8 | Q | And I think we'll see that in some documents you |
| | 9 | | a mention made to people that "lookit, whatever |
| 09:42 | 10 | | you do, document it, because you will be called to |
| | 11 | | account for it at some later date"; is that fair? |
| | 12 | А | That's correct. |
| | 13 | Q | And so, going into this, is it fair to say that |
| | 14 | | you knew whatever you concluded would have to |
| 09:42 | 15 | | stand up to the test of all people with all |
| | 16 | | interests? |
| | 17 | А | That's correct. |
| | 18 | Q | Let's talk a bit about some of these people. So |
| | 19 | | Staff Sergeant Tost, is it Tost or |
| 09:43 | 20 | А | Tost, yeah, Lee Tost. |
| | 21 | Q | And can you tell us just a bit about him and what |
| | 22 | | his role was and his background? |
| | 23 | А | Yes, sir. Lee was the file coordinator and almost |
| | 24 | | acted as my second during the investigation. He, |
| 09:43 | 25 | | a very experienced man, he had run a number of |
| | | | 1 |



| | | | ŭ |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | projects as a drug, in charge of the drug unit, |
| | 2 | | and had considerable experience in conducting |
| | 3 | | investigations. |
| | 4 | Q | And what was the file coordinator, what was his |
| 09:43 | 5 | | job then? |
| | 6 | A | His role was generally to review correspondence |
| | 7 | | that came in, ensure that it was followed up on, |
| | 8 | | that investigative leads were followed up. His |
| | 9 | | job was also to keep me informed, brief me on a |
| 09:43 | 10 | | regular basis as to what was going on, to apprise |
| | 11 | | me of any issues that he felt I should know about, |
| | 12 | | but generally speaking he, kind of he along with |
| | 13 | | Sergeant Dosenberger kind of ran the |
| | 14 | | investigation. |
| 09:43 | 15 | Q | So we see Sergeant Dosenberger, what is "PIRS - |
| | 16 | | Indexing", what does that stand for? |
| | 17 | А | The PIRS is an acronym for the police information |
| | 18 | | system. |
| | 19 | Q | So is it correct that Mr. Tost and Mr. Dosenberger |
| 09:44 | 20 | | would be involved in organizing the file work and |
| | 21 | | coordinating who investigated what, when, and how, |
| | 22 | | and analysing the results? |
| | 23 | А | Yes, the two of them would be responsible for sort |
| | 24 | | of the day-to-day activity of the investigators |
| 09:44 | 25 | | and the assigning of tasks, as you mentioned. |
| | | 1 | • |



| | 1 | Q | And so I won't bring up any documents on this |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | point, but what we have seen in the Flicker files |
| | 3 | | is that if officers go out and interview a witness |
| | 4 | | and the witness gives new information about a |
| 09:44 | 5 | | potential other witness or lead, that that report |
| | 6 | | goes back and somehow, in the system, that lead |
| | 7 | | would be assigned to two other officers to follow |
| | 8 | | up; would that be Mr. Tost and Mr. Dosenberger? |
| | 9 | A | That would be those two, yes. |
| 09:44 | 10 | Q | And so they were really quarterbacks, for lack of |
| | 11 | | a better word, of gathering all the information |
| | 12 | | and deciding what it meant, whether any further |
| | 13 | | work was required, and if so who should do it, how |
| | 14 | | they should do it, and when they should do it? |
| 09:44 | 15 | A | Correct. |
| | 16 | Q | And they both would then keep you informed, on a |
| | 17 | | fairly regular basis, about what was happening? |
| | 18 | A | That's correct. And I should add that they did |
| | 19 | | not do any investigations themselves, they simply |
| 09:45 | 20 | | reviewed material and supervised the |
| | 21 | | investigation, so they didn't interview suspects |
| | 22 | | or witnesses or anything like that. |
| | 23 | Q | But, for example, if and am I correct that |
| | 24 | | every interview was done by two officers, for the |
| 09:45 | 25 | | most part? |
| | | I | |



| | | | Fage 35006 — |
|-------|------------|---|--|
| | 1 | А | That we tried to keep it that way if possible. |
| | 2 | | I know there are times when perhaps one would do |
| | 3 | | it but, generally speaking, we tried to use the |
| | 4 | | team approach to all investigations. |
| 09:45 | 5 | Q | And why was that? |
| | 6 | Α | I think for a number of reasons. Probably most |
| | 7 | | importantly is that with two officers you rarely |
| | 8 | | have to go back for a second interview, there |
| | 9 | | would be between the two of them, they cover |
| 09:45 | 10 | | all the issues. Secondly, when you have a team of |
| | 11 | | two, one gets the opportunity to observe, more, |
| | 12 | | the conduct of the person you are interviewing, |
| | 13 | | and I think, also, it gives them a chance to |
| | 14 | | discuss afterwards what they got from the witness |
| 09:45 | 15 | | and sort of put it into good perspective. |
| | 16 | | So a team approach, from here |
| | 17 | | and from my past in B.C., we found to be very |
| | 18 | | effective in getting out all the information that |
| | 19 | | a witness or a suspect had to provide. |
| 09:46 | 20 | Q | And what we have seen before the Commission by way |
| | 21 | | of the product of these witness interviews is, in |
| | 22 | | some cases, sort of handwritten notes of what a |
| | 23 | | witness says, we have seen written statements, we |
| | 24 | | have seen taped interviews, and so I take it that |
| | Ω Ε | | |

a variety of methods were used to record the

09:46 25

| | | | Page 35009 |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | information from witnesses? |
| | 2 | A | That's correct. Because what the team would do |
| | 3 | | is, when they were assigned to a task, would |
| | 4 | | review all the file material that we had, which |
| 09:46 | 5 | | was all catalogued so they could for quick |
| | 6 | | reference, so they would review that, they would |
| | 7 | | review anything else that they felt was |
| | 8 | | appropriate, and then go out and do the interview, |
| | 9 | | and generally would make the decision beforehand |
| 09:46 | 10 | | as to how they were going to conduct that |
| | 11 | | interview, whether it would be recorded or simply |
| | 12 | | a handwritten statement would suffice. |
| | 13 | Q | And can you give us any idea of what circumstances |
| | 14 | | would prompt a statement or a transcript of the |
| 09:46 | 15 | | interview versus an officer's notes of what was |
| | 16 | | said? |
| | 17 | A | I think, generally, probably the length would be |
| | 18 | | the biggest determiner. If you felt that the |
| | 19 | | witness, you know, simply had very little |
| 09:47 | 20 | | information to provide, quite often just a |
| | 21 | | handwritten statement will work. But if you are |
| | 22 | | going, if it's going to be fairly lengthy or time, |
| | 23 | | a long time during the interview, then it's better |
| | 24 | | to tape record. |
| 09:47 | 25 | Q | And with respect to some of the more significant |
| | | | 1 |

| | | | 7 age 330 70 |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | let me put it this way, the targets of the |
| | 2 | | investigation, I think in those cases for the most |
| | 3 | | part those interviews were tape recorded; is that |
| | 4 | | right? |
| 09:47 | 5 | A | Yes. And, of course, a tape recorded interview |
| | 6 | | does provide a much more accurate reflection of |
| | 7 | | what occurred during the interview for Court |
| | 8 | | purposes or record purposes. |
| | 9 | Q | And we see, throughout the Flicker documents, |
| 09:47 | 10 | | that it's my understanding, when we get to the |
| | 11 | | report, that there were 68 issues or allegations |
| | 12 | | that were investigated, is that correct, about |
| | 13 | | that? |
| | 14 | A | That sounds about right. |
| 09:47 | 15 | Q | And three of those were sort of catch-all, one was |
| | 16 | | police, one was Crown, and one was Caldwell, I |
| | 17 | | think, that had a bunch of sub-issues under it; is |
| | 18 | | that correct? |
| | 19 | A | That's correct. |
| 09:48 | 20 | Q | And am I also correct that in the course of |
| | 21 | | investigating an issue, what we have seen in the |
| | 22 | | documents is it may give rise to 10 or 15 |
| | 23 | | sub-files, in other words 10 or 15 different |
| | 24 | | people would get interviewed on the one point? |
| 09:48 | 25 | A | Yeah, very frequently that happened. |



| | Ī | | Page 35011 ——————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | | | |
| | 1 | Q | And so if you would go to look at an issue you |
| | 2 | | might find 10, 20 files open on that one issue |
| | 3 | | because 10 or 20 different witnesses or subject |
| | 4 | | matters were followed up on? |
| 09:48 | 5 | A | That's correct. |
| | 6 | Q | And at the end your job, with the rest of the |
| | 7 | | team, was to draw it all together, come to some |
| | 8 | | conclusions, and provide a report; is that |
| | 9 | | correct? |
| 09:48 | 10 | A | That's correct. |
| | 11 | Q | Now let's talk a bit about Corporal Templeton and |
| | 12 | | these people over here. Who was he and what or |
| | 13 | | I'm sorry, I should go back to Sergeant Williams. |
| | 14 | | Can you tell us who he was, why you selected him, |
| 09:48 | 15 | | and what his role was? |
| | 16 | A | Sergeant Williams was the NCO in charge, or the |
| | 17 | | non-commissioned officer in charge of the general |
| | 18 | | investigation section in Regina. He was only with |
| | 19 | | us for a very short time because he was promoted |
| 09:49 | 20 | | and transferred to B.C., so he was not with us |
| | 21 | | throughout the entire investigation. |
| | 22 | Q | And was he replaced, or other duties were |
| | 23 | А | I don't believe he was. |
| | 24 | Q | And then what about Corporal Templeton? |
| 09:49 | 25 | А | Corporal Templeton was a very experienced |
| | | | a |



| | | 1 age 300 12 |
|----|--|--|
| 1 | | investigator, had worked on a number of projects, |
| 2 | | had worked in the internal affairs area of the |
| 3 | | RCMP. That's the area that reviews conduct of |
| 4 | | police officers who are who public complaints |
| 5 | | are made against. Umm |
| 6 | Q | Let me just pause there. Would that be one of the |
| 7 | | reasons you selected him then? |
| 8 | A | Yes. |
| 9 | Q | And because the targets of your investigation |
| 10 | | included the Saskatoon City Police and government |
| 11 | | officials? |
| 12 | A | Correct. |
| 13 | Q | And so Corporal Templeton had some experience in |
| 14 | | investigating obstruction-type charges, and |
| 15 | | particularly investigating other police? |
| 16 | A | That's correct, plus Corporal Templeton was an |
| 17 | | excellent interviewer, as were all of the team |
| 18 | | members. |
| 19 | Q | What about Corporal Dressler? |
| 20 | A | Corporal Dressler's background was in |
| 21 | | investigations, and I believe at the time he was |
| 22 | | on commercial crime, which is, you know, dedicated |
| 23 | | to sort of white collar-type investigations. But, |
| 24 | | certainly, Corporal Dressler was a very |
| 25 | | experienced investigator as well. |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | 2 3 4 5 6 Q 7 8 A 9 Q 10 11 12 A 13 Q 14 15 16 A 17 18 19 Q 20 A 21 22 23 24 |



| | ſ | | |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | |
| | 1 | Q | And Constable Dyck? |
| | 2 | A | And Constable Dyck was attached to the Regina |
| | 3 | | General Investigation Section, again a very |
| | 4 | | senior, seasoned investigator. |
| 09:50 | 5 | | And, as you'll notice, I tried |
| | 6 | | to assign the teams a corporal and a constable, so |
| | 7 | | that you had the senior working with perhaps a |
| | 8 | | less, or a more junior member, but all of the |
| | 9 | | investigators from this team certainly were all |
| 09:50 | 10 | | you know, had probably more than ten years |
| | 11 | | service. |
| | 12 | Q | So Constable Dyck would have worked primarily with |
| | 13 | | Corporal Templeton then; was that the team? |
| | 14 | A | That's correct, generally they worked as a team. |
| 09:50 | 15 | Q | Can you tell us, and would that be then that you |
| | 16 | | had Templeton/Dyck, Dressler/Cunningham, |
| | 17 | | Gagne/Homeniuk, sort of three different teams of |
| | 18 | | investigators? |
| | 19 | A | Exactly. And then we also used Jorgenson quite a |
| 09:51 | 20 | | bit to work, to fill in when one of the team |
| | 21 | | members was missing, in fact I recall doing an |
| | 22 | | interview or two where I used Jorgenson to assist |
| | 23 | | me. |
| | 24 | Q | So perhaps even four different teams of |
| 09:51 | 25 | | investigators. Can you comment on what, what |
| | | | 4 |



| | 1 | | difference it would make having four different |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | groups of investigators out talking to people, as |
| | 3 | | opposed to one officer going and talking to |
| | 4 | | everybody and gathering the information, apart |
| 09:51 | 5 | | from the workload? |
| | 6 | A | Apart from workload I think generally what it does |
| | 7 | | is it provides a better opportunity to it |
| | 8 | | prevents things like the investigation getting out |
| | 9 | | of focus, because you have people looking at |
| 09:51 | 10 | | various elements, but not necessarily looking at |
| | 11 | | the whole investigation. The only people that |
| | 12 | | would look at the whole investigation would be |
| | 13 | | Staff Sergeant Tost and Dosenberger, and they are |
| | 14 | | in a position to have a very objective look as the |
| 09:51 | 15 | | work comes in, so having a number of teams out |
| | 16 | | investigating gives the opportunity for more |
| | 17 | | objective material to come back to the |
| | 18 | | investigative team. |
| | 19 | Q | So that |
| 09:52 | 20 | A | Or come back to the coordinators. |
| | 21 | Q | So that Templeton and Dyck may not necessarily |
| | 22 | | know what Gagne and Homeniuk are doing or have |
| | 23 | | uncovered; is that |
| | 24 | A | That's correct, however, I should add that we also |
| 09:52 | 25 | | had briefings. |
| | IJ | l | |



| | Ī | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 4 | _ | |
| | 1 | Q | Yes? |
| | 2 | А | You know, regular briefings to sort of fill the |
| | 3 | | team in on what was going on. But, generally |
| | 4 | | speaking, they wouldn't be aware of what the other |
| 09:52 | 5 | | team was doing unless they were filled in during |
| | 6 | | the meeting. |
| | 7 | Q | Okay. So their job was to go out, gather the |
| | 8 | | information, provide it to Tost and Dosenberger, |
| | 9 | | who would then analyse it, and bring in the three |
| 09:52 | 10 | | or four groups' work, and decide then what further |
| | 11 | | work needs to be done? |
| | 12 | А | That's correct. |
| | 13 | Q | And Constable Cunningham and Dressler or |
| | 14 | | Dressler, sorry, was commercial crime; Constable |
| 09:52 | 15 | | Cunningham? |
| | 16 | Α | Constable Cunningham, I believe at the time, was |
| | 17 | | on Regina General Investigation as well, again a |
| | 18 | | very senior and seasoned investigator. |
| | 19 | Q | And what about Constable Jorgenson; can you tell |
| 09:53 | 20 | | us his background and why he was selected and what |
| | 21 | | role he played? |
| | 22 | A | Yes. He was in Regina detachment at the time and, |
| | 23 | | as I recall, had considerable experience, and |
| | 24 | | again, was a very good investigator. Constable |
| 09:53 | 25 | | Jorgenson I probably knew less about than most of |
| | | | Mover CompuCourt Penerting |



| | | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | the other team members, and I recall speaking with |
| | 2 | | his supervisor prior to sort of assigning him to |
| | 3 | | the task team. |
| | 4 | Q | And what role did he play, then, in the |
| 09:53 | 5 | | investigation? |
| | 6 | А | He was the exhibit custodian who handled a lot of |
| | 7 | | the exhibits, but like I say, he that wasn't a |
| | 8 | | full-time job for him so he did do a lot of |
| | 9 | | interviews and work with other teams, team |
| 09:53 | 10 | | members. |
| | 11 | Q | Corporal Gagne, what was his background and what |
| | 12 | | role did he play? |
| | 13 | A | I believe he was in the intelligence area, working |
| | 14 | | on in the Division intelligence area when he |
| 09:53 | 15 | | was seconded to this, again a very senior, |
| | 16 | | experienced officer. |
| | 17 | Q | And Constable Homeniuk? |
| | 18 | A | And Homeniuk, I think, was with the GIS section as |
| | 19 | | well, the Regina GIS section as well, again a very |
| 09:54 | 20 | | senior, experienced investigator. |
| | 21 | Q | And then PS Shelley Sentes; was she part of the |
| | 22 | | document management? |
| | 23 | A | Yes, she was, and did all the computer stuff, |
| | 24 | | entering the data, typing, that sort of stuff. |
| 09:54 | 25 | Q | And as far as the resources, then, that you had at |



| | 1 | | your disposal to conduct this investigation, did |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | you at the end of the investigation were you |
| | 3 | | satisfied that you had both sufficient and |
| | 4 | | competent resources to do what you were asked to |
| 09:54 | 5 | | do? |
| | 6 | А | Yes. |
| | 7 | Q | Okay. If we can go to 338570. And we won't spend |
| | 8 | | much time on this. This, Mr. Commissioner, is a |
| | 9 | | document that we prepared just to have on the |
| 09:54 | 10 | | record the Flicker report document ID's, and |
| | 11 | | there's various versions, but it's my |
| | 12 | | understanding that the Flicker report and we'll |
| | 13 | | spend some time with this later volume 1, and |
| | 14 | | then it had a number of volumes, supplementary |
| 09:55 | 15 | | report, and then some interviews we'll go to |
| | 16 | | the next page I think up to volume 4; is that |
| | 17 | | correct? That comprised the Flicker report; the |
| | 18 | | initial report, supplementary report, and then a |
| | 19 | | collection of some of the key interviews; is that |
| 09:55 | 20 | | correct? |
| | 21 | A | Yes. |
| | 22 | Q | And then, in addition to that, you have all of the |
| | 23 | | background documents that supported that? |
| | 24 | А | That's correct. |
| 09:55 | 25 | Q | If we can go to 338566, please. This is an |
| | | | |

| | 1 | | outline that I we prepared, Mr. Sawatsky, for |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | your use, and we've gone through some of this |
| | 3 | | already. If we can actually just go to the next |
| | 4 | | page, touch on a couple of things under your |
| 09:56 | 5 | | involvement. And I think we've just gone through |
| | 6 | | this, but your overall responsibility, chief |
| | 7 | | investigator, assembly of task force/investigative |
| | 8 | | team, conduct of 'high profile' interviews, is |
| | 9 | | that right? Can you explain that a bit? |
| 09:56 | 10 | А | Yeah, that was, I was told at the beginning of the |
| | 11 | | investigation by my supervisor that it would be my |
| | 12 | | responsibility to participate in the interviews |
| | 13 | | with some of the high-profile people who were |
| | 14 | | named as suspects. |
| 09:56 | 15 | Q | And then, as well, your duties to report to senior |
| | 16 | | commanding officers and prepare the final report |
| | 17 | | and advice to Alberta Justice; is that correct? |
| | 18 | А | That's correct. |
| | 19 | Q | And can you tell us, your senior commanding |
| 09:56 | 20 | | officers would have been Superintendent Johnston |
| | 21 | | and Chief Superintendent Egan; is that right? |
| | 22 | А | That's correct. |
| | 23 | Q | And so did you have, as part of your regular |
| | 24 | | duties as you would with any other criminal |
| 09:56 | 25 | | investigation, an obligation to report to |
| | 1. | | |



| | Ī | | Page 35019 ————— |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 1 | | report up, if I can put it that way? |
| | 2 | A | Yes, yes, and that was done both verbally and in |
| | 3 | | writing. |
| | 4 | Q | And can you tell us just briefly, was it done on a |
| 09:57 | 5 | × | monthly basis, was there some type of protocol in |
| 09.57 | | | |
| | 6 | | place for that? |
| | 7 | А | I think at the beginning of that, of the pardon |
| | 8 | | me I think at the beginning of the |
| | 9 | | investigation it was more frequent, and then as |
| 09:57 | 10 | | the investigation started to slow down perhaps the |
| | 11 | | reporting slowed down. But I think, generally |
| | 12 | | speaking, when there was some, enough material to |
| | 13 | | provide a report of some substance, then a report |
| | 14 | | was provided. But certainly I briefed them, you |
| 09:57 | 15 | | know, on a fairly regular basis as to the |
| | 16 | | activities of myself and the investigative team. |
| | 17 | Q | So you would report to your superiors and you'd |
| | 18 | | also report to Alberta Justice; is that correct? |
| | 19 | А | That's correct. |
| 09:57 | 20 | Q | Did you report, at all, to anybody with |
| | 21 | | Saskatchewan Justice? |
| | 22 | А | No. |
| | 23 | Q | If we can go down to Terms of Reference and Scope |
| | 24 | | of Project Flicker and we'll talk about this in |
| 09:57 | 25 | | more detail I think we've tried to identify, $lack$ |



| | 1 | | here, the six meetings or so that would be |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | meetings involving your and these would be more |
| | 3 | | formal meetings likely involving Mr. Fraser and |
| | 4 | | Mr. McCrank; is that correct? |
| 09:58 | 5 | A | That's correct. |
| | 6 | Q | And there is some minutes of those, we'll go |
| | 7 | | through some of those, and I take it, in addition |
| | 8 | | to that, your investigative team would have other |
| | 9 | | frequent informal meetings? |
| 09:58 | 10 | A | Yes. And as well, in addition to the meetings, |
| | 11 | | the formal meetings we had with Mr. McCrank and |
| | 12 | | Mr. Fraser, we certainly called them, contacted |
| | 13 | | them from time to time. I know some of the |
| | 14 | | investigators would contact particularly Mr. |
| 09:58 | 15 | | Fraser on legal issues or points of law during the |
| | 16 | | investigation so, although there may have only |
| | 17 | | been a number of formal meetings, there certainly |
| | 18 | | was lots of informal communication. |
| | 19 | Q | And Mr. Fraser at the time, am I correct, was the |
| 09:58 | 20 | | chief prosecutor in Calgary; is that right? |
| | 21 | A | That's correct. |
| | 22 | Q | And then for criminal investigation targets, I'm |
| | 23 | | not sure if this list is complete, but certainly |
| | 24 | | these; Mr. Kujawa, Mr. Lysyk, Mr. Romanow, |
| 09:58 | 25 | | Mr. Blakeney, Mr. Caldwell, Mr. Karst, Mr. Tallis, |



| | | | • |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | those would be all people that would be maybe |
| | 2 | | 'subject' would be a better word than 'targets' |
| | 3 | | but people who you had allegations of criminal |
| | 4 | | conduct that you were investigating; is that |
| 09:59 | 5 | | right? |
| | 6 | А | That's correct. |
| | 7 | Q | So they were suspects; is that a fair way to put |
| | 8 | | it? |
| | 9 | А | That's correct, yup. |
| 09:59 | 10 | Q | And then I've got other police officers and other |
| | 11 | | people; does anybody else come to mind? And as we |
| | 12 | | can go through the documents we may identify it, |
| | 13 | | but are there any others that you can recall? |
| | 14 | А | Nothing else comes to mind looking at that list. |
| 09:59 | 15 | Q | And certainly what's in the report may shed some |
| | 16 | | further light, but certainly these people were, |
| | 17 | | would it be fair to say, would be the high-profile |
| | 18 | | people that or some of the high-profile people |
| | 19 | | who were alleged of criminal wrongdoing? |
| 09:59 | 20 | A | That's correct. |
| | 21 | Q | And the criminal wrongdoing, I think, was |
| | 22 | | obstruction of justice; is that right? |
| | 23 | A | Yes. |
| | 24 | Q | And we'll see that in the report a bit later, but |
| 09:59 | 25 | | basically the allegation was these people were |
| | | | |

| | 1 | | involved in deliberate wrongdoing, obstructing |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | justice, deliberately convicting an innocent |
| | 3 | | person and covering it up would be the basic |
| | 4 | | allegation, and each one maybe had a different |
| 10:00 | 5 | | particular as to how, what role they played in |
| | 6 | | that, but that was basically the complaint; wasn't |
| | 7 | | it? |
| | 8 | A | Yes, that summarizes it very well. |
| | 9 | Q | Then, if we can go to the next page, we'll talk |
| 10:00 | 10 | | about this in more detail later when we talk |
| | 11 | | about when we go through some of the documents, |
| | 12 | | but can you tell us; was your investigation the |
| | 13 | | investigation into the death of Gail Miller? |
| | 14 | A | No. |
| 10:00 | 15 | Q | Was your investigation into the guilt or innocence |
| | 16 | | of David Milgaard or Larry Fisher? |
| | 17 | A | No, it was not. |
| | 18 | Q | In the course of your investigation did you gather |
| | 19 | | information that might bear on those issues, |
| 10:00 | 20 | | namely the guilt or innocence of David Milgaard, |
| | 21 | | Larry Fisher, or the death of Gail Miller? |
| | 22 | А | Yes. And I think, because we, during the |
| | 23 | | interviews we interviewed such a large number of |
| | 24 | | people that a number of the very same witnesses |
| 10:01 | 25 | | and evidence that was used at trial became |



| | | | , ago 55525 |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | available to us, as well, throughout the |
| | 2 | | investigation. |
| | 3 | Q | And so, and I think we'll see this when the report |
| | 4 | | is done, did you at the end, at the end of your |
| 10:01 | 5 | | investigation, provide some findings or your views |
| | 6 | | on the information you had gathered and how that |
| | 7 | | might bear on either David Milgaard or Larry |
| | 8 | | Fisher's guilt or innocence or the or Gail |
| | 9 | | Miller's death? |
| 10:01 | 10 | А | Yes. |
| | 11 | Q | And why, can you just explain a bit about that, |
| | 12 | | why and how that came about? |
| | 13 | A | I think in part, for the very reasons you've |
| | 14 | | mentioned, I mean we spent some two years on this |
| 10:01 | 15 | | investigation. We looked at, you know, a lot of |
| | 16 | | evidence, evidence which was available at trial |
| | 17 | | and used at trial, we were aware of a number of |
| | 18 | | Court proceedings that had occurred, and I think |
| | 19 | | we felt that there was going to be an expectation |
| 10:01 | 20 | | that we would provide some comment as to whether |
| | 21 | | anything new surfaced from our investigation that |
| | 22 | | wasn't already known that either pointed to Larry |
| | 23 | | Fisher or pointed at David Milgaard, or either |
| | 24 | | way. |
| 10:02 | 25 | Q | In looking at the issues in the report, and what |

1 your team investigated, would it be correct to say 2 that you -- or let me ask you; did you, when a new 3 issue came in, did you sit down and say "okay, well how does this fit with one of the criminal 4 5 obstruction charges, and if it doesn't fit we 10:02 won't look at it"; in other words information 6 relevant to David Milgaard, Gail Miller, and Larry 8 Fisher brought forward? For example, some time 9 was spent on, there was a suggestion that a 10:02 10 blanket was found in someone's driveway that may 11 have been in Larry Fisher's car or something like 12 that; did your group sit down and say "okay, well 13 before we investigate this we better see how it 14 fits with this allegation of criminal wrongdoing", 10:02 15 or did you simply say "lookit, it's background, 16 it's context, if it relates to Gail Miller, David 17 Milgaard, or Larry Fisher, we'll pursue it"? 18 I think perhaps a little bit of both, but probably Α 19 the latter, that, you know, we wanted to pursue it 10:03 20 to see where it would go, and if it proved to be 21 nothing then that was fine, but if it did afford 22 some evidence that would assist us then we 23 certainly wanted to capture that. 24 And would a significant part of your investigation 10:03 25 be just that, that you would follow up things that



| | | | . ago 33323 |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | would end up providing little or no information of |
| | 2 | | value in your investigation? |
| | 3 | A | Yes, there were a number of issues that were dead |
| | 4 | | issues at the end. |
| 10:03 | 5 | Q | But again, just so that I understand this, on |
| | 6 | | would it be correct to say that anything relating |
| | 7 | | to the guilt or innocence of David Milgaard or the |
| | 8 | | guilt or innocence of Larry Fisher would be |
| | 9 | | included as part of your criminal investigation |
| 10:03 | 10 | | because it would be the background or context or |
| | 11 | | may lead to something that would be relevant in |
| | 12 | | that investigation? |
| | 13 | A | That's correct. |
| | 14 | Q | In other words that you ended up, even though it |
| 10:03 | 15 | | wasn't the investigation into the death of Gail |
| | 16 | | Miller, you ended up gathering much of the same |
| | 17 | | information you would have had it been an |
| | 18 | | investigation into the death of Gail Miller? |
| | 19 | A | That's correct. |
| 10:04 | 20 | Q | And but I think what you are saying, as well, is |
| | 21 | | that wasn't the purpose of the investigation, it |
| | 22 | | was for another purpose, but at the end, when you |
| | 23 | | gathered the information, you felt it appropriate |
| | 24 | | to comment on what you gathered? |
| 10:04 | 25 | A | That's correct. |
| | | | |

| | 1 | Q | You also mentioned the fact that you talked about |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | anything new, and can you tell us, when you did |
| | 3 | | report on what you found in your investigation |
| | 4 | | and we'll deal with this in much more detail when |
| 10:04 | 5 | | we get into the report but what was the |
| | 6 | | significance of the fact that David Milgaard had |
| | 7 | | been convicted of the crime back in 1970, and as |
| | 8 | | well, the significance of what the Supreme Court |
| | 9 | | decided in April of 1992? |
| 10:04 | 10 | A | Well I guess, as an investigator, it's always in |
| | 11 | | the back of your mind. Certainly, we were looking |
| | 12 | | for any evidence we could find, but in in as |
| | 13 | | I mentioned before, we weren't reinvestigating the |
| | 14 | | Gail Miller murder, but we were certainly |
| 10:04 | 15 | | conscious that David Milgaard had had the benefit |
| | 16 | | of a trial, there had been an appeal, and that |
| | 17 | | certainly there had been a reference to the |
| | 18 | | Supreme Court where the Court had made the comment |
| | 19 | | that he had been properly convicted. I believe |
| 10:05 | 20 | | that's the term, but |
| | 21 | Q | Yes? |
| | 22 | A | I don't want to try and quote what they said. |
| | 23 | Q | I think, actually, "he had the benefit of a fair |
| | 24 | | trial" were the words they used. But in any |
| 10:05 | 25 | | event, so that and what about what the Supreme |

| | | | . ago 3332. |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | Court found in their reference, some of their |
| | 2 | | findings and some of the issues they dealt with, |
| | 3 | | did that play a role and I'll deal with this |
| | 4 | | more specifically later when we get into |
| 10:05 | 5 | | documents but, just generally, did it play a |
| | 6 | | role in your work? |
| | 7 | A | Some of their work was certainly helpful to us in |
| | 8 | | gathering background and preparing to interview |
| | 9 | | some of the witnesses. |
| 10:05 | 10 | Q | Yeah. Actually, sorry, what the Supreme Court |
| | 11 | | said: |
| | 12 | | "It is appropriate to begin |
| | 13 | | by stating that in our view David |
| | 14 | | Milgaard had the benefit of a fair trial |
| 10:05 | 15 | | in 1970." |
| | 16 | | And so that would have been something that was a |
| | 17 | | consideration by you in looking at this |
| | 18 | | information? |
| | 19 | А | Certainly that, that was known to us, and like I |
| 10:06 | 20 | | say, would have been in the back of our mind. |
| | 21 | Q | Okay. We'll come back to that issue a bit later. |
| | 22 | | On sources of information, documents, I think |
| | 23 | | you've told us the Saskatchewan Justice Department |
| | 24 | | would have been a source of material; is that |
| 10:06 | 25 | | correct? |
| | | | |



| | 1 | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| | 1 | А | That's correct. |
| | 2 | Q | And did you have access to Rick Pearson's file |
| | 3 | | that he did on the 690 application? |
| | 4 | A | Yes, we did. |
| 10:06 | 5 | Q | And the Saskatoon City Police files? |
| | 6 | A | Yes, they provided us the entire, their entire |
| | 7 | | investigative file. |
| | 8 | Q | And can you just comment generally on the |
| | 9 | | Saskatoon City Police, were they cooperative with |
| 10:06 | 10 | | you in providing documents and information? |
| | 11 | A | Yes, they were. They provided us with everything |
| | 12 | | they had and also assigned an investigator to |
| | 13 | | assist us with inquiries that we needed to make |
| | 14 | | with officers, with files, etcetera, within |
| 10:06 | 15 | | Saskatoon Police Service. |
| | 16 | Q | And what about Saskatchewan Justice, were they |
| | 17 | | cooperative with you as far as providing |
| | 18 | | documents, information, and access to their |
| | 19 | | people? |
| 10:07 | 20 | А | Yes, both Mr. Quinney and Mr. Brown made sure that |
| | 21 | | we got whatever we required. |
| | 22 | Q | Eugene Williams' file, did you he was the |
| | 23 | | investigator that was working for the Minister of |
| | 24 | | Justice, did you have access to any of his |
| 10:07 | 25 | | information or interview notes; do you know? |
| | | I | |



| | | | Page 35029 — |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | A | I recall getting some material from Mr. Williams, |
| | 2 | | I don't know if we got everything that he had, but |
| | 3 | | I do recall him, you know, coming to see us and |
| | 4 | | providing us with some documentation. |
| 10:07 | 5 | Q | And so, where he may have interviewed witnesses |
| | 6 | | that you were interviewing, that may have been |
| | 7 | | information that you received? |
| | 8 | А | That's correct. |
| | 9 | Q | Now the identification and I've got prison |
| 10:07 | 10 | | records and other sources, I think we see |
| | 11 | | throughout the file that your people would go |
| | 12 | | and your officers would go gather, for example, |
| | 13 | | the Fort Garry police files, they made efforts to |
| | 14 | | get those, prison records, letters, diaries, |
| 10:07 | 15 | | things of that nature, whenever a piece of |
| | 16 | | whenever a document might be relevant and it was |
| | 17 | | available it was pursued by your people; is that |
| | 18 | | correct? |
| | 19 | А | That's correct. |
| 10:08 | 20 | Q | And your officers would have had coercive powers |
| | 21 | | to compel, within the law, production of |
| | 22 | | documents, things of that nature, if necessary? |
| | 23 | А | That's correct. |
| | 24 | Q | Identification of allegations and issues, we've |
| 10:08 | 25 | | talked about that, and I think you've told us that |

| | | | . s.g. 55555 |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | that was something that stemmed exclusively from |
| | 2 | | what Mr. Wolch and his group provided to you? |
| | 3 | A | That's correct. |
| | 4 | Q | All right. |
| 10:08 | 5 | A | And then anything that come up during the |
| | 6 | | investigation, as you mentioned, quite often there |
| | 7 | | were splinter investigations that resulted. |
| | 8 | Q | And next, witness interviews, I take it that who |
| | 9 | | was interviewed flowed from the allegations and |
| 10:08 | 10 | | the issues; is that correct? |
| | 11 | A | Yes. |
| | 12 | Q | And we are putting together a document, the |
| | 13 | | Commission, of the number the people who were |
| | 14 | | interviewed, and when, and would it be correct to |
| 10:08 | 15 | | say that it would be in the hundreds |
| | 16 | A | Yes. |
| | 17 | Q | as to witnesses? And I think, although I can't |
| | 18 | | give you an exact number, I think that, with the |
| | 19 | | odd exception, virtually every witness that has |
| 10:09 | 20 | | testified before this Commission of Inquiry would |
| | 21 | | be a witness that was interviewed by you or talked |
| | 22 | | or by your people, pardon me, your team, or at |
| | 23 | | least contacted for an interview; is that fair? |
| | 24 | A | That's fair. |
| 10:09 | 25 | Q | And, in addition to the people this Commission has |

| 1 | | heard, there are and I hesitate to use a number |
|----------|---|--|
| 2 | | until we get the document but possibly 50, 100, |
| 3 | | maybe, additional people that were talked to that |
| 4 | | have not appeared before this Inquiry? |
| 10:09 5 | A | Yes, I would agree, there certainly were a number. |
| 6 | Q | And, just generally, were there any witnesses, can |
| 7 | | you tell us, who who would not cooperate with |
| 8 | | you, or who did not sort of respond favourably for |
| 9 | | your request to get information from? |
| 10:09 10 | A | Well, I recall several attempts to interview Larry |
| 11 | | Fisher, and he did not cooperate; Ron Wilson was |
| 12 | | very, very difficult to interview and was |
| 13 | | non-cooperative; David Milgaard was very, very |
| 14 | | difficult to interview and, in fact, I ended up |
| 10:10 15 | | with an interview with him that was almost of no |
| 16 | | value. I don't recall, specifically, others. I |
| 17 | | think pretty well everyone else cooperated with an |
| 18 | | interview. |
| 19 | Q | What about Paul Henderson with Centurion? |
| 10:10 20 | A | I know we asked for information from Paul |
| 21 | | Henderson, and I know he was uncooperative in |
| 22 | | providing a lot of documentation, tapes and those |
| 23 | | sorts of things. |
| 24 | Q | Okay. |
| 10:10 25 | A | So, thank you for that, that's another person. |
| | I | |

| | Ī | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | |
| | 1 | Q | And Mr. McCloskey did interview by telephone, I |
| | 2 | | think, by Centurion; there is a record of that? |
| | 3 | A | Yeah, I didn't participate in that interview, but |
| | 4 | | I believe there is a record of him being |
| 10:10 | 5 | | interviewed. |
| | 6 | Q | And any other witness that comes to mind, of a |
| | 7 | | significant nature, that you had difficulty |
| | 8 | | getting information from to do your work? |
| | 9 | A | I don't believe so. You'd have to refresh me if |
| 10:10 | 10 | | there is someone. |
| | 11 | Q | No, that's fine, and if it comes up in the course |
| | 12 | | I'll certainly raise it with you, but nothing |
| | 13 | | comes to mind? |
| | 14 | A | Nothing comes to mind right now. |
| 10:11 | 15 | Q | You talk about your relationship with Alberta |
| | 16 | | Justice officials and I think you've described |
| | 17 | | that, your relationship with them would be the |
| | 18 | | same relationship you would have with a prosecutor |
| | 19 | | in any criminal investigation you would undertake; |
| 10:11 | 20 | | correct? |
| | 21 | A | That's correct. I think perhaps there may be just |
| | 22 | | one subtle difference, we were never of the view |
| | 23 | | that we would lay charges against anyone without |
| | 24 | | running it past Alberta Justice. |
| 10:11 | 25 | Q | I see. |
| | | | |



| | | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | А | And as you know, in the normal course of an |
| | 2 | | investigation, a police officer will quite often |
| | 3 | | lay a charge without necessarily consulting or |
| | 4 | | having, you know, full disclosure to Crown. |
| 10:11 | 5 | Q | And would that be because of the nature of the |
| | 6 | | allegations and the nature of the suspects? |
| | 7 | А | That's correct. |
| | 8 | Q | And would there be other cases that you would |
| | 9 | | investigate as an RCMP officer, that due to the |
| 10:12 | 10 | | nature of the charges or who is being charged, you |
| | 11 | | might go to the Crown for advice before you lay |
| | 12 | | the charges? |
| | 13 | A | For sure, yes, that happens quite often, |
| | 14 | | particularly in serious cases, or complex cases. |
| 10:12 | 15 | Q | And then we talk about the relationship with |
| | 16 | | Saskatchewan Justice, Brent Cotter, and you've |
| | 17 | | told us there really was no relationship; is that |
| | 18 | | right, no reporting and no I mean, I think in |
| | 19 | | one meeting he may have been present, at least in |
| 10:12 | 20 | | the notes. Do you recall having any direct |
| | 21 | | contact with Saskatchewan Justice other than |
| | 22 | | gathering information from them? |
| | 23 | А | No, there was no contact, and I do recall a |
| | 24 | | meeting where Mr. Cotter was present, but I |
| 10:12 | 25 | | believe the investigation was already complete. |
| | | Ĭ | |



| | | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | Q | Okay. |
| | 2 | A | At that time. |
| | 3 | Q | And then just down at the bottom we see your |
| | 4 | | interviews conducted by Murray Sawatsky, and I may |
| 10:12 | 5 | | not have them all, but the first two being with |
| | 6 | | Mr. Wolch and Mr. Rodin, Bob Bruce, and then with |
| | 7 | | Mrs. Milgaard, and then I think Mr. Kujawa, Mr. |
| | 8 | | Caldwell, Mr. Romanow and Mr. Tallis, you would |
| | 9 | | have been involved in those directly? |
| 10:13 | 10 | A | That's correct. In addition to that, I had a |
| | 11 | | number of interviews with David Milgaard. |
| | 12 | Q | And when you say those did not result in any |
| | 13 | | can you expand upon that, was that because he was |
| | 14 | | unable to provide information, or what was it that |
| 10:13 | 15 | | rendered them of little value? |
| | 16 | А | I found it very difficult to focus Mr. Milgaard on |
| | 17 | | what the issues were and principally what I wanted |
| | 18 | | him to do was to provide me with, you know, an |
| | 19 | | outline of what happened that morning and |
| 10:13 | 20 | | certainly and when I say that morning, I mean |
| | 21 | | back on January 31st, 1969 but secondly, to |
| | 22 | | tell me where there was coercion or where he was |
| | 23 | | forced to do certain things, you know, which may |
| | 24 | | lend evidence of on obstruction of justice, and I |
| 10:14 | 25 | | found that I simply couldn't focus him. It was |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting —————— |

| | | | Page 33033 ———————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | like trying to capture smoke. |
| | 2 | Q | But as far as his willingness to sit down with |
| | 3 | | you, he was prepared to do that, it's just that |
| | 4 | | or was that a challenge? |
| 10:14 | 5 | А | No. I recall on one occasion he actually just |
| | 6 | | showed up at the office and presented himself and, |
| | 7 | | you know, sat for a few minutes, you know, asked |
| | 8 | | some questions about what was going to happen with |
| | 9 | | the investigation, where it was going to go, who |
| 10:14 | 10 | | was going to review it and then left, and the |
| | 11 | | second time was at my request and all he seemed to |
| | 12 | | be interested in is where he could get a hair cut, |
| | 13 | | so |
| | 14 | Q | Can you tell us, what would be you mentioned |
| 10:14 | 15 | | earlier that you viewed Mr. Wolch as the |
| | 16 | | complainant in the investigation, although there |
| | 17 | | was others who maybe fed information to him or |
| | 18 | | through him. What would be the normal |
| | 19 | | relationship between the investigators of a |
| 10:14 | 20 | | criminal offence and the complainant as far as |
| | 21 | | reporting and providing information to the |
| | 22 | | complainant? |
| | 23 | Α | It depends on the case, but generally speaking, |
| | 24 | | you go out and investigate and when your |
| 10:15 | 25 | | investigation is complete, whether you lay charges |

| | 1 | | or whatever, then you would generally brief the |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | complainant as to what has happened. There are |
| | 3 | | occasions, you know, serious crimes, murders and |
| | 4 | | those sorts of things where the procedure is |
| 10:15 | 5 | | sometimes a bit different where you may brief the |
| | 6 | | family, you know, of the victim, for example, as |
| | 7 | | the investigation is ongoing, but generally |
| | 8 | | speaking, you receive your complaint from the |
| | 9 | | complainant, you go out and investigate it and |
| 10:15 | 10 | | when you are finished you would provide the |
| | 11 | | complainant with the result. |
| | 12 | Q | And in this case did you see any need to and did |
| | 13 | | you in fact report to Mr. Wolch and tell him what |
| | 14 | | you had done, when you had done it during the |
| 10:15 | 15 | | course of the investigation? |
| | 16 | A | No, we didn't. |
| | 17 | Q | And did you think it was appropriate for you to do |
| | 18 | | that? |
| | 19 | A | I believe at the very end I know I wanted to meet |
| 10:15 | 20 | | with him and sort of advise him of the results, |
| | 21 | | but I was overruled in that. |
| | 22 | Q | And that would be the results of the and we'll |
| | 23 | | come to that a bit later, I think that's and |
| | 24 | | there's some letters on that, but up until your |
| 10:16 | 25 | | investigation is completed, once you got the |



| | 1 | | information from Mr. Wolch and Mrs. Milgaard, |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | other than going back to them for follow-up or |
| | 3 | | further information, I think you told us that you |
| | 4 | | would go back and say lookit, have you got |
| 10:16 | 5 | | anything else? |
| | 6 | A | That's correct. |
| | 7 | Q | Did you are you telling us that it would not be |
| | 8 | | your normal practice then to go back to a |
| | 9 | | complainant and say okay, here's what we've |
| 10:16 | 10 | | uncovered from this witness, what do you think |
| | 11 | | about that, give us some input, give us your |
| | 12 | | ideas, and involve the complainant, Mr. Wolch, for |
| | 13 | | example, in your investigation? |
| | 14 | Α | We didn't do that. I'm not saying that's never |
| 10:16 | 15 | | done, but in this investigation I never felt the |
| | 16 | | need to do that. |
| | 17 | Q | And why was that? |
| | 18 | Α | Mr. Wolch had been, you know, provided us with |
| | 19 | | full disclosure, with everything he had, and there |
| 10:16 | 20 | | was simply no issues that required additional |
| | 21 | | follow-up with him, and if there were, we simply |
| | 22 | | contacted him and got that material or |
| | 23 | | information. |
| | 24 | Q | You talked earlier about not disclosing the, let's |
| 10:17 | 25 | | call it the fruits of the investigation until the \P |

| | 1 | | investigation is completed. Would that be your |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | normal practice? |
| | 3 | А | That's generally the way investigations are |
| | 4 | | conducted, yes. |
| 10:17 | 5 | Q | Did you have concerns about sharing the fruits of |
| | 6 | | your investigation before it was completed with |
| | 7 | | the Milgaard family? |
| | 8 | А | Yes. |
| | 9 | Q | And why? |
| 10:17 | 10 | А | Well, perhaps one reason is that they would run to |
| | 11 | | the media, there was always a sense that, you |
| | 12 | | know, the information could end up in the media. |
| | 13 | Q | And would that hamper your investigation? |
| | 14 | А | Definitely. |
| 10:17 | 15 | Q | If we can go to the next page. Now, the final |
| | 16 | | report, I think we've talked about it, Volumes 1 |
| | 17 | | to 4, and again we'll go through that a bit, the |
| | 18 | | circumstances surrounding the release, and I think |
| | 19 | | you talked about, I think, once the investigation |
| 10:17 | 20 | | was done there was some discussion about do we, at |
| | 21 | | what point do we share this with Mr. Wolch, and |
| | 22 | | we'll deal with that in chronological order, and |
| | 23 | | then the last couple of parts are the serology and |
| | 24 | | DNA testing and that's something that is it |
| 10:18 | 25 | | correct that in the course of your criminal |



| | 1 | | investigation, DNA testing was an issue that was a |
|-------|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | | live issue? |
| | 3 | Α | That's correct. |
| | 4 | Q | Can you tell us, how would that be where did |
| 10:18 | 5 | | that fit in in investigating whether or not |
| | 6 | | government and police officials had committed, had |
| | 7 | | obstructed justice? Can you just tell us where |
| | 8 | | I mean, I appreciate that DNA would either, would |
| | 9 | | eliminate possibly or inculpate somebody to the |
| 10:18 | 10 | | crime, but how did that fit into the criminal |
| | 11 | | investigation? |
| | 12 | А | Well, I think to have that information available |
| | 13 | | to the investigative team would have been helpful |
| | 14 | | in certainly assessing all of the evidence. |
| 10:18 | 15 | Q | And so is it correct to say that throughout the |
| | 16 | | course of your investigation, would it be, your |
| | 17 | | starting point would be that David Milgaard had |
| | 18 | | been convicted of the crime in 1970, the Supreme |
| | 19 | | Court of Canada in April, 1992 said they could not |
| 10:19 | 20 | | find evidence to establish that he was innocent, |
| | 21 | | either beyond a reasonable doubt or on a balance |
| | 22 | | of probabilities, but that there was new evidence |
| | 23 | | that may affect the verdict, they ordered the |
| | 24 | | conviction set aside, and the three grounds I |
| 10:19 | 25 | | think of new evidence were, number one, the Larry |
| | | 0.0 | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ———————————————————————————————————— |



| | | | ŭ |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | Fisher information, two, the Ron Wilson |
| | 2 | | recantation, and three, the motel incident, and |
| | 3 | | said lookit, that information, there's new |
| | 4 | | information that may affect the verdict. The |
| 10:19 | 5 | | Government of Saskatchewan then announced that |
| | 6 | | they were not proceeding with the trial, so at |
| | 7 | | that point and they were not proceeding with |
| | 8 | | any investigation of Larry Fisher at that time. |
| | 9 | | Would that be a fair status of the thing when you |
| 10:19 | 10 | | became involved? |
| | 11 | А | Yes, that's a fair assessment. |
| | 12 | Q | And so when you are looking at this information as |
| | 13 | | far as Mr. Milgaard versus Mr. Fisher, that would |
| | 14 | | have been the legal status, he had been convicted, |
| 10:20 | 15 | | it had been set aside, but no further trial? |
| | 16 | А | That's correct. |
| | 17 | Q | Would it also be correct to say that in the course |
| | 18 | | of uncovering information, and I want you to just, |
| | 19 | | let's just compare Mr. Milgaard and Mr. Fisher, as |
| 10:20 | 20 | | far as in 1992 to 1994 when you are gathering |
| | 21 | | information about what happened in 1969 and 1970, |
| | 22 | | the fact that David Milgaard had been investigated |
| | 23 | | by the police for the Gail Miller murder in '69, |
| | 24 | | '70 and Larry Fisher wasn't, meant that you had |
| 10:20 | 25 | | far more information about Mr. Milgaard in '69, |



| | 1 | | '70 than you did with Larry Fisher? |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | А | That's fair. We virtually had very little on Mr. |
| | 3 | | Fisher and, as I mentioned, he was not willing to |
| | 4 | | consent to an interview. |
| 10:20 | 5 | Q | And that as far as the information gathered on Mr. |
| | 6 | | Fisher by 1992, is it fair to say that to try and |
| | 7 | | get, for example, the same type of information |
| | 8 | | that you might have, or that you did have about |
| | 9 | | David Milgaard's conduct and activities in '69, |
| 10:21 | 10 | | '70, it was much more of a challenge to get the |
| | 11 | | same from Mr. Fisher because memories were 23 |
| | 12 | | years later and there wasn't a record of an |
| | 13 | | investigation? |
| | 14 | А | Correct. |
| 10:21 | 15 | Q | In other words, if I put it this way, if the if |
| | 16 | | Mr. Fisher had been fully investigated for the |
| | 17 | | murder of Gail Miller in '69, '70 and there was a |
| | 18 | | record of everything that was done with respect to |
| | 19 | | him, that would have been of assistance to you? |
| 10:21 | 20 | А | It certainly would have been, and as I recall, we |
| | 21 | | did attempt to try and get some of that |
| | 22 | | information, employment records and those sorts of |
| | 23 | | things, and we were unsuccessful. |
| | 24 | Q | And so when in '92 when you start to gather the |
| 10:21 | 25 | | information, and you talked earlier about the |
| | | | 1 |

| 1 | | innocence or guilt of Mr. Milgaard or Mr. Fisher, |
|----------|---|---|
| 2 | | is it a case of your starting point is here, he's |
| 3 | | been convicted, he had a fair trial, the Supreme |
| 4 | | Court said he hasn't been able to prove his |
| 10:22 5 | | innocence but there's three grounds of new |
| 6 | | information, and that really what you looked at, |
| 7 | | is there anything new that wasn't there before |
| 8 | | that would bear on the issue of either his guilt |
| 9 | | or innocence or Mr. Fisher's guilt or innocence? |
| 10:22 10 | A | That's correct. |
| 11 | Q | And so again just back on the DNA, I suppose if |
| 12 | | DNA testing could be done, or could have been |
| 13 | | done, and shed some light on Mr. Milgaard versus |
| 14 | | Mr. Fisher or someone else, that that would have |
| 10:22 15 | | been information that would have been of |
| 16 | | assistance in examining the conduct of police and |
| 17 | | government officials? |
| 18 | А | Certainly. |
| 19 | Q | We're done with that document. If we could go to |
| 10:22 20 | | I think 060887, please, and this is an October 6, |
| 21 | | 1992 memo I think from, I think it might be from |
| 22 | | Mr. Egan to the commissioner in Ottawa; is that |
| 23 | | correct? |
| 24 | А | That's correct. |
| 10:23 25 | Q | And I think this sets up the first meeting call |



| | Ī | | Page 35043 |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | |
| | 1 | | that out, please that's arranged for October 8, |
| | 2 | | 1992, and that was when you first became involved; |
| | 3 | | is that correct? |
| | 4 | A | That's correct. |
| 10:23 | 5 | Q | And so at this meeting it appears that your |
| | 6 | | superiors were saying lookit, here's who's coming, |
| | 7 | | McCrank, Fraser, Superintendent Johnston, who was |
| | 8 | | your superior, Inspector Wass, you, Sergeant |
| | 9 | | Pearson, a member involved will attend for |
| 10:24 | 10 | | background support. So that was: |
| | 11 | | "In light of the allegations of |
| | 12 | | obstruction, a criminal investigation |
| | 13 | | may be required. The purpose of the |
| | 14 | | meeting will be to determine the |
| 10:24 | 15 | | appropriate course of action and the |
| | 16 | | development of an operational plan to |
| | 17 | | deal with the investigation." |
| | 18 | | And I think Sergeant Pearson told us that he was |
| | 19 | | there sort of almost for a hand-off because he |
| 10:24 | 20 | | had done a bit of the leg work the week prior, |
| | 21 | | plus had been involved in the Section 690; is |
| | 22 | | that correct? |
| | 23 | A | That's correct. |
| | 24 | Q | And then 060842, please, and this is your |
| 10:24 | 25 | | handwritten note of October 8th, '92 just |
| | | | 4 |

| | Ī | | Page 35044 |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | |
| | 1 | | indicating who was there at the meeting; correct? |
| | 2 | A | That's correct. |
| | 3 | Q | And this would be the starting point saying okay, |
| | 4 | | what do we have to do, how are we going to do it; |
| 10:25 | 5 | | is that right? |
| | 6 | A | That's correct. |
| | 7 | Q | And here you and I think Sergeant Williams |
| | 8 | | Pearson is there, but he's bowing out and handing |
| | 9 | | off; correct, so it's you and Mr. Williams? |
| 10:25 | 10 | A | That's correct. |
| | 11 | Q | And I think you told us, your expectation at this |
| | 12 | | time was that it would be you and Mr. Williams who |
| | 13 | | would be conducting the investigation? |
| | 14 | A | That was my understanding, yes. |
| 10:25 | 15 | Q | And as far as the scope of that, I think there was |
| | 16 | | a newspaper article, some article somewhere that |
| | 17 | | suggested this would be maybe initially thought to |
| | 18 | | be maybe a month-long investigation or a couple of |
| | 19 | | weeks type of thing? |
| 10:25 | 20 | A | That's correct. We were just going to investigate |
| | 21 | | the one or two allegations that were out there and |
| | 22 | | could have, likely would have been handled very |
| | 23 | | quickly. |
| | 24 | Q | And then it was the meeting with Mr. Wolch then |
| 10:25 | 25 | | that changed that? |
| | | 1 | <u> </u> |



| | | | Page 35045 |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 1 | А | That's correct. |
| | 2 | Q | Due to what further information he provided at |
| | 3 | | that meeting? |
| | 4 | A | That's correct. |
| 10:25 | 5 | Q | Are you able to answer the question, and I'm not |
| | 6 | | sure if this is maybe a question that is better |
| | 7 | | for Murray Brown, but if the Breckenridge |
| | 8 | | allegation had not been made, namely, what |
| | 9 | | Mr. Breckenridge said, are you able to tell us |
| 10:26 | 10 | | whether or not the RCMP would have investigated |
| | 11 | | the other matters that Mr. Wolch provided to you |
| | 12 | | at the November meeting, and if you are not |
| | 13 | | able if you are not the person to tell us that, |
| | 14 | | then I'll find someone else who will, and maybe |
| 10:26 | 15 | | Mr. Murray Brown, but I'm wondering if you are |
| | 16 | | able to comment on that. |
| | 17 | A | I'm not able to comment. I think all I can say is |
| | 18 | | that I wasn't aware of the, sort of the amount of |
| | 19 | | information that Mr. Wolch had available and |
| 10:26 | 20 | | provided to us. Perhaps someone else was, but I |
| | 21 | | wasn't. |
| | 22 | Q | So that would have been someone else's decision |
| | 23 | | about whether or not there would have been a |
| | 24 | | criminal investigation of obstruction of justice? |
| 10:26 | 25 | | In the absence of Mr. Breckenridge's allegations, |
| | | | |

| | 1 | | you are saying I don't know, someone else |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 2 | | someone else made the decision to start the |
| | 3 | | investigation, it wasn't you? |
| | 4 | A | Exactly. |
| 10:27 | 5 | Q | And can you tell us, if Mr. Wolch would have come |
| | 6 | | to you directly and said lookit here, I've got a |
| | 7 | | bunch of information, I would like the police to |
| | 8 | | investigate this, can you tell us what would be |
| | 9 | | the process there? Are those matters that you |
| 10:27 | 10 | | would then take a look at and if it appears to be |
| | 11 | | a valid complaint, that you might investigate and |
| | 12 | | follow up on them? |
| | 13 | А | I certainly would have discussed, you know, with |
| | 14 | | my supervisor as to how it should be handled, so, |
| 10:27 | 15 | | yes, if he would have provided us with that |
| | 16 | | information, I certainly would not have done |
| | 17 | | nothing with it, I would have acted on it. |
| | 18 | Q | So is it fair to say that as police, that if |
| | 19 | | information comes in that says someone has |
| 10:27 | 20 | | committed a crime or complaining to you police |
| | 21 | | now, I guess there's an issue of jurisdiction, |
| | 22 | | whether it's RCMP or Regina City or Saskatoon City |
| | 23 | | Police, but putting aside that distinction, |
| | 24 | | someone comes to you and says I think a crime has |
| 10:28 | 25 | | been committed, will you investigate, I take it |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ———————————————————————————————————— |



| | 1 | your normal procedure would be to check out the |
|-------|----|--|
| | 2 | information and, if it's credible, conduct an |
| | 3 | investigation and see where it leads? |
| | 4 | A That's correct. I believe the Criminal Code, the |
| 10:28 | 5 | RCMP Act and the Police Act all require police to |
| | 6 | investigate where it's appropriate. |
| | 7 | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Hodson, did |
| | 8 | you mean that Mr. Wolch had come to Mr. Sawatsky |
| | 9 | directly? |
| 10:28 | 10 | MR. HODSON: Yeah. |
| | 11 | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Instead of through |
| | 12 | the press with Breckenridge, is that what you are |
| | 13 | |
| | 14 | MR. HODSON: Yes, and I'm just saying if he |
| 10:28 | 15 | showed up, called you one day and said lookit |
| | 16 | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Because he did |
| | 17 | come directly by writing to him, didn't he, with |
| | 18 | respect to the investigation? |
| | 19 | MR. HODSON: Oh, I'm sorry, as far as |
| 10:28 | 20 | yeah, I guess maybe the question was that in the |
| | 21 | absence of the Breckenridge allegations in the |
| | 22 | media. |
| | 23 | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes. |
| | 24 | BY MR. HODSON: |
| 10:28 | 25 | Q In other words, let's say on September 15th, 1992, |

| | 1 | | before the letter goes to the Federal Minister and |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | before the press conference of September 19th, if |
| | 3 | | Mr. Wolch had simply phoned you and said lookit, |
| | 4 | | I've got some information here that says Roy |
| 10:29 | 5 | | Romanow, Serge Kujawa, others may have committed a |
| | 6 | | crime, we would like you to investigate it, here's |
| | 7 | | the information I have, here's Michael |
| | 8 | | Breckenridge, he came and told us that some |
| | 9 | | nefarious activities took place, I think it might |
| 10:29 | 10 | | lead to a criminal charge, here you go, and I take |
| | 11 | | it in that scenario, apart from the jurisdiction |
| | 12 | | whether it's Regina, Saskatoon or my |
| | 13 | | understanding is the RCMP can find a way to have |
| | 14 | | jurisdiction for that investigation? |
| 10:29 | 15 | А | Yes, and I certainly would have taken the |
| | 16 | | information and acted upon it, I wouldn't have |
| | 17 | | just ignored it. |
| | 18 | Q | Right. And so if it was information, then, is it |
| | 19 | | correct to say that it would be investigated in |
| 10:29 | 20 | | some way; in other words |
| | 21 | А | Yes. |
| | 22 | Q | And if it was valid, it would be pursued possibly |
| | 23 | | to a full investigation? |
| | 24 | Α | That's correct. |
| 10:30 | 25 | Q | And that what happened in this case, your contact |

1 with Mr. Wolch came I think after the matters were put into the media and then after you were asked 2 3 by the provincial government to investigate the matters that were reported in the media, you ended 4 5 up going to him and got the information that way? 10:30 6 That's correct. Α 7 MR. HODSON: This is probably an 8 appropriate spot to break for the morning. 9 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 10:30 10 (Adjourned at 10:30 a.m.) 11 (Reconvened at 10:49 a.m.) 12 BY MR. HODSON: If we could call up 060882, please, and I just 13 0 14 want to show you a few documents here, Mr. 10:49 15 Sawatsky, to see what, whether this would have 16 been brought to your attention around October 8th 17 or not. We have from the record, this is an 18 October 1, '92 memo from I think Mr. Wass to the 19 commissioner about some events that had 10:49 20 transpired; namely, the interviews done by 21 Sergeant Pearson, and then if we can go to 154207, 22 this is a September 21, 1992 letter from Chief 23 Superintendent Egan to Mr. Quinney that has 24 Sergeant Pearson's interviews that he conducted I 10:50 25 think, and it talks here about assisting, you'll



1 see here, assisting the Federal Department of 2 Justice, and then the next page is Sergeant 3 Pearson's report about the interviews he conducted of Patricia Styles and David Wollbaum on September 4 5 19th, and both of those people were mentioned by 10:50 6 Mr. Breckenridge as working with him at the time. I think the evidence we've heard is that although 8 the name Breckenridge had not been provided to the 9 authorities by Mr. Wolch, or identified in the 10:51 10 press conference, you'll see on the next page I 11 think through some way I think Sergeant Pearson 12 and others concluded that it must have been 13 Michael Breckenridge who gave the statements, 14 you'll see that here, based on what's on the 10:51 15 statement. Anyway, he ended up talking to Styles 16 and Wollbaum who said lookit, we don't know 17 anything about what Mr. Breckenridge is alleging, 18 things of that nature. I'm trying to understand 19 whether this -- would this have been information 10:51 20 that would have been provided to you at the start 21 of the investigation? 22 I recall seeing the statement, but I don't, the 23 other two memos that you showed me prior to this 24 one I don't recall reading. I'm not saying I 10:51 25 didn't, but I don't recall seeing them.



| | 1 | Q | Okay. So then as far as the Breckenridge |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | allegations then, would you those would have |
| | 3 | | been matters that your team then followed up on; |
| | 4 | | is that correct? |
| 10:51 | 5 | A | That's correct, yes. |
| | 6 | Q | And as well, I don't have it here, but there was a |
| | 7 | | newspaper article I think on September 21st or |
| | 8 | | 22nd that reported on the press conference about |
| | 9 | | these allegations that alluded to the fact that |
| 10:52 | 10 | | the government had checked and said lookit, the |
| | 11 | | person who they are relying on for these |
| | 12 | | statements didn't work in the department at the |
| | 13 | | time, and so that that was an issue raised in the |
| | 14 | | public. Do you remember being made aware of that |
| 10:52 | 15 | | or is that something you discovered from |
| | 16 | | Mr. Breckenridge? |
| | 17 | A | I probably was aware of it, but I don't have any |
| | 18 | | specific recall of that. |
| | 19 | Q | In other words, there was some suggestion that |
| 10:52 | 20 | | almost at the time the allegations were made and |
| | 21 | | the checks that were made by the government were |
| | 22 | | that Mr. Breckenridge didn't work there in '70, |
| | 23 | | '71 when he says he or around then, that he |
| | 24 | | witnessed this exchange between Mr. Romanow and |
| 10:52 | 25 | | Kujawa, and I'm wondering whether you learned that |
| | | | Mover CompuCourt Poporting |

| | 1 | | early on and said okay, well, what's the point of |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | investigating these allegations if he didn't work |
| | 3 | | there when he said these events happened. I'm |
| | 4 | | trying to understand how that how did the |
| 10:53 | 5 | | information that Mr. Breckenridge didn't work |
| | 6 | | there in '70, '71, when it came to your attention, |
| | 7 | | how did that impact the investigation? |
| | 8 | Α | I don't have any specific recall of that, but I |
| | 9 | | think my answer now is I don't know how believable |
| 10:53 | 10 | | that was; in other words, that may or may not be |
| | 11 | | true. If it was reported in are you suggesting |
| | 12 | | it was reported |
| | 13 | Q | No, no, I'm just saying so are you telling us |
| | 14 | | that notwithstanding what may have been said about |
| 10:53 | 15 | | Mr. Breckenridge and whether he worked there or |
| | 16 | | not or what Mr. Pearson had learned from Wollbaum |
| | 17 | | and Styles, you would investigate it and your team |
| | 18 | | would come to its own conclusions about whether or |
| | 19 | | not he worked there at the time he said he did, |
| 10:53 | 20 | | whether or not he was credible, whether or not |
| | 21 | | what he said could be corroborated, things of that |
| | 22 | | nature? |
| | 23 | Α | That's correct. In my view, he needed to be |
| | 24 | | interviewed to see what evidence he had to offer. |
| 10:53 | 25 | Q | And I think your team ended up interviewing him on |



| | | | r ago socos |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | a couple of occasions; is that right? |
| | 2 | A | That's correct. |
| | 3 | Q | And so notwithstanding what some other people |
| | 4 | | might have said about him or what the papers may |
| 10:54 | 5 | | have said about him, as an investigator |
| | 6 | | investigating criminal wrongdoing against these |
| | 7 | | people, you are telling us that your team had to |
| | 8 | | interview him directly and get the information and |
| | 9 | | reach your own conclusions? |
| 10:54 | 10 | А | That's correct. |
| | 11 | Q | If we can go to 060891, this is an October 9th, |
| | 12 | | '92 letter from Mr. Cotter to Mr. McCrank, it's |
| | 13 | | CC'd to Chief Superintendent Egan. I'm not sure |
| | 14 | | if you saw this or received it or not, but I just |
| 10:54 | 15 | | want to ask you a few questions about what is |
| | 16 | | stated and get your, whether this was your |
| | 17 | | understanding of what you were doing and what was |
| | 18 | | happening. Brent Cotter, who was the deputy |
| | 19 | | minister at the time, says to Mr. McCrank: |
| 10:55 | 20 | | "As you are aware, at our request the |
| | 21 | | RCMP are presently investigating the |
| | 22 | | most recent allegations forwarded to |
| | 23 | | Federal Justice by Mrs. Milgaard. They |
| | 24 | | have been instructed to seek any legal |
| 10:55 | 25 | | advice that may become necessary during |

| | | | ŭ |
|----------------|--|--------|---|
| | 1 | | the course of the investigation from you |
| | 2 | | and your senior personnel." |
| | 3 | | And is that consistent with what your |
| | 4 | | understanding was? |
| 10:55 | 5 | A | Yes, it is. |
| | 6 | Q | And the recent allegations forwarded to Federal |
| | 7 | | Justice by Mrs. Milgaard, I think the first would |
| | 8 | | be the September 16th, 1992 letter, which is |
| | 9 | | 004064, and we have reviewed this letter, and I'll |
| 10:55 | 10 | | review it again with you in a moment, if we can |
| | 11 | | call that out, this is the letter to Kim Campbell |
| | 12 | | that initially sets forth the allegations; is that |
| | | | |
| | 13 | | correct? |
| | 13 14 | A | correct? That's correct. |
| 10:56 | | A Q | |
| 10:56 | 14 | | That's correct. |
| 10:56 | 14 15 | | That's correct. And this would be, if I can call it, the genesis |
| 10:56 | 14 15 16 | | That's correct. And this would be, if I can call it, the genesis of the criminal investigation; is that fair? This |
| 10:56 | 14 15 16 17 | | That's correct. And this would be, if I can call it, the genesis of the criminal investigation; is that fair? This is the starting point, and things were added to it |
| 10:56 10:56 | 14 15 16 17 18 | | That's correct. And this would be, if I can call it, the genesis of the criminal investigation; is that fair? This is the starting point, and things were added to it as you went along, but this would be the starting |
| | 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Q | That's correct. And this would be, if I can call it, the genesis of the criminal investigation; is that fair? This is the starting point, and things were added to it as you went along, but this would be the starting point of the allegations of criminal wrongdoing? |
| | 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q A | That's correct. And this would be, if I can call it, the genesis of the criminal investigation; is that fair? This is the starting point, and things were added to it as you went along, but this would be the starting point of the allegations of criminal wrongdoing? That's correct. |
| | 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q A | That's correct. And this would be, if I can call it, the genesis of the criminal investigation; is that fair? This is the starting point, and things were added to it as you went along, but this would be the starting point of the allegations of criminal wrongdoing? That's correct. And if we can just go back to the letter 060891, |
| | 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q A | That's correct. And this would be, if I can call it, the genesis of the criminal investigation; is that fair? This is the starting point, and things were added to it as you went along, but this would be the starting point of the allegations of criminal wrongdoing? That's correct. And if we can just go back to the letter 060891, so again just so we know what the allegations at |
| | 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | Q A | That's correct. And this would be, if I can call it, the genesis of the criminal investigation; is that fair? This is the starting point, and things were added to it as you went along, but this would be the starting point of the allegations of criminal wrongdoing? That's correct. And if we can just go back to the letter 060891, so again just so we know what the allegations at this point are, October 9th, it would be the |



| | | 1 age 33000 |
|----------|------|---|
| 1 | | September 19th, 1992 press conference with Mrs. |
| 2 | | Milgaard, David Milgaard, and Hersh Wolch repeated |
| 3 | | and elaborated much of what was in the letter and |
| 4 | | as well some other information about wrongdoing by |
| 10:57 5 | | various people; is that correct? |
| 6 | А | That's correct. |
| 7 | Q | And so those would be the allegations both |
| 8 | | directly in a letter to the minister and publicly |
| 9 | | made that were the starting point for your |
| 10:57 10 | | investigation? |
| 11 | A | Correct, yeah. |
| 12 | Q | And then: |
| 13 | | "the police will pursue these |
| 14 | | allegations in the same way as they |
| 10:57 15 | | would investigate any other allegations |
| 16 | | of wrongdoing and that, if necessary, |
| 17 | | your office will advise them of the |
| 18 | | appropriate scope of the investigation. |
| 19 | | Upon the conclusion of the |
| 10:57 20 | | investigation the report of the RCMP |
| 21 | | will be forwarded directly to you." |
| 22 | | Is that accurate? |
| 23 | А | That's accurate. |
| 24 | Q | And: |
| 10:57 25 | | "It is my understanding that after due $lacksquare$ |
| | ii . | |

| | 1 | | consideration of the report you will |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | advise me and Justice Canada |
| | 3 | | concurrently as soon as is reasonably |
| | 4 | | possible, whether any basis exists for |
| 10:57 | 5 | | the laying of criminal charges and if |
| | 6 | | so, the nature of the charges and who |
| | 7 | | they should be laid against." |
| | 8 | | And again, was that your understanding of the |
| | 9 | | process? |
| 10:57 | 10 | A | Yes, it was. |
| | 11 | Q | And Justice Canada, would they be involved because |
| | 12 | | they were the ones who received the initial |
| | 13 | | complaint of criminal wrongdoing? |
| | 14 | A | It could be, you know. In my view the Attorney |
| 10:58 | 15 | | General is certainly responsible, but it could be |
| | 16 | | out of protocol or out of courtesy that they would |
| | 17 | | be notifying Federal Justice. |
| | 18 | Q | That's something that was for someone else to |
| | 19 | | worry about as opposed to you; is that fair? |
| 10:58 | 20 | A | That's correct, yeah. |
| | 21 | Q | And then the next page, Mr. Cotter goes on to say: |
| | 22 | | "Should anything further be required in |
| | 23 | | relation to the investigation, you will |
| | 24 | | communicate directly with the |
| 10:58 | 25 | | investigating police team under the |
| | | | 4 |



| | | | Page 35057 |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | direction of Chief Superintendent Doug |
| | 2 | | Egan. We wish to ensure the complete |
| | 3 | | independence of both the investigating |
| | 4 | | police and you. In light of the |
| 10:58 | 5 | | sensitivity of this matter, any |
| | 6 | | communications pertaining to the |
| | 7 | | investigation should occur directly |
| | 8 | | between you and the police." |
| | 9 | | And did that in fact happen? |
| 10:58 | 10 | A | That happened. |
| | 11 | Q | And: |
| | 12 | | "Your charging decisions will be based |
| | 13 | | upon the usual charging standards |
| | 14 | | applied in Saskatchewan: |
| 10:58 | 15 | | -a reasonable likelihood of conviction |
| | 16 | | -that it is in the public interest to |
| | 17 | | proceed." |
| | 18 | | And would that have been the charging standards |
| | 19 | | that you would have utilized in conjunction with |
| 10:59 | 20 | | Mr. Fraser and Mr. McCrank? |
| | 21 | A | That's correct. |
| | 22 | Q | And that Mr. Cotter said: |
| | 23 | | "I undertake to follow your |
| | 24 | | recommendations and make public your |
| 10:59 | 25 | | conclusions. Should the evidence and |
| | | I | |



| | 1 | | all relevant considerations result in |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | charges being laid, I also confirm that |
| | 3 | | the prosecution will be handled by your |
| | 4 | | officials. In that event we will come |
| 10:59 | 5 | | to an accommodation on the issue of |
| | 6 | | resources." |
| | 7 | | And: |
| | 8 | | "It is my view that the nature of these |
| | 9 | | allegations warrant that exceptional |
| 10:59 | 10 | | care is taken to see that justice is |
| | 11 | | both done and seen to be done." |
| | 12 | | And again, would that be something that was |
| | 13 | | operative in your mind as well, and your team? |
| | 14 | A | Yes. |
| 10:59 | 15 | Q | Then if we could go to 004064. And this is Mr. |
| | 16 | | Wolch's September 16th, 1992 letter, and I take it |
| | 17 | | that you would have, fairly early on in the |
| | 18 | | process, received a copy of this or been made |
| | 19 | | aware that this was, perhaps to call it the |
| 10:59 | 20 | | original complaint, but it would be it would be |
| | 21 | | a document that would be part of the original |
| | 22 | | complaint that you were investigating; is that |
| | 23 | | correct? |
| | 24 | А | That's correct. |
| 11:00 | 25 | Q | And here: |
| | | I | • |



1 "However, new evidence has 2 been obtained which makes it imperative 3 that the Federal Government order an 4 inquiry into the entire Milgaard matter. 5 Briefly, this evidence consists of a 11:00 witness who was a former employee of the 6 7 Saskatchewan Attorney General's 8 Department who has come forward with 9 information concerning activities in the 11:00 10 Department shortly after David Milgaard's conviction." 11 12 They provide a copy of Mr. Breckenridge's 13 statement, and then: 14 "Mrs. Milgaard, along with 11:00 15 the investigator in question, met with 16 this witness to follow up on the

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

11:00 25

11:00 20

the investigator in question, met with this witness to follow up on the information contained in the statement.

The witness described an incident which involved his refiling the Milgaard and Fisher files, which were requested for a meeting which was attended by

Mr. Romanow, attorneys in the Attorney General's office, and police officials."

And I think, is it correct to say that the allegation there was that Mr. Romanow and Mr.



| | | | ÿ |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | Kujawa, and perhaps others, knew, I think the |
| | 2 | | allegation was they knew that Mr. Milgaard was |
| | 3 | | innocent, that Fisher committed the crime, but |
| | 4 | | they deliberately took steps to cover that up? |
| 11:01 | 5 | А | Certainly, there's an indication there that there |
| | 6 | | was steps taken to cover it up. |
| | 7 | Q | But with the knowledge that they knew Mr. Milgaard |
| | 8 | | was innocent, and that they knew Mr. Fisher had |
| | 9 | | committed the crime, and that's what prompted the |
| 11:01 | 10 | | coverup? |
| | 11 | А | That's correct. |
| | 12 | Q | And then to the next page. It goes on to say: |
| | 13 | | "Mr. Mitchell has not seen |
| | 14 | | fit to order an inquiry into the |
| 11:01 | 15 | | Milgaard matter, nor does he seem |
| | 16 | | inclined to do so. In light of the |
| | 17 | | evidence linking the present Premier of |
| | 18 | | the Province of Saskatchewan to the |
| | 19 | | Milgaard case, we would suggest that it |
| 11:01 | 20 | | would be impossible for the Milgaard |
| | 21 | | family to obtain any form of impartial |
| | 22 | | inquiry in the Province of |
| | 23 | | Saskatchewan.", |
| | 24 | | and then goes on to ask for an inquiry under The |
| 11:01 | 25 | | Federal Inquiries Act. So that would be at least |
| | | Ĭ | • |

| | | | ŭ |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | one of the starting points, then, or probably the |
| | 2 | | initial starting point for you; is that correct? |
| | 3 | А | Correct. |
| | 4 | Q | If we can go to 060893. And this is an October |
| 11:02 | 5 | | 13, 1992 memo of Chief Superintendent Egan, and it |
| | 6 | | simply talks about the fact that Mr. Pearson is |
| | 7 | | involved in another matter, he'll be relieved of |
| | 8 | | any responsibility for further inquiries, and that |
| | 9 | | you and Sergeant Williams will conduct the |
| 11:02 | 10 | | investigation concerning the latest allegations by |
| | 11 | | Mrs. Milgaard. So that would have been, although |
| | 12 | | you met on October 8th, this was maybe a bit more |
| | 13 | | of a formal handoff; is that right? |
| | 14 | А | Yes, this would have been our marching orders, so |
| 11:02 | 15 | | to speak. |
| | 16 | Q | And then, again, I think there's some and we'll |
| | 17 | | see a few documents here in the initial stages |
| | 18 | | sorting out who would get back to Mr. Wolch as the |
| | 19 | | letter went to Federal Justice, and we'll see a |
| 11:03 | 20 | | letter later where Kim Campbell writes and says |
| | 21 | | "lookit, you've asked me for a federal inquiry, |
| | 22 | | but it's into a criminal investigation, which is |
| | 23 | | something we can't do, so we've referred it to the |
| | 24 | | police" essentially? |
| 11:03 | 25 | А | That's correct. I recall, I recall seeing that |
| | | | 1 |

| | | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | |
| | 1 | | letter, yes. |
| | 2 | Q | And so down at the bottom, and again this is your |
| | 3 | | superior, saying: |
| | 4 | | "One of our strong |
| 11:03 | 5 | | recommendations in discussions with Mr. |
| | 6 | | McCrank was that Saskatchewan Justice |
| | 7 | | make a public announcement advising that |
| | 8 | | a criminal investigation into |
| | 9 | | Mrs. Milgaard's allegations was being |
| 11:03 | 10 | | conducted by the RCMP and that the |
| | 11 | | investigation would be reviewed by the |
| | 12 | | Alberta Attorney General's Department |
| | 13 | | upon its completion." |
| | 14 | | Can you shed any light on that; what would be the |
| 11:04 | 15 | | reason that the RCMP would want that to be put |
| | 16 | | out in the media at that time? |
| | 17 | А | It would be just to show that Saskatchewan |
| | 18 | | Attorney General's Department was not involved in |
| | 19 | | making any decisions concerning the results of the |
| 11:04 | 20 | | investigation and whether it was appropriate to |
| | 21 | | lay charges. |
| | 22 | Q | And was there a fair bit of information in the |
| | 23 | | media, around this time, about the Breckenridge |
| | 24 | | allegations? |
| 11:04 | 25 | A | I believe there was, but even if there hadn't |
| | | | 4 |



| | | | , age cooce |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | been, this would have been the appropriate course |
| | 2 | | of action. |
| | 3 | Q | To |
| | 4 | А | Even if there hadn't been, but there was. |
| 11:04 | 5 | Q | To let the public know that the matters were being |
| | 6 | | investigated? |
| | 7 | А | Exactly, and that they were going to be reviewed |
| | 8 | | by an independent group of people. |
| | 9 | Q | So that Alberta Justice was involved, not |
| 11:04 | 10 | | Saskatchewan Justice, that was the significance |
| | 11 | | that the RCMP wanted out there? |
| | 12 | А | Yes, very much so. |
| | 13 | Q | If we can go to 060901. And I want to take you |
| | 14 | | through a few documents, Mr. Sawatsky, that show |
| 11:05 | 15 | | the evolution of the scope of the Inquiry, and I |
| | 16 | | think, if we can just walk through these, you |
| | 17 | | might be able to shed some light on this. So this |
| | 18 | | is your October 19th, '92 letter to Mr. Fraser, |
| | 19 | | and you have a draft of your letter to Mr. Wolch, |
| 11:05 | 20 | | and then and you're asking for his comments. |
| | 21 | | And if we can go to page 060903. |
| | 22 | | And this is a draft, this letter was not sent, I |
| | 23 | | don't believe, and this is what you ask Mr. Fraser |
| | 24 | | to comment on. And you say: |
| 11:05 | 25 | | "I've been appointed to |
| | | | Movey CompuCourt Penarting |



| | 1 | | conduct a criminal investigation. The |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 2 | | purpose of the investigation will be to |
| | 3 | | determine if representatives of |
| | 4 | | Saskatchewan Justice and/or the Crown |
| 11:05 | 5 | | Attorney's office of Saskatchewan caused |
| | 6 | | an Obstruction of Justice by willfully |
| | 7 | | expressing evidence in 1970." |
| | 8 | | And then you go on to talk about the September |
| | 9 | | 23, 1992 letter about having additional |
| 11:06 | 10 | | information, and go on, and I'll bring that |
| | 11 | | letter up in a moment. So that this would have |
| | 12 | | been your initial letter, draft, and this would |
| | 13 | | have been your initial the initial thought |
| | 14 | | about what the scope would be; is that correct? |
| 11:06 | 15 | A | That's correct. |
| | 16 | Q | And is it fair to say that it was limited to, |
| | 17 | | really, the Breckenridge allegation, although |
| | 18 | | limited in time and limited to the Justice |
| | 19 | | officials? |
| 11:06 | 20 | A | Exactly, except I do ask for whatever other |
| | 21 | | information he does have to be provided. |
| | 22 | Q | Okay, but and as far as identifying for him the |
| | 23 | | scope of the investigation, it's initially put in |
| | 24 | | this letter as being limited to Justice and Crown |
| 11:06 | 25 | | Attorney's office and 1970 suppression? |

| | Ī | | Page 35065 ———— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | |
| | 1 | А | That's correct. |
| | 2 | Q | So no police? |
| | 3 | A | Not at this time, no. |
| | 4 | Q | And then 060844. And this, these are your |
| 11:07 | 5 | | handwritten notes, are they, sir? |
| | 6 | А | That's correct. |
| | 7 | Q | So October 19th, '92 you just write that the |
| | 8 | | letter was sent to Fraser for his review, and he |
| | 9 | | says, 'The letter will not be sent until Mr. |
| 11:07 | 10 | | Fraser advises all necessary steps have been taken |
| | 11 | | and that Department of Justice Ottawa and Sask. |
| | 12 | | Justice have corresponded.' |
| | 13 | | And if we can go to the next |
| | 14 | | page, and this is October 21, '92, you say, |
| 11:07 | 15 | | 'Received a call from, a phone call from Bruce |
| | 16 | | Fraser. He states that the dilemma now is with |
| | 17 | | the wording Sask. Justice will be placing on their |
| | 18 | | letter to Hersh Wolch.' |
| | 19 | | And I think, as part of this, |
| 11:07 | 20 | | both Justice Canada and Justice Saskatchewan are |
| | 21 | | both drafting their own letters back to Mr. Wolch |
| | 22 | | in response to the allegations, and you as well |
| | 23 | | are drafting a letter to Mr. Wolch about the scope |
| | 24 | | of your investigation, and am I correct that |
| 11:08 | 25 | | everybody what Mr. Fraser is doing is trying to |

| | | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | make sure that everybody is on the same page? |
| | 2 | А | Correct. |
| | 3 | Q | And so here, 'Apparently Sask. Justice wants to be |
| | 4 | | fairly restrictive and keep the investigation to |
| 11:08 | 5 | | whether or not Sask. Justice officials obstructed |
| | 6 | | Justice by covering up evidence in 1970. |
| | 7 | | This is the same issue I |
| | 8 | | understood I was to investigate.' |
| | 9 | | And so that's what you have |
| 11:08 | 10 | | already told us, primarily the Breckenridge |
| | 11 | | allegation? |
| | 12 | A | That's correct. |
| | 13 | Q | And then Mr. McCrank, you can scroll down, |
| | 14 | | 'However, Mr. McCrank and Fraser feel the scope |
| 11:08 | 15 | | should be widened to cover whether or not there |
| | 16 | | was ever a coverup (Obstruction of Justice) by |
| | 17 | | anyone, including the police. Mr. McCrank is in |
| | 18 | | contact with our Deputy Attorney General |
| | 19 | | Mr. Cotter to discuss this issue and resolve it. |
| 11:09 | 20 | | The view of the Alberta A.G. is that if we don't |
| | 21 | | broaden the issues of the investigation, then we |
| | 22 | | leave it open for Mrs. Milgaard or Hersh Wolch to |
| | 23 | | find other areas where a coverup occurred.' |
| | 24 | | And can you just elaborate on |
| 11:09 | 25 | | that? |
| | | I | |

| | 1 | А | Yeah. We had some discussion that, you know, we |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | would investigate this issue, it would go wherever |
| | 3 | | the investigation took us, but then as soon as |
| | 4 | | that was completed there would be another one, it |
| 11:09 | 5 | | would be into a series of continuing, ongoing |
| | 6 | | investigations on matters that were raised. So I |
| | 7 | | think it was, in discussion with Alberta Justice |
| | 8 | | it was our view that why not broaden it out to |
| | 9 | | include everything, so that it was all |
| 11:09 | 10 | | investigated and nothing was sort of left |
| | 11 | | lingering. |
| | 12 | Q | Okay, so an exhaustive investigation as opposed to |
| | 13 | | a focused one? |
| | 14 | A | Exactly. |
| 11:09 | 15 | Q | And then, 'If our A.G. agrees with expanding the |
| | 16 | | mandate of this investigation, then I will have to |
| | 17 | | compose another letter to Mr. Wolch which |
| | 18 | | specifies that the investigation will focus on |
| | 19 | | whether or not there was a coverup. |
| 11:09 | 20 | | I can see this being |
| | 21 | | considerably more work than originally |
| | 22 | | anticipated.' |
| | 23 | | So is it fair to say that at |
| | 24 | | this point, although you haven't met with Mr. |
| 11:10 | 25 | | Wolch, based on discussions with Mr. Fraser, that |

| | | | - Fage 35006 |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | it looks as though your mandate may be |
| | 2 | | significantly expanded to cover everything? |
| | 3 | А | Yes. |
| | 4 | Q | And so then, if we can go to the next page, |
| 11:10 | 5 | | October 22, 1992, 'Received call from Bruce |
| | 6 | | Fraser. He advises that our Deputy Attorney |
| | 7 | | General, Mr. Cotter, is now in agreement that this |
| | 8 | | investigation should be expanded to look at all |
| | 9 | | aspects of whether or not there is any evidence at |
| 11:10 | 10 | | all of a coverup. |
| | 11 | | To this end, Sask. Justice will |
| | 12 | | be corresponding with Hersh Wolch and advising him |
| | 13 | | this matter has been turned over to the RCMP to |
| | 14 | | investigate. |
| 11:10 | 15 | | However, before Sask. Justice |
| | 16 | | can do so, the Federal DOJ wants to correspond and |
| | 17 | | advise Wolch this has nothing to do with the |
| | 18 | | Section 690 application and is a provincial |
| | 19 | | matter. The difficulty being that fed DOJ feels |
| 11:10 | 20 | | the letter to Wolch should be signed personally by |
| | 21 | | the Minister, Honourable Kim Campbell. She is |
| | 22 | | unavailable until at least next week.' |
| | 23 | | So it looks like, at this point, |
| | 24 | | the feds, Federal Justice, Saskatchewan Justice, |
| 11:11 | 25 | | and Alberta Justice are all on the same page that, |



| | | | Fage 33009 — |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | number 1, the allegations made by Mr. Wolch were |
| | 2 | | matters of a criminal nature and ought to be |
| | 3 | | investigated under the direction of the province |
| | 4 | | as a provincial matter as opposed to a federal |
| 11:11 | 5 | | matter; is that correct? |
| | 6 | А | That's correct. |
| | 7 | Q | Number 2, they had nothing to do with the Section |
| | 8 | | 690 process? |
| | 9 | A | That's correct. |
| 11:11 | 10 | Q | And that Saskatchewan Justice felt that, since the |
| | 11 | | allegations were of criminal conduct against |
| | 12 | | government officials, they should not be involved |
| | 13 | | at all in the process, and they arranged to have |
| | 14 | | Alberta Justice be the advisors and/or |
| 11:11 | 15 | | prosecutors? |
| | 16 | А | Correct. |
| | 17 | Q | And, lastly, the scope of the investigation would |
| | 18 | | be to cover any allegation of wrongdoing, |
| | 19 | А | That |
| 11:11 | 20 | Q | criminal wrongdoing? |
| | 21 | А | That's correct. |
| | 22 | Q | And so that's October 22nd, and then the parties |
| | 23 | | are sorting out who and how this gets |
| | 24 | | communicated, both publicly and to Mr. Wolch; is |
| 11:12 | 25 | | that correct? |



| | | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | |
| | 1 | А | That's correct. |
| | 2 | Q | If we can go to 060904. This is a letter of |
| | 3 | | October 26th, 1992 from Mr. Fraser to you. If we |
| | 4 | | can go to the next page. And he just, he provides |
| 11:12 | 5 | | a redraft of your letter and says it's been |
| | 6 | | reviewed by Mr. McCrank, and asking you to hold |
| | 7 | | off on the letter until you hear that both Federal |
| | 8 | | and Saskatchewan Justice have responded to Mr. |
| | 9 | | Wolch; is that right? |
| 11:12 | 10 | A | That's right. |
| | 11 | Q | And then the next page is the letter that I think |
| | 12 | | ended up being sent, and that is: |
| | 13 | | "I have been appointed to |
| | 14 | | conduct a criminal investigation. The |
| 11:12 | 15 | | purpose of the investigation will be to |
| | 16 | | determine if there was any criminal |
| | 17 | | wrongdoing during the handling of this |
| | 18 | | file." |
| | 19 | | And so that would have been the mandate, then, |
| 11:13 | 20 | | that you pursued in your investigation? |
| | 21 | A | That's correct. |
| | 22 | Q | And then: |
| | 23 | | "In correspondence to the |
| | 24 | | Federal Department of Justice dated |
| 11:13 | 25 | | September 23, 1992, you mention that you |



| 1 | | have a 'great deal of additional |
|----------|---|---|
| 2 | | information.' As part of this |
| 3 | | investigation, I would like to examine |
| 4 | | all relevant material. |
| 11:13 5 | | I will be contacting you within |
| 6 | | the next week so we can make |
| 7 | | arrangements to meet." |
| 8 | | And, again, that would have been the request, |
| 9 | | then, that precipitated the meeting with Mr. |
| 11:13 10 | | Wolch? |
| 11 | А | That's correct. |
| 12 | Q | Okay, and I think that's sent out in November, |
| 13 | | I'll come back to that in a moment. So this would |
| 14 | | have been vetted by McCrank and Fraser? |
| 11:13 15 | A | That's correct. |
| 16 | Q | And again 060907. Go to the next page. This is a |
| 17 | | memo from Egan to from Chief Superintendent |
| 18 | | Egan to the file, and basically confirms the |
| 19 | | action plan, and I think we've been through all of |
| 11:14 20 | | this about matters not within the purview of |
| 21 | | Federal Justice, they are referring the matter to |
| 22 | | Saskatchewan Justice, Kim Campbell will send a |
| 23 | | letter, Saskatchewan Justice will then send a |
| 24 | | letter to Wolch advising the RCMP have been |
| 11:14 25 | | assigned and that legal advice from Alberta, then |
| | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ———————————————————————————————————— |

1 you'll write a letter to Wolch seeking information, and then after the receipt of the 2 3 information/evidence from Mr. Wolch a further meeting will be held. So this was the plan that 4 5 was put in place and that happened; is that 11:14 6 correct? That's correct. Α 8 And then if we can go to 061701. This, then, is 9 Mr. Cotter's letter to Mr. Wolch saying that the 11:15 10 matters raised in his September 16, 1992 letter to the Federal Minister was referred to the 11 12 Saskatchewan minister, he has reviewed it and 13 referred it to the RCMP. If we can scroll down -actually, up a bit, please. 14 He then goes on to 11:15 15 tell about the involvement of the Alberta Attorney 16 General, and then: 17 "As part of their inquiries, 18 it is my understanding that the RCMP 19 will be contacting you to request any 11:15 20 further information you may have in 21 order that a complete examination of 22 your and the Milgaard's allegations may be conducted." 23 24 So that would be the Minister's -- Saskatchewan Justice letter to Mr. Wolch explaining what they 11:16 25



1 are doing and why; correct? 2 Α Correct. 3 And then if we can go to 060916. And this is a letter to you from Alberta Attorney General that 4 5 has -- if we can go to the next page -- this is 11:16 Kim Campbell's letter to Mr. Wolch of, I think, 6 October 28th, and again responding to the 8 September 16th letter and the request for: 9 "... a public inquiry to determine whether former senior officials in the 11:16 10 Ministry of the Attorney General of 11 12 Saskatchewan were involved in a failure 13 to disclose information ... ", etcetera, The Inquiries Act, the federal one: 14 11:16 15 "... to cause an inquiry to be made in 16 the circumstances described in section 2 17 of that Act. I have given careful consideration to the circumstances and 18 19 allegations set out in your letter but 11:16 20 have concluded that the Inquiries Act 21 does not authorize the Governor in 22 Council to undertake an inquiry in the 23 circumstances of this case. However, I 24 have also concluded that I should refer 11:17 25 your letter to the Attorney General of



1 Saskatchewan for his further consideration, having regard to the 2 3 nature of the allegations now being That office, as you know, has 4 advanced. 5 the constitutional authority for the 11:17 administration of justice in the 6 7 Province of Saskatchewan ..." 8 And was it your understanding that the Federal 9 Minister was saying, here, that due to the nature 11:17 10 of the allegations being criminal, a federal

inquiry could not delve into that, and because they were criminal allegations it was appropriate for the province and the police to deal with that constitutionally; is that correct?

Yes, I agree. Α

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

11:18 25

11:18 20

Q

11:17 15

Then 060914. And this is the actual date of the letter that you sent to Mr. Wolch, and I've reviewed it before, but that's when you would have made your first contact with him after you were aware that the province and Federal Justice had written to him; is that correct? Now this might be a draft from the file, but I think this would be a copy of what was sent; is that correct? I -- that appears to be the original letter that was drafted.

| | | . age cool i |
|----------|---|--|
| 1 | Q | Oh, I'm sorry. |
| 2 | Α | That was never sent. |
| 3 | Q | Okay, I'm sorry. So it says: |
| 4 | | "Send 92/11/04"? |
| 11:18 5 | А | Yeah, however, there was the other one that was |
| 6 | | edited by Mr. McCrank and Mr. Fraser that actually |
| 7 | | went out. That's unsigned. |
| 8 | Q | Okay. So if we go back I think it's, if I'm not |
| 9 | | mistaken, identical. |
| 11:18 10 | A | Well, I hope the mistake was fixed before it went |
| 11 | | out. |
| 12 | Q | Yeah. Actually, if we just go back to 060906 for |
| 13 | | a moment. So, again, this would be the letter, |
| 14 | | then, dated I think November 4th that went out. |
| 11:19 15 | | I'll see if I can get my hands on a signed copy |
| 16 | | somewhere, but this would have been the substance |
| 17 | | of the letter that you wrote? |
| 18 | А | That's correct, this is the letter that I think |
| 19 | | would have went out. |
| 11:19 20 | Q | Okay. And so that would be "if there was any |
| 21 | | criminal wrongdoing during the handling of the |
| 22 | | file", that's the broader language; right? |
| 23 | А | That's correct. |
| 24 | Q | Yeah. And then you refer here to some |
| 11:19 25 | | correspondence dated September 23, 1992. If I can |
| | | A * |



| | 1 | | call up 060873, this is Mr. Wolch's September 23, |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | 1992 letter to Bruce MacFarlane at the Department |
| | 3 | | of Justice, and I take it this would be the letter |
| | 4 | | that you are referring to in your letter? |
| 11:19 | 5 | Α | Yes, it is. |
| | 6 | Q | And if we can just scroll down here, I think the |
| | 7 | | language that you quoted in your letter, Mr. Wolch |
| | 8 | | says and I think Mr. MacFarlane had asked for |
| | 9 | | the name of the of Breckenridge, I think people |
| 11:20 | 10 | | suspected it was him but it had not been formally |
| | 11 | | provided. Mr. Wolch says: |
| | 12 | | "My instructions regarding |
| | 13 | | the name and address of the informant |
| | 14 | | are to ascertain the manner in which the |
| 11:20 | 15 | | entire matter will be investigated. We |
| | 16 | | feel he should be part of a broader |
| | 17 | | picture. We would like an opportunity |
| | 18 | | to provide the investigator with a great |
| | 19 | | deal of additional information which, in |
| 11:20 | 20 | | part, may have been forwarded" |
| | 21 | | So it was this, this language, that caused you to |
| | 22 | | say "okay, what additional information do you |
| | 23 | | have?" |
| | 24 | Α | Exactly. In fact, I even quoted that line, I |
| 11:20 | 25 | | believe. |
| | | | • |

1 0 And if we can just go up to the, and the Exactly. 2 comment here where Mr. Wolch says: 3 "We know there has been a coverup, and 4 the question of compensation for David 5 Milgaard has never been properly 11:20 addressed.", 6 and then goes on to talk about some other 8 And, again, the coverup allegation information. 9 would be one that you would -- you would have 11:21 10 taken out of the earlier information you had? 11 Α That's correct. 12 And then if we can go to the next page. And, 13 again, I think what Mr. Wolch is saying in this letter at this time, his client with wants a 14 11:21 15 federal inquiry, and: 16 "My instructions are that the 17 minister should receive advice on this 18 matter from an independent impartial 19 party. Given the fact that the evidence 11:21 20 to clear David Milgaard was available in 21 1970, the continuing attitude of 22 Saskatchewan, the turning down of the 23 first application for mercy in February



of 1991, ('Seventeen per cent of people

still believe Elvis Presley is alive')

24

11:21 25

| | | | 3 |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 1 | | and the fact that people who are |
| | 2 | | rightfully convicted are released with |
| | 3 | | more assistance than David has received, |
| | 4 | | I can certainly understand why the |
| 11:22 | 5 | | Milgaards are so concerned." |
| | 6 | | And can you tell us, Mr. Sawatsky, did you feel, |
| | 7 | | at the time you became engaged in this |
| | 8 | | investigation, that you were an independent and |
| | 9 | | impartial party and the appropriate party to |
| 11:22 | 10 | | investigate allegations of criminal wrongdoing |
| | 11 | | against the people that you investigated? |
| | 12 | А | Yes, I did. |
| | 13 | Q | And is it fair to say that, as far as |
| | 14 | | investigation of criminal offences, that that's a |
| 11:22 | 15 | | matter done by police? |
| | 16 | А | Yes. |
| | 17 | Q | And I guess the choices are the RCMP or a |
| | 18 | | municipal force? |
| | 19 | A | In this province, yes. |
| 11:22 | 20 | Q | So the Saskatoon City Police, the Regina City |
| | 21 | | Police, or some other municipal police force, or |
| | 22 | | the RCMP? |
| | 23 | A | That's correct. |
| | 24 | Q | And, engaging in this investigation, did you feel |
| 11:22 | 25 | | any concerns, either yourself, your team, or the |
| | | | 1 |

| | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|----|--|--|
| 1 | | RCMP, that you would not be in a position to |
| 2 | | independently and impartially look at the |
| 3 | | allegations that were being made? |
| 4 | A | No, I did not. |
| 5 | Q | Was there anything with respect to the |
| 6 | | allegations, or the people who were the targets of |
| 7 | | your investigation, that differed from some of the |
| 8 | | other investigations of a criminal nature that you |
| 9 | | engaged in that caused you concern that you might |
| 10 | | not be the appropriate force or people to do it? |
| 11 | А | No, I was not concerned about interviewing some of |
| 12 | | the people who were named as suspects. |
| 13 | Q | If we can then go to 060915. What about the idea |
| 14 | | of police investigating police, is that something |
| 15 | | that you had, you had been involved in before? |
| 16 | | And I appreciate it's RCMP investigating what |
| 17 | | Saskatoon City Police did, again, is that |
| 18 | | something that you had done before, |
| 19 | A | Yes. |
| 20 | Q | you had been involved in before? |
| 21 | А | Yes, I have been involved in investigations, |
| 22 | | internal investigations, where I'm investigating |
| 23 | | another police officer. |
| 24 | Q | And what about investigating now, at the time, |
| 25 | | the Saskatchewan Government would have had what |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | 2 3 4 A 5 Q 6 7 8 9 10 11 A 12 13 Q 14 15 16 17 18 19 A 20 Q 21 A 22 23 24 Q |

| | | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | |
| | 1 | | type of relationship with the RCMP? |
| | 2 | А | I think a very good relationship. |
| | 3 | Q | Okay. I'm sorry, I asked that |
| | 4 | A | A very good working relationship. |
| 11:24 | 5 | Q | As far as the contractually, it's my |
| | 6 | | understanding, in 1992, that the RCMP would |
| | 7 | | provide contract policing in areas in the province |
| | 8 | | where there was not a municipal police force, so |
| | 9 | | it would conduct police work in Saskatchewan and |
| 11:24 | 10 | | report to the Attorney General from time to time? |
| | 11 | А | That's right. The RCMP are the provincial police |
| | 12 | | service under contract to the province but also |
| | 13 | | does municipal policing under contract as well. |
| | 14 | Q | And did you have any concerns that you would be |
| 11:24 | 15 | | investigating alleged criminal conduct by members |
| | 16 | | of the Government of Saskatchewan with whom the |
| | 17 | | RCMP had a relationship with? |
| | 18 | А | No. |
| | 19 | Q | Again, is that something you had been involved in |
| 11:24 | 20 | | in the past, where you may have been investigating |
| | 21 | | people who government people, |
| | 22 | | government-related people? |
| | 23 | А | I don't recall specifically where I had |
| | 24 | | investigated government-related people. I |
| 11:25 | 25 | | certainly have been involved in investigations |
| | | | |

| | | | r ago soco. |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | where high-profile or well-known people were |
| | 2 | | involved. |
| | 3 | Q | Okay. And I suppose if we just, just go down the |
| | 4 | | list, the Saskatoon City Police were the subject |
| 11:25 | 5 | | targets of the investigation, so let's assume |
| | 6 | | for the moment that they would not be the |
| | 7 | | appropriate police force. Would it be correct to |
| | 8 | | say that the options would be RCMP or, I guess, |
| | 9 | | Regina City Police, or some other municipal police |
| 11:25 | 10 | | force? |
| | 11 | A | Correct. |
| | 12 | Q | And as far as the resources and ability to handle |
| | 13 | | an investigation of this nature in 1992, and |
| | 14 | | without in any way being critical of other |
| 11:25 | 15 | | municipal police forces, would would this be |
| | 16 | | the type of investigation that would be better |
| | 17 | | suited to the RCMP than perhaps a municipal police |
| | 18 | | force? |
| | 19 | А | I think likely, because of the relationship with |
| 11:25 | 20 | | the province, but certainly the resources, I'm |
| | 21 | | sure, would tax another police service, but |
| | 22 | | certainly they would have the expertise, in my |
| | 23 | | view, to do it. |
| | 24 | Q | Okay. So here, on November 6, 1992, Mr. Wolch |
| 11:26 | 25 | | gets back to you and says: |
| | | | • |

24

11:27 25

"I am somewhat concerned,
however, that your mandate appears to be
to conduct a 'criminal investigation'.
While it is true that what we allege
could amount to a obstruction of
justice, there is clearly the
possibility that there were breaches of
duty that occurred which would have to
be explored. I trust the word criminal
would include breaches of provincial
statutes, such as 'The Law Society Act'
and the ethical duties that must be
observed by Crown counsel."

And I note, in a document that I'll show you a bit later, that I think it was Mr. Fraser had indicated that you would also look at misconduct, in other words that if information came along that might give rise to misconduct of the nature suggested by Mr. Wolch, that that might be something that Mr. Fraser would look at; do you have a recollection of that?

I do. And certainly, in my view, that would be the appropriate person to review that. You know, we may get the evidence, but I don't know that we would be competent to make a finding for a --

| 1 | Q | And we'll see in the documents a bit later, but I |
|----------|---|--|
| 2 | | think what the documents suggest is that what Mr. |
| 3 | | Wolch asked to be reviewed here as to whether or |
| 4 | | not, for example, Mr. Caldwell or Mr. Kujawa |
| 11:27 5 | | breached the code of conduct of the Law Society, |
| 6 | | that might have been, or was, a matter that Mr. |
| 7 | | Fraser considered based on information you |
| 8 | | gathered, or do you have any recollection of that? |
| 9 | Α | I do have an independent recollection of the fact |
| 11:27 10 | | that, if there were some suspicion or suggestion |
| 11 | | of a breach of the code of conduct, that they |
| 12 | | certainly would do what needed to be done. |
| 13 | Q | So that that |
| 14 | Α | Or they would report it to the Law Society or |
| 11:27 15 | | whatever. I don't know what the course of action |
| 16 | | is, but |
| 17 | Q | And I think I can show you a document a bit later |
| 18 | | that confirms that. So that what Mr. Wolch asks |
| 19 | | for here, is it your evidence that yes, that would |
| 11:27 20 | | be a consideration, maybe not by the RCMP but |
| 21 | | certainly by the prosecuting attorneys, Mr. Fraser |
| 22 | | and Mr. McCrank? |
| 23 | A | Correct. |
| 24 | Q | And then if we can go to 327715, is the doc. ID, |
| 11:28 25 | | and go to page 327727. And this is an article in |
| | | 4 |



| | | G |
|----|--|--|
| 1 | | The Globe and Mail November 17th, 1992, and it |
| 2 | | just talks about, I think your Inspector talked |
| 3 | | about: |
| 4 | | "'We're looking for criminal |
| 5 | | wrongdoing,'" |
| 6 | | If we could go back to the full page, please, and |
| 7 | | just call up that column. And so here, we have |
| 8 | | been through this before, but the investigation |
| 9 | | was ordered after the Minister received new |
| 10 | | allegations, or referred new allegations of |
| 11 | | coverup, etcetera, and then this is where they |
| 12 | | mention that Mr. Breckenridge was not in the |
| 13 | | department at the relevant time. |
| 14 | | So would you have been aware, |
| 15 | | around this time, that there was at least some |
| 16 | | reports that Mr. Breckenridge was alleged not to |
| 17 | | have worked there at the time he said he did? |
| 18 | A | Yes, I'm sure I was. |
| 19 | Q | And then down here, so they talk about the scope, |
| 20 | | and then here: |
| 21 | | "But Mr. Milgaard's Winnipeg |
| 22 | | lawyer, Hersh Wolch, said yesterday that |
| 23 | | it would be impossible to focus solely |
| 24 | | on Mr. Romanow. 'That's only one small |
| 25 | | piece of the puzzle and a very minor |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 A 19 Q 20 21 22 23 24 |

| | 1 | | piece,' he said. 'They have to look at |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | the actions of the Saskatoon police at |
| | 3 | | the time and the actions of the Crown in |
| | 4 | | disposing of the Fisher case.' |
| 11:29 | 5 | | Mr. Wolch added that the |
| | 6 | | investigation should not be limited to |
| | 7 | | allegations of criminal wrongdoing, but |
| | 8 | | also should deal with the ethics of the |
| | 9 | | Crown and the police." |
| 11:29 | 10 | | And, again, would that I think you've told us |
| | 11 | | that that was something that was part of, if not |
| | 12 | | your mandate, certainly Mr. Fraser's mandate? |
| | 13 | A | Yes. |
| | 14 | Q | And I want to go through a couple of other news |
| 11:30 | 15 | | stories of the time around November 17th, I think |
| | 16 | | this is when it was made public, and just, can you |
| | 17 | | comment generally about, and you talked about this |
| | 18 | | a bit earlier, about the fact that this had been a |
| | 19 | | highly publicized case; is that correct? |
| 11:30 | 20 | A | Yes. I recall there was quite a bit of media |
| | 21 | | activity around this case at the time. |
| | 22 | Q | And were you I think you mentioned early you |
| | 23 | | were concerned that what information you provided, |
| | 24 | | whether it be to Mr. Wolch or Mrs. Milgaard or to |
| 11:30 | 25 | | the media, or externally, was it fair to say you |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting |



| | | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | | | |
| | 1 | | felt that it would likely end up in the media |
| | 2 | | based on what had happened previously? |
| | 3 | A | Yes. |
| | 4 | Q | And I think you told us that you wanted to avoid |
| 11:31 | 5 | | that because it would hamper your investigation? |
| | 6 | A | That's correct. |
| | 7 | Q | If we can go to 327715, please, and I'll just go |
| | 8 | | through a few. These are newscasts on November |
| | 9 | | 17th, 1992 and I think this is when either a |
| 11:31 | 10 | | statement was made or it became public. They talk |
| | 11 | | about: |
| | 12 | | "The mounties will investigate the |
| | 13 | | actions of Roy Romanow and Serge |
| | 14 | | Kujawa" |
| 11:32 | 15 | | And then if we can go to the next page, it says: |
| | 16 | | "Joyce Milgaard is alleging that one |
| | 17 | | time Attorney-General, Roy Romanow, and |
| | 18 | | prosecutor, Serge Kujawa, had evidence |
| | 19 | | in 1971 that her son may have been |
| 11:32 | 20 | | innocent of murder. And she is |
| | 21 | | concerned that the RCMP investigation is |
| | 22 | | an attempt to shut her up." |
| | 23 | | And then quotes her: |
| | 24 | | "If it is because I'm down here in |
| 11:32 | 25 | | Ottawa, lobbying, you know, for a |
| | | | 4 |



| | | | S |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | full-blown federal inquiry, and they're |
| | 2 | | trying to shut me up then it is not |
| | 3 | | good news." |
| | 4 | | And the next page, Hersh Wolch: |
| 11:32 | 5 | | "I'm hoping that it is a wide |
| | 6 | | investigation into potential |
| | 7 | | wrong-doings by Crown, police, and not |
| | 8 | | just a look at a very narrow aspect of |
| | 9 | | it which it may be. I hope it is |
| 11:32 | 10 | | not." |
| | 11 | | And again just on that, the potential wrongdoings |
| | 12 | | by Crown and police, I think you told us that's |
| | 13 | | what you were doing? |
| | 14 | А | Exactly, and that it was very broad. |
| 11:32 | 15 | Q | Can you tell us here, and again this is Mrs. |
| | 16 | | Milgaard saying lookit, if it's an attempt to shut |
| | 17 | | me up, then it's not good news, and I'll show you |
| | 18 | | a few comments later, did you ever hear from Mr. |
| | 19 | | Wolch or Mrs. Milgaard that they were not |
| 11:33 | 20 | | supportive of your investigation; in other words, |
| | 21 | | they didn't think it was a good idea or they |
| | 22 | | didn't want you to be doing this prior to the |
| | 23 | | conclusion of your investigation? |
| | 24 | Α | I don't recall. I know when I first met with Mrs. |
| 11:33 | 25 | | Milgaard, she was somewhat skeptical, but after a |
| | | | 1 |

| | | | Page 35088 ————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | full discussion I think she was, at least |
| | 2 | | indicated to me she was okay with the scope. |
| | 3 | Q | And when you say skeptical, in what way? |
| | 4 | А | That, you know, this wouldn't be broad enough, it |
| 11:33 | 5 | | wouldn't uncover what she had hoped it would |
| | 6 | | uncover, etcetera, but I think after my interview |
| | 7 | | with her she felt differently. |
| | 8 | Q | And I think that interview took place over two |
| | 9 | | days? |
| 11:33 | 10 | А | Yes, it did. |
| | 11 | Q | And we have the tapes of those and a transcript, I |
| | 12 | | think it was about six or seven hours; is that |
| | 13 | | right? |
| | 14 | А | Yes. It was very lengthy, I know that. |
| 11:33 | 15 | Q | And she provided you with significant documents |
| | 16 | | and information for you to pursue? |
| | 17 | А | Yes. However, a lot of it was what had already |
| | 18 | | been provided by Mr. Wolch, but I know she did |
| | 19 | | provide some additional information. |
| 11:34 | 20 | Q | And so the trepidation or the concern was that you |
| | 21 | | may not be covering everything she wanted you to |
| | 22 | | cover and investigate? |
| | 23 | А | Well, I very much had a sense that she wanted a |
| | 24 | | public inquiry and at the end perhaps was prepared |
| 11:34 | 25 | | to settle for us having a look at this and that's |
| | | | 1 |

| | | | r ago occor |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | sort of what she indicated. |
| | 2 | Q | What about Mr. Wolch, did he ever say lookit, |
| | 3 | | don't waste your time on this, we don't want a |
| | 4 | | criminal investigation, we want something else, |
| 11:34 | 5 | | this won't give us what we want, or did you find |
| | 6 | | him to be supportive of the investigation that you |
| | 7 | | were undertaking? |
| | 8 | Α | Well, he certainly, you know, when I went to meet |
| | 9 | | with him, he certainly provided me with everything |
| 11:34 | 10 | | he had available at the time, and in fact I even |
| | 11 | | asked for some follow-up and I did get some of |
| | 12 | | that follow-up from him. He didn't indicate to me |
| | 13 | | that he was not supportive of it that I recall. |
| | 14 | Q | If we can go to page 719, 327719 actually, to |
| 11:35 | 15 | | 720 and again, these are comments in the media |
| | 16 | | at the time, and about, the reporter talks about |
| | 17 | | Serge Kujawa: |
| | 18 | | "dealt with Fisher and Milgaard at |
| | 19 | | the same time, but never pursued a |
| 11:35 | 20 | | possible connection" |
| | 21 | | And then quotes Joyce: |
| | 22 | | "I think it is obvious that it is more |
| | 23 | | than incompetence. I think it's obvious |
| | 24 | | that it was a plan, and I think this is |
| 11:35 | 25 | | what has to be determined. \P |

| | | | | 1 age 30030 |
|-------|----|---|-----------|---|
| | 1 | | | Who planned this? Who did it?" |
| | 2 | | And then | Mr. Wolch: |
| | 3 | | | "Clearly there was a cover-up. Was it |
| | 4 | | | deliberate or wasn't it deliberate? |
| 11:35 | 5 | | | We're waiting for the answers. I mean, |
| | 6 | | | it's pretty hard to imagine that it |
| | 7 | | | wasn't deliberate, it is so obvious." |
| | 8 | | And so th | nese would be the matters then that you |
| | 9 | | were inve | estigating; is that correct? |
| 11:36 | 10 | A | That's co | orrect. |
| | 11 | Q | And then | to page 327722, and then again this is |
| | 12 | | the same | day, Mrs. Milgaard is quoted with another |
| | 13 | | reporter | , it says: |
| | 14 | | | "David's mother Joyce Milgaard says |
| 11:36 | 15 | | | she's pleased there'll be a police |
| | 16 | | | investigation surrounding her son's |
| | 17 | | | murder conviction but, she says there |
| | 18 | | | are unanswered questions still about how |
| | 19 | | | excessive the RCMP investigation will |
| 11:36 | 20 | | | be." |
| | 21 | | And then | it quotes her: |
| | 22 | | | "I'm grateful that the RCMP is going to |
| | 23 | | | be going out don't get me wrong but, |
| | 24 | | | what guidelines do they have? How much |
| 11:36 | 25 | | | time can they spend on it? What |
| | | l | | |

| | | | 1 age 3303 1 |
|-------|----|------|--|
| | 1 | | questions are they going to ask? I need |
| | 2 | | to know more about it." |
| | 3 | | And do you recall having that discussion with |
| | 4 | | Mrs. Milgaard? |
| 11:36 | 5 | А | I do, I recall being very specific with Mrs. |
| | 6 | | Milgaard about the scope and the mandate of the |
| | 7 | | investigation so that she fully understood what we |
| | 8 | | were doing. |
| | 9 | Q | And that would be similar to what you've told us, |
| 11:36 | 10 | | anything and everything she gave you you would |
| | 11 | | investigate? |
| | 12 | А | Yes. |
| | 13 | Q | And |
| | 14 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What's the date of |
| 11:36 | 15 | | this, please? |
| | 16 | | MR. HODSON: This is November 17th, 1992. |
| | 17 | | These are all the media articles I think are |
| | 18 | | all this date. |
| | 19 | BY N | MR. HODSON: |
| 11:37 | 20 | Q | What about as far as resources, how much time can |
| | 21 | | they spend on it, do you recall any discussion |
| | 22 | | with her about would you have made her aware or |
| | 23 | | Mr. Wolch or did they ever ask how many officers |
| | 24 | | do you have working on this and give us an idea of |
| 11:37 | 25 | | your resources? |



| | 1 | А | I don't have specific recall of that, but I guess |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | I would be surprised if I didn't sort of suggest |
| | 3 | | to her what we were doing as a team and how we |
| | 4 | | were approaching this investigation, so I feel |
| 11:37 | 5 | | that I probably did cover that with her. |
| | 6 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Did you meet her |
| | 7 | | after this article or before, sir? |
| | 8 |] | BY MR. HODSON: |
| | 9 | Q | Yeah, I'm sorry. Your meeting with her was |
| 11:37 | 10 | | January of '93, January 26th I think? |
| | 11 | А | That's correct. |
| | 12 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay. |
| | 13 |] | BY MR. HODSON: |
| | 14 | Q | And so and I guess, are you satisfied, Mr. |
| 11:37 | 15 | | Sawatsky, we went through the organizational chart |
| | 16 | | about who was involved, do you think that |
| | 17 | | information would have been shared in one form or |
| | 18 | | another with Mr. Wolch and/or Mrs. Milgaard? |
| | 19 | А | Yes. I don't like I say, I don't have an |
| 11:38 | 20 | | independent recall of that, but I'm sure at some |
| | 21 | | point in our discussions I must have told them how |
| | 22 | | we were going to approach this and investigate it. |
| | 23 | Q | And if they would have asked the question, was |
| | 24 | | there any reason you would not have told them, |
| 11:38 | 25 | | that lookit, here are the 11 people that are going |
| | | | 1 |



| | | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | to work on this full time until we are done our |
| | 2 | | investigation, would there be any reason not to |
| | 3 | | share that with them? |
| | 4 | A | Absolutely not. |
| 11:38 | 5 | Q | And then as well: |
| | 6 | | "Joyce Milgaard says the RCMP |
| | 7 | | investigation of a possible cover-up is |
| | 8 | | one more small step toward proving that |
| | 9 | | her son David, had nothing to do with |
| 11:38 | 10 | | the murdering of Gail Miller." |
| | 11 | | And let me just pause there. I think you told us |
| | 12 | | that although that wasn't the focus of your |
| | 13 | | investigation, to prove that her son David did |
| | 14 | | not commit the murder, that as part of your |
| 11:38 | 15 | | investigation you would be gathering facts and |
| | 16 | | evidence that might bear on that question? |
| | 17 | A | Yes. |
| | 18 | Q | And so one scenario, if you concluded that there |
| | 19 | | was in fact obstruction of justice and that |
| 11:38 | 20 | | government officials deliberately framed David |
| | 21 | | Milgaard, covered up that case, that would be |
| | 22 | | information that would be of assistance in |
| | 23 | | establishing his innocence? |
| | 24 | A | For certain, yes. |
| 11:39 | 25 | Q | And so the main thrust of your investigation might |
| | | | 1 |

| | 1 | | have shed light on that, and I suppose the flip |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | side is if you go through and at this time you |
| | 3 | | don't know what your results are going to be, but |
| | 4 | | if you go through and conclude there's no criminal |
| 11:39 | 5 | | wrongdoing, no framing, no cover-up, that may not |
| | 6 | | bear on the question of David Milgaard's |
| | 7 | | innocence? |
| | 8 | A | That's correct. |
| | 9 | Q | And I suppose, though, if what's being put forward |
| 11:39 | 10 | | is that the reason he's innocent is because he was |
| | 11 | | framed and there was a cover-up, if you don't |
| | 12 | | prove if the grounds aren't established, then |
| | 13 | | that might cause some to doubt the original |
| | 14 | | proposition; is that fair? |
| 11:39 | 15 | A | That's fair. |
| | 16 | Q | And not let me put it a different way. If the |
| | 17 | | allegations of wrongdoing are without merit, I |
| | 18 | | suppose the issue of David Milgaard's innocence is |
| | 19 | | still a live one? |
| 11:39 | 20 | A | Correct. |
| | 21 | Q | But the fact that the basis upon which people put |
| | 22 | | forward these allegations as saying this will |
| | 23 | | prove his innocence, that the failure to establish |
| | 24 | | that might, might have an impact, or might be a |
| 11:40 | 25 | | factor in looking at David Milgaard's innocence? |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting |



| | | | Page 35095 |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | A | Yeah, that's correct. I think I follow you. |
| | 2 | Q | Yeah. And we'll come back to that point a bit |
| | 3 | | later. And I suppose as well that, as you told us |
| | 4 | | earlier, that in the course of investigating the |
| 11:40 | 5 | | criminal matters, your team would acquire |
| | 6 | | information and evidence that would be of |
| | 7 | | assistance in dealing with the question of David |
| | 8 | | Milgaard's innocence; correct? |
| | 9 | А | Yes. |
| 11:40 | 10 | Q | So in that sense, your criminal investigation |
| | 11 | | might be of assistance in determining David |
| | 12 | | Milgaard's innocence depending on what you turn |
| | 13 | | up? |
| | 14 | А | That's right. |
| 11:41 | 15 | Q | And to take an extreme example, if you would have |
| | 16 | | gone and interviewed Larry Fisher and he confessed |
| | 17 | | to you of the crime, I suppose then your |
| | 18 | | investigation would have borne fruit in the sense |
| | 19 | | of establishing David Milgaard's innocence? |
| 11:41 | 20 | A | Yes, but we would still have to complete the other |
| | 21 | | aspect of the investigation. |
| | 22 | Q | Certainly, yeah. No, no, I appreciate that. |
| | 23 | A | Yes. |
| | 24 | Q | Your primary purpose is the criminal wrongdoing, |
| 11:41 | 25 | | but in the course of it you might get information |
| | | | |

| | | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | that would assist the question, assist in dealing |
| | 2 | | with the question of David Milgaard's innocence? |
| | 3 | A | That's correct. |
| | 4 | Q | And then go to page 327725, again these are all, |
| 11:41 | 5 | | this one again is November 17th, 1992, this is now |
| | 6 | | a different radio station in Regina, and go to the |
| | 7 | | next page, and the announcer says: |
| | 8 | | "The investigation is good news for the |
| | 9 | | Milgaard family. |
| 11:42 | 10 | | Joyce Milgaard says the family will |
| | 11 | | assist in the investigation." |
| | 12 | | And quotes her: |
| | 13 | | "Really, all I know is that they are |
| | 14 | | meeting with Hersh Wolch later this week |
| 11:42 | 15 | | and in the meantime, our team is digging |
| | 16 | | up information and putting a package |
| | 17 | | together for the RCMP that, Hersh will |
| | 18 | | be able to give to them and start them |
| | 19 | | in the right direction." |
| 11:42 | 20 | | And again, would that be consistent with what |
| | 21 | | your experiences were with Mrs. Milgaard and Mr. |
| | 22 | | Wolch? |
| | 23 | A | Yes. |
| | 24 | Q | What again, once this investigation was |
| 11:42 | 25 | | started, would it be would it be correct to say |
| | | | 3 |



| | | r age coor. |
|------------------|---|---|
| 1 | | that the complainant, I suppose, once they've made |
| 2 | | the complaint, the matter then becomes the police |
| 3 | | responsibility to investigate; is that correct? |
| 4 | A | That's correct. |
| 11:42 5 | Q | What if Mr. Wolch had come and said lookit, don't |
| 6 | | bother any more because we don't think this is |
| 7 | | going to get us what we want, we want an inquiry |
| 8 | | so don't bother, we don't want it pursued, is that |
| 9 | | something then that might have resulted in the |
| 11:43 10 | | investigation being aborted or is that |
| 11 | | something |
| 12 | A | I don't believe so, but certainly that decision |
| 13 | | would not be made by me. |
| 14 | Q | Okay. The government, either Mr. Fraser or |
| <i>11:4</i> 3 15 | | perhaps Mr. Brown would be the or the |
| 16 | | Government of Saskatchewan, they would be the |
| 17 | | decision-makers on that? |
| 18 | А | I would expect that there would be some discussion |
| 19 | | with, you know, with our senior people and then I |
| 11:43 20 | | would be given instruction based on that. |
| 21 | Q | But I suppose the fact that the allegations of |
| 22 | | criminal wrongdoing are made in the public domain |
| 23 | | might have a bearing on the police; in other |
| 24 | | words, the fact that the complainant says I don't |
| 11:43 25 | | want you to investigate the complaint that I've |
| | | Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A. Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 |



1 made public doesn't necessarily mean that -- in other words, the complainant doesn't control 2 3 whether you do or don't investigate; is that fair? 4 Exactly, yes. Α 5 If we can go to 327732, and again, sorry to repeat 11:43 Q 6 on this, but here is Mr. Cotter in a news report, and again this is also November 17th, 1992, and 8 he -- and I'm going to ask you whether this is, 9 accords with your understanding. 11:44 10 "I need to give you a little bit of 11 background I think. As you probably 12 know the Milgaards wrote some weeks ago 13 to the federal Department of Justice 14 asking for a federal inquiry and made 11:44 15 allegations about Mr. Kujawa and 16 Mr. Romanow. 17 The federal Department of Justice 18 examined those allegations and concluded 19 they didn't really have the 11:44 20 jurisdictional authority to order an 21 inquiry and the Deputy Minister of 22 Justice for Canada communicated to me 23 that in his judgment these are really 24 matters of allegations of wrongdoing 11:44 25 that the province would normally look



| | | | 1 age 30099 |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | into. |
| | 2 | | I concurred in that view and after the |
| | 3 | | Minister of Justice responded to the |
| | 4 | | Milgaards the material was referred to |
| 11:44 | 5 | | Justice Saskatchewan. |
| | 6 | | I reviewed it relatively, recently in |
| | 7 | | the last 10 days or so, and I referred |
| | 8 | | it to the RCMP as I would any other |
| | 9 | | allegations of wrongdoing." |
| 11:45 | 10 | | Again, is that consistent with your understanding |
| | 11 | | of what happened? |
| | 12 | А | Yes. |
| | 13 | Q | And 327734, again the same date of this interview, |
| | 14 | | same interview, Mr. Cotter, the Deputy Minister of |
| 11:45 | 15 | | Saskatchewan, says: |
| | 16 | | "The scope of the mandate from our |
| | 17 | | perspective was the allegations of I |
| | 18 | | think you would call it in affectI |
| | 19 | | think the Milgaards called it |
| 11:45 | 20 | | allegations of coverup, coverup against |
| | 21 | | Mr. Kujawa and Mr. Romanow and that was |
| | 22 | | the communications that I personally |
| | 23 | | made to the RCMP. |
| | 24 | | But, you should know and I think this is |
| 11:45 | 25 | | fair to describe it in this way that, it |
| | | | |



| | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|----------|---|--|
| | | |
| 1 | | is really the RCMP's judgment that is, |
| 2 | | they think more should be examined that |
| 3 | | will be their call and we would not |
| 4 | | interfere." |
| 11:45 5 | | And in fact was that the case and in fact is that |
| 6 | | what happened? |
| 7 | A | Yes. |
| 8 | Q | Go to 060852, this is your handwriting, your notes |
| 9 | | from November 9th, '92; is that correct? |
| 11:46 10 | A | Yes. |
| 11 | Q | I showed you earlier the letter from Mr. Wolch |
| 12 | | where he asked you to go into Law Society and |
| 13 | | lawyer conduct; is that |
| 14 | A | Yes, he did. |
| 11:46 15 | Q | You remember that letter, and you say you faxed it |
| 16 | | to Mr. Fraser for his advice, and then the next |
| 17 | | page, had a discussion with Mr. Fraser: |
| 18 | | "Fraser advised his feelings are that we |
| 19 | | should pursue the investigation and our |
| 11:46 20 | | file will contain any misconduct |
| 21 | | (criminal or conduct) violation. This |
| 22 | | can all be examined at the end of the |
| 23 | | investigation." |
| 24 | | Is that correct? |
| 11:46 25 | A | That's correct. |
| | | |



| | | | Page 35101 ———— |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 1 | Q | So it appears November 9th, 1992 Mr. Fraser said |
| | 2 | | yes, Mr. Wolch wants us to look at misconduct, any |
| | 3 | | misconduct, criminal or otherwise, and yes, we |
| | 4 | | will look at that; is that correct? |
| 11:47 | 5 | A | That's correct. |
| | 6 | Q | And with your caveat I think earlier that it might |
| | 7 | | be Mr. Fraser who is more appropriate to look at |
| | 8 | | ethical, lawyer ethical issues as opposed to a |
| | 9 | | police investigator; is that fair? |
| 11:47 | 10 | A | Yes. |
| | 11 | Q | And then here, you spoke with Mr. Wolch. Would |
| | 12 | | you have told him at that time that you were going |
| | 13 | | to cover all areas of misconduct? |
| | 14 | A | Yes. |
| 11:47 | 15 | Q | And then you also say that I mean, Mr. Wolch |
| | 16 | | asks you about what information you have and you |
| | 17 | | say that I have reviewed the 690 material, but |
| | 18 | | would appreciate all info he had, and am I correct |
| | 19 | | that the 690 material would have been Sergeant |
| 11:47 | 20 | | Pearson's reports; is that |
| | 21 | A | That's right. |
| | 22 | Q | And that would have I think what we've learned |
| | 23 | | is that that would only be part of what Federal |
| | 24 | | Justice looked at at the time, but that that would |
| 11:48 | 25 | | have been some of the background information you |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ———————————————————————————————————— |

| | ĺ | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | |
| | 1 | | had had? |
| | 2 | А | That's correct. |
| | 3 | Q | And then 004001, this is a note from Chief |
| | 4 | | Superintendent Egan talking about, it's November |
| 11:48 | 5 | | 19th, the media, he says: |
| | 6 | | "Please note from the attachment" |
| | 7 | | And the attachment is just indicating that all |
| | 8 | | media inquiries are to go to Dave Hoeft. Did I |
| | 9 | | pronounce that right? |
| 11:48 | 10 | А | That's correct. |
| | 11 | Q | And/or you, and Mr. Egan says here: |
| | 12 | | "advised that Insp. M.J. Sawatsky, |
| | 13 | | assisted by Sgt. R.J. Williams, have |
| | 14 | | been assigned to investigate this |
| 11:49 | 15 | | matter. Cpl. D.F. Hoeft of Regina |
| | 16 | | Sub/Division, will handle all media |
| | 17 | | inquires from an RCMP perspective. |
| | 18 | | From our various contacts |
| | 19 | | within the news media we have been |
| 11:49 | 20 | | advised that both David Milgaard and |
| | 21 | | Mrs. Milgaard are in frequent contact |
| | 22 | | with various individuals within the |
| | 23 | | media. It is expected that they will |
| | 24 | | continue to influence the media for |
| 11:49 | 25 | | their own purposes. I have directed |
| | | | A |

| | | | S |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 1 | | that our investigators be very discreet |
| | 2 | | in their dealings with all parties in |
| | 3 | | light of the foregoing." |
| | 4 | | And can you elaborate on that concern, Mr. |
| 11:49 | 5 | | Sawatsky? |
| | 6 | А | Yeah. It kind of speaks for itself, but certainly |
| | 7 | | that's clear direction to me that we need to be |
| | 8 | | very careful about what, you know, we say |
| | 9 | | publicly, and I know that was a very big concern |
| 11:49 | 10 | | of Chief Superintendent Egan's and I certainly |
| | 11 | | shared his thoughts that we need to be careful. |
| | 12 | Q | And what was the concern here about the fact that |
| | 13 | | David and Joyce Milgaard are in frequent contact |
| | 14 | | with individuals of the media and they will |
| 11:49 | 15 | | continue to influence the media for their own |
| | 16 | | purposes? Do you know what that would have been |
| | 17 | | related |
| | 18 | А | Well, I think our sense, right or wrong, had been |
| | 19 | | that the Milgaard family had used the media to |
| 11:50 | 20 | | sort of draw attention to certain areas, or |
| | 21 | | certain issues that they wanted highlighted |
| | 22 | | publicly, and that we didn't want to have that |
| | 23 | | issue, or that problem when we were doing our |
| | 24 | | investigation. |
| 11:50 | 25 | Q | Okay. Now, we have heard evidence, at least in |

| | 1 | | part, from Mr. Williams who talked about what |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | happened when he was investigating on the Section |
| | 3 | | 690 application and information that was put |
| | 4 | | forward in the media. Was that one of the |
| 44.50 | 5 | | |
| 11:50 | | | concerns that the RCMP had, that if what happened |
| | 6 | | in the Section 690 applications happened in your |
| | 7 | | investigation, that that might hamper your |
| | 8 | | investigation? |
| | 9 | A | I don't know if there was any one specific thing |
| 11:50 | 10 | | that was referenced here, I think it was just |
| | 11 | | simply a matter of there had been sort of an |
| | 12 | | ongoing series of events with the media where |
| | 13 | | things were brought into the media that perhaps in |
| | 14 | | our view we wouldn't want the same to happen |
| 11:51 | 15 | | during our investigation. |
| | 16 | Q | And when you say "be very discreet in their |
| | 17 | | dealings with all parties", would the concern |
| | 18 | | there be that information shared with, and I'll |
| | 19 | | come back to who the parties are, but information |
| 11:51 | 20 | | shared with people might end up in the media? |
| | 21 | A | Yes. |
| | 22 | Q | And again, who you've already told us that |
| | 23 | | certainly with Mr. Wolch, I take it that you |
| | 24 | | told us that was a concern, that any information |
| 11:51 | 25 | | you provided to him, you had a concern that it |

| | | | Page 35105 ——————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | might end up in the media; is that correct? |
| | 2 | A | That's right. |
| | 3 | Q | And what about Mrs. Milgaard? |
| | 4 | A | Yes, definitely with Mrs. Milgaard that concern |
| 11:51 | 5 | | was there. |
| | 6 | Q | And what about witnesses, was that a concern in |
| | 7 | | talking to people, that somehow what may come out |
| | 8 | | of an interview or what might be said by one of |
| | 9 | | your officers might end up, in one way or another, |
| 11:51 | 10 | | ending up in the media? |
| | 11 | A | I guess there's always that danger, but certainly |
| | 12 | | if you think that's going to happen, you can, you |
| | 13 | | know, ask for co-operation of the witness not to |
| | 14 | | go forward with that, but that can happen during |
| 11:51 | 15 | | any investigation. |
| | 16 | Q | And if we can go to 060856. Actually, 060842 is |
| | 17 | | the doc. ID, and go to 060856, and I think this is |
| | 18 | | November 26th, 1992, you and Sergeant Williams |
| | 19 | | went to Winnipeg and met with Mr. Wolch, Greg |
| 11:52 | 20 | | Rodin, lawyer, and Bob Bruce; is that right? |
| | 21 | A | That's correct. |
| | 22 | Q | Now, who did you understand what did you |
| | 23 | | understand Greg Rodin's involvement to be and who |
| | 24 | | he was? |
| 11:52 | 25 | Α | I think he was doing some work to assist Mr. Wolch |

| 1 | | in gathering information, I think he did some |
|------------------|---|--|
| 2 | | interviews, gathered documentation, sort of acted |
| 3 | | like an investigator. |
| 4 | Q | And were you familiar with what involvement he |
| 11:52 5 | | would have had in the earlier investigations, the |
| 6 | | earlier matters, or was that do you know what |
| 7 | | level of knowledge Mr. Rodin had or what previous |
| 8 | | involvement he had? |
| 9 | А | I don't, no. |
| 11:53 10 | Q | And who decided to have Mr. Rodin and Mr. Bruce |
| 11 | | there, was that Mr. Wolch's decision? Did you |
| 12 | | care who he had there? |
| 13 | А | No. |
| 14 | Q | And Robert Bruce, what was your understanding of |
| <i>11:5</i> 3 15 | | who he was and what role he had played? |
| 16 | А | Sorry, I may have mixed myself up there. |
| 17 | Q | Okay. |
| 18 | А | I think when I answered when you asked about |
| 19 | | Rodin, I was actually answering for Bruce. |
| 11:53 20 | Q | Okay. |
| 21 | А | Mr. Rodin, it's my understanding that he was legal |
| 22 | | counsel and was working with Mr. Wolch. Mr. Bruce |
| 23 | | was the investigator. |
| 24 | Q | Okay. |
| 11:53 25 | A | Sorry, I confused the names. |
| | | |

| | | | ŭ |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | Q | No, that's fine. We'll go back and let's talk |
| | 2 | | about Mr. Bruce then again. It was your |
| | 3 | | understanding he was an investigator used by the |
| | 4 | | Milgaards in their earlier work? |
| 11:53 | 5 | А | Yes, that's correct. |
| | 6 | Q | And again, was it your sense that he had detailed |
| | 7 | | knowledge of the facts or documents or information |
| | 8 | | or what was your sense about that? |
| | 9 | A | I know during the meeting he provided background |
| 11:53 | 10 | | information when requested and he offered, you |
| | 11 | | know, filled in the gaps at times, and also had |
| | 12 | | documentation that he had provided, so yes, I got |
| | 13 | | a sense that he was fairly familiar with the |
| | 14 | | information that we were being provided with. |
| 11:54 | 15 | Q | And what about Mr. Rodin, did you have any sense |
| | 16 | | of, as counsel, where and to what extent he had |
| | 17 | | been involved? |
| | 18 | A | Well, certainly I got the sense that Mr. Wolch was |
| | 19 | | lead and that Mr. Rodin was more just assisting |
| 11:54 | 20 | | Mr. Wolch, but that certainly he had done some |
| | 21 | | independent work on his own, but that, you know, |
| | 22 | | Mr. Wolch was aware of Mr. Rodin's activities. |
| | 23 | Q | And what was the purpose of this meeting, what was |
| | 24 | | the what did you tell Mr. Wolch the purpose of |
| 11:54 | 25 | | this meeting was? |



| 1 | A | We were hoping that they would provide us with all |
|----------|---|--|
| 2 | | the information they had and, as I indicated |
| 3 | | earlier, we didn't want to sort of have to |
| 4 | | continue to go back and continue to receive more |
| 11:54 5 | | allegations or more innuendos of cover-up as we |
| 6 | | were moving along, we simply wanted it all laid |
| 7 | | out on the table so we could do a complete |
| 8 | | investigation of everything. |
| 9 | Q | And would that have been communicated to Mr. |
| 11:54 10 | | Wolch, that this is your opportunity to tell us |
| 11 | | everything you have and everything you wish to |
| 12 | | have us investigate? |
| 13 | А | Yes, and I believe Mr. Wolch even asked me at one |
| 14 | | point, you know, what I had, and whether I |
| 11:55 15 | | think he was trying to gauge how much information |
| 16 | | he had to provide me and I asked him to provide me |
| 17 | | everything he had. |
| 18 | Q | Right. And I think that was in the earlier note |
| 19 | | about I think he wanted to know how briefed you |
| 11:55 20 | | were on the matter; is that right? |
| 21 | A | That's correct, yeah. |
| 22 | Q | And what would your response to him have been |
| 23 | | about that? |
| 24 | A | I simply I recall advising him that I just |
| 11:55 25 | | wanted everything he had, that I didn't want to be |

| | | Page 35109 ———— |
|------------------|----|--|
| 1 | | selective, I would simply prefer it if he just |
| 2 | | provided me with everything. |
| 3 | Q | And at this point would you and Sergeant Williams |
| 4 | | still be on the learning curve as far as learning |
| 11:55 5 | | about the Gail Miller investigation, the David |
| 6 | | Milgaard conviction? |
| 7 | А | Very much so, yes. |
| 8 | Q | In other words, some information, but certainly |
| 9 | | you hadn't talked to any witnesses yet or |
| 11:55 10 | | identified anything by way of issues? |
| 11 | А | That's correct. |
| 12 | Q | And so would you have approached this meeting then |
| 13 | | with a clean slate saying tell me everything I |
| 14 | | need to know? |
| <i>11:5</i> 6 15 | А | Yes. |
| 16 | Q | And we'll go through the transcript this |
| 17 | | afternoon. I take it you tape recorded the |
| 18 | | meeting? |
| 19 | А | Yes. |
| 11:56 20 | Q | And why did you do that? |
| 21 | А | Just in the interest of making sure that we were |
| 22 | | able to recall everything that was discussed in |
| 23 | | the room. I also made notes and, you know, in an |
| 24 | | attempt to make sure that I didn't miss anything. |
| 11:56 25 | Q | Would this then be the equivalent then of an |
| | ii | |



| | | 1 age 331 10 |
|-------|----|--|
| | 1 | investigating officer's interview with the |
| | 2 | complainant; in other words, complainant, tell me |
| | 3 | everything it is you say I ought to investigate to |
| | 4 | give rise to criminal charges? |
| 11:56 | 5 | A Yes, that's exactly how I approached that |
| | 6 | interview. |
| | 7 | MR. HODSON: Mr. Commissioner, I see it's |
| | 8 | close to 12, and before I get into the |
| | 9 | transcript, maybe we can break now. |
| 11:56 | 10 | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yeah, sure. |
| | 11 | MR. HODSON: And we'll start at 1:30. |
| | 12 | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yeah. |
| | 13 | (Adjourned at 11:56 a.m.) |
| | 14 | (Reconvened at 1:32 p.m.) |
| 01:32 | 15 | BY MR. HODSON: |
| | 16 | Q Good afternoon, Mr. Sawatsky. |
| | 17 | Just when we broke at noon we |
| | 18 | were talking about just at the time of the |
| | 19 | interview with Mr. Wolch, which was November 26th, |
| 01:32 | 20 | 1992. I just want to go back. We you told us |
| | 21 | about the scope of your investigation into |
| | 22 | criminal wrongdoing and misconduct, and I want to |
| | 23 | just go back and touch upon the groups of people |
| | 24 | that you would have investigated, and let's and |
| 01:32 | 25 | you tell me if I'm correct, that you would have |



| | | | r age 30111 |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | investigated, let's talk about the original |
| | 2 | | investigation into the death of Gail Miller. Is |
| | 3 | | it correct to say that your investigation included |
| | 4 | | an investigation of the police investigation, the |
| 01:33 | 5 | | conduct of the police investigation, back in '69? |
| | 6 | A | Very much so, yes. |
| | 7 | Q | In other words, you looked at the conduct of the |
| | 8 | | police officers involved in the investigation, and |
| | 9 | | again looking for criminal wrongdoing or |
| 01:33 | 10 | | misconduct, but certainly looked at their conduct; |
| | 11 | | is that correct? |
| | 12 | A | That's correct. |
| | 13 | Q | And is it correct to say that, even though it was |
| | 14 | | a criminal investigation and looking for |
| 01:33 | 15 | | criminal whether there was a basis for criminal |
| | 16 | | charges, that where that necessitated you looking |
| | 17 | | at what they did, how they did it, why they did |
| | 18 | | it, and trying to make an assessment of their |
| | 19 | | conduct? |
| 01:33 | 20 | A | Yes. |
| | 21 | Q | And so in some cases it may be conduct that might |
| | 22 | | fall below obstruction of justice or misconduct, |
| | 23 | | but might be conduct that you would otherwise |
| | 24 | | comment on; is that fair? |
| 01:33 | 25 | A | Yes. |
| | | | |

| | 1 | Q | And so I think we see that, for example, an |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | officer who interviews a witness, you might say |
| | 3 | | we've reviewed this in detail, we don't think |
| | 4 | | there's any evidence that this officer created any |
| 01:34 | 5 | | criminal offence, obstruction of justice, or any |
| | 6 | | ethical or criminal misconduct, but our |
| | 7 | | observations are that his or her conduct, you |
| | 8 | | know, here's what we have to say, maybe they were |
| | 9 | | overzealous or maybe they weren't, or things of |
| 01:34 | 10 | | that nature; is that correct? |
| | 11 | А | That's correct. |
| | 12 | Q | So that even though, I guess the point is that I |
| | 13 | | think you are telling us that even though it was |
| | 14 | | an investigation for evidence of a criminal wrong, |
| 01:34 | 15 | | that it required you to look at the conduct of a |
| | 16 | | number of people, and even where it fell short of |
| | 17 | | the basis for a criminal charge you would make |
| | 18 | | some observation about what you learned? |
| | 19 | Α | That's correct. |
| 01:34 | 20 | Q | And so we look at the police officers, and the |
| | 21 | | report speaks for itself, but I think you would |
| | 22 | | have interviewed and reviewed the conduct of many, |
| | 23 | | many Saskatoon city police officers in the course |
| | 24 | | of your investigation? |
| 01:34 | 25 | A | Yes. |

| | | | Page 35113 ————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | |
| | 1 | Q | And, again, for the purposes of determining |
| | 2 | | whether or not their conduct amounted to criminal |
| | 3 | | obstruction of justice? |
| | 4 | А | That's correct. |
| 01:35 | 5 | Q | And, again, where and I think we know the |
| | 6 | | conclusion is you didn't find any grounds, but is |
| | 7 | | it fair to say in your report you still, or your |
| | 8 | | team, provided your observations about what you |
| | 9 | | learned from them and your comments about how they |
| 01:35 | 10 | | conducted the investigation? |
| | 11 | A | Yes. |
| | 12 | Q | And similarly, if we can call them witnesses or |
| | 13 | | that people were involved back in '69-'70 as |
| | 14 | | people that were the subject of police interviews, |
| 01:35 | 15 | | I'm thinking primarily of the witnesses at trial, |
| | 16 | | the motel room incident, people of that nature, |
| | 17 | | would it be correct to say, as well, that your |
| | 18 | | investigation would require you to probe their |
| | 19 | | statements/conduct as well back in '69-'70, were |
| 01:35 | 20 | | they telling the truth, if so why not, how were |
| | 21 | | they treated, what did they have to say? |
| | 22 | А | Exactly, those were the exact things we were |
| | 23 | | after. |
| | 24 | Q | And, in addition, is it correct to say that you |
| 01:36 | 25 | | would look at a couple of things with witnesses. |
| | | | • |



| | | | Page 35114 ———— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | One, I think you asked most, if not all of them, |
| | 2 | | "how did the police treat you, did they pressure |
| | 3 | | you, did they coerce you", and things of that |
| | 4 | | nature? |
| 01:36 | 5 | А | Yes, that was important. |
| | 6 | Q | And that would be important, to find out |
| | 7 | | whether to judge the conduct of the police? |
| | 8 | A | That's right. |
| | 9 | Q | And, with the witnesses themselves, is it correct |
| 01:36 | 10 | | to say that you would also try and get a sense of |
| | 11 | | whether they were telling the truth back then and, |
| | 12 | | if not, why not? |
| | 13 | A | Yes. |
| | 14 | Q | And if we could then shift to the trial itself, I |
| 01:36 | 15 | | think Mr. Caldwell, his conduct in all aspects of |
| | 16 | | dealing with David Milgaard would have been the |
| | 17 | | subject matter of your investigation? |
| | 18 | А | That's correct. |
| | 19 | Q | And, in fact, his dealings or non-dealings with |
| 01:36 | 20 | | Larry Fisher as well; correct? |
| | 21 | А | Yes. |
| | 22 | Q | And so, again, you would be looking at Mr. |
| | 23 | | Caldwell's conduct throughout. Again, the |
| | 24 | | ultimate purpose would be to see whether there's |
| 01:36 | 25 | | any grounds for laying a criminal charge for |
| | | | |



| | 1 | | obstruction of justice, but to get to that point |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | it would require you to critically review |
| | 3 | | everything he did in the course of his prosecution |
| | 4 | | of David Milgaard and subsequent; correct? |
| 01:37 | 5 | A | Yes. |
| | 6 | Q | And would the same go for Mr. Tallis as defence |
| | 7 | | counsel, that I think that and I'll show you |
| | 8 | | some documents where his conduct was called into |
| | 9 | | question, so again you would do the same critical |
| 01:37 | 10 | | analysis of his conduct in the defence of David |
| | 11 | | Milgaard and subsequent, again for the ultimate |
| | 12 | | purpose of determining whether there's grounds for |
| | 13 | | a criminal charge, but, again, to get there you |
| | 14 | | would want to look critically at everything he did |
| 01:37 | 15 | | and didn't do? |
| | 16 | A | That's correct. |
| | 17 | Q | And would the same go, then, for Mr. Kujawa as |
| | 18 | | well, who was the individual who handled the |
| | 19 | | appeal and had some discussions with Mr. Caldwell |
| 01:37 | 20 | | during the trial; would the same answer you |
| | 21 | | provided for Mr. Caldwell and Mr. Tallis apply to |
| | 22 | | Mr. Kujawa? |
| | 23 | A | That's correct. |
| | 24 | Q | And then again with Mr. Romanow, Mr. Lysyk, |
| 01:37 | 25 | | Mr. Blakeney and others, again would you have the |

| | 1 | | same answer, you would review everything they did |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | or didn't do in relation to David Milgaard or |
| | 3 | | Larry Fisher and try and determine whether that |
| | 4 | | conduct met some basis for a criminal charge but, |
| 01:38 | 5 | | falling short of that, to critically review what |
| | 6 | | they did or didn't do? |
| | 7 | А | That's correct. |
| | 8 | Q | And so, apart from the investigation and trial, |
| | 9 | | would it be correct to say, as well, that to the |
| 01:38 | 10 | | extent that the Larry Fisher that the Larry |
| | 11 | | Fisher information, if I can put it that way, |
| | 12 | | would you agree that that would have been central |
| | 13 | | to your investigation; in other words who knew |
| | 14 | | what about Larry Fisher when and what did they do |
| 01:38 | 15 | | with it? |
| | 16 | А | Yes, that was critical. |
| | 17 | Q | And so in your, in your investigation of all of |
| | 18 | | these people, that would be something you would |
| | 19 | | pursue to find out, back in '69-'70 or back in |
| 01:38 | 20 | | 1970, which police officers knew about Mr. Fisher, |
| | 21 | | what they knew, what they did with it or didn't do |
| | 22 | | with it, similarly Mr. Caldwell, Mr. Kujawa, |
| | 23 | | Mr. Romanow and everybody, everybody who became |
| | 24 | | involved in the matter, that would be a question |
| 01:38 | 25 | | you would approach to find out what did they know |



| | | | o |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | about Mr. Fisher and what did they do with it? |
| | 2 | А | Yes. |
| | 3 | Q | If we can go to 023046, please. And so this is |
| | 4 | | the transcript of the meeting with Mr. Wolch, |
| 01:39 | 5 | | Mr. Rodin, and Mr. Bruce, and it was attended by |
| | 6 | | you and Sergeant Williams; is that correct? |
| | 7 | А | That's correct. |
| | 8 | Q | And is it right to say, at this point, you were a |
| | 9 | | two-person task force? |
| 01:39 | 10 | А | That's right. |
| | 11 | Q | And I'll go through parts of this and just ask for |
| | 12 | | your comment. This would have been taped by you |
| | 13 | | and then transcribed by somebody with the RCMP? |
| | 14 | А | That's right. |
| 01:39 | 15 | Q | Yeah. And I believe, Mr. Commissioner, we do have |
| | 16 | | the audio tape in the Commission's database, I |
| | 17 | | don't propose to play any of it but I'll use the |
| | 18 | | transcripts. |
| | 19 | | If we can go to the next page, |
| 01:40 | 20 | | and it appears that the starting point, you say, I |
| | 21 | | think Mr. Wolch says is there anything in |
| | 22 | | particular, or do you want us to just start |
| | 23 | | talking and give an overview, and you say: |
| | 24 | | "How about you give us that opportunity |
| 01:40 | 25 | | as we go along I would just as soon |



1 start at the beginning and you give us 2 what we have and our intentione are to 3 read through all the material that we 4 have, any files etc. and maybe we'll see 01:40 5 things of own as well that we want to 6 work on, but we would like you to give 7 us everything you have that you feel is 8 relevant and we're prepared to look into 9 everything and be as thorough as we 01:40 10 can." 11 And would that have been the principle that 12 guided you, then, in your subsequent 13 investigation? 14 Α Yes. 01:40 15 And I think we'll see in this transcript, it 16

23

24

17

appears that Mr. Wolch, Mr. Bruce and Mr. Rodin, in the course of discussing things with you, appear to be reading from documents and providing you documents; is that a correct read of this document, that as part of the meeting they were talking but they were also saying "here's a document, here's what it says, here's its significance", and basically turning these documents over to you?

01:41 25 A That's correct.



1 0 And then Mr. Wolch starts off: 2 "Let me just tell you at the outset that 3 why I've never talked to that clerk in the AGs office in Saskatchewan in my 4 life. 5 I consider him to be the least 01:41 important bit of evidence that we have 6 7 quite frankly. I think you have to go 8 back and get a picture of the whole 9 thing. I say this because my 01:41 10 frustration in the Milgaard case has 11 been that I have never yet had an ...", 12 I think that should be 'adversary': 13 "... advisary trying to debate the case on its merits on its lack of evidence. 14 01:41 15 Whenever I said to anybody, show me the 16 case against David Milgaard no one takes 17 that challenge. What they do is well a 18 jury convicted him or well, he 19 contradicted himself in court when he 01:41 20 said he had chicken soup in the morning 21 or you have the legal premise that 22 everything was done properly. No one 23 has ever come to me and said here is why 24 you should think he is guilty because 01:42 25 there is nothing. I will hold that



1 challenge until the end of the case, when you have finished everything you 2 3 have looked at, you come to me and say here is some credible evidence that 4 01:42 5 points to guilt ?.. a tidle of it. and there isn't. Let me start with that." 6 7 And let me just pause there, and let me just 8 ignore the Breckenridge comment for a moment, but 9 as far as that issue, in other words let's go 01:42 10 through and debate whether or not there is any evidence to show that David Milgaard is guilty or 11 12 innocent, would that be something that was -- was 13 that what you went to see Mr. Wolch for? 14 Well, not really, but I think, as we talked about Α 01:42 15 this morning, everything that we could gather 16 about David Milgaard would certainly be helpful to 17 the overall investigation. But no, that was not 18 the purpose of us being there, the purpose of us 19 being there was to try and get as much information 01:42 20 from him about the allegations against those 21 people who were the subjects of our investigation. 22 Okay. And then I think you go on to say: 23 "I think, I just want to clarify a bit 24 of our position too because we are not 01:42 25 really concerned with that aspect.



| | 1 | | as we dig of course we may find things |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | that go one way or the other and we are |
| | 3 | | certainly prepared to share those, but I |
| | 4 | | think the big thing is that we want to |
| 01:43 | 5 | | look at is - was there a cover up by |
| | 6 | | anyone from the time it was first |
| | 7 | | reported to the investigator until now." |
| | 8 | | And I think that's what you have told us this |
| | 9 | | morning, that yes, it's relevant, but it's not |
| 01:43 | 10 | | why we are here? |
| | 11 | A | Yes. |
| | 12 | Q | Can you tell me, I take it going into the meeting, |
| | 13 | | is it correct to say that the Breckenridge |
| | 14 | | allegation would have been the allegation that you |
| 01:43 | 15 | | were primarily investigating? |
| | 16 | A | Yes, it was certainly serious in our view. |
| | 17 | Q | And it had been made in a public forum against the |
| | 18 | | Premier and other officials? |
| | 19 | A | That's correct. |
| 01:43 | 20 | Q | Did it surprise you or concern you in any way when |
| | 21 | | Mr. Wolch told you that he had not talked to this |
| | 22 | | individual before? |
| | 23 | A | I don't know if it surprised me, because I think |
| | 24 | | it's common for, you know, like perhaps someone in |
| 01:43 | 25 | | Mr. Wolch's position to rely on what he has been |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting |



| | 1 | | told by an investigator or something, so I don't |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 2 | | think I was surprised by that. I was perhaps a |
| | 3 | | little bit surprised that he sort of downplayed |
| | 4 | | the importance of that witness. |
| 01:44 | 5 | Q | That's my next question, what why did that |
| | 6 | | concern you? |
| | 7 | A | Well I, like you say, I think that's the main |
| | 8 | | reason that we went there, and that was sort of |
| | 9 | | our focus, and then to sort of learn that this is |
| 01:44 | 10 | | now no longer really that important I guess was a |
| | 11 | | bit of a surprise. However, that didn't make any |
| | 12 | | difference, because we still felt it was important |
| | 13 | | to go talk to this person, to interview this |
| | 14 | | person to find out what, in fact, he could |
| 01:44 | 15 | | provide, regardless of what Mr. Wolch's feelings |
| | 16 | | may have been at the time. |
| | 17 | Q | And, again, are you saying that, based on what Mr. |
| | 18 | | Wolch said, is that maybe Mr. Breckenridge's |
| | 19 | | statement may not be, the words are "the least |
| 01:44 | 20 | | important bit of evidence", and I think he says: |
| | 21 | | "I consider him to be the least |
| | 22 | | important bit of evidence that we have |
| | 23 | | quite frankly." |
| | 24 | | So that was his assessment, that what |
| 01:44 | 25 | | Breckenridge had to say was at the bottom, and \P |



| | | | , age 66.25 |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | you are saying, okay, well I would have thought |
| | 2 | | it might be more important based on what I heard? |
| | 3 | A | Exactly, but I wanted to make my own determination |
| | 4 | | as to the importance of what he had to say, or |
| 01:44 | 5 | | what evidence was there. |
| | 6 | Q | And so that if he then said "well, |
| | 7 | | Mr. Breckenridge simply confirms a whole bunch of |
| | 8 | | other things and here are the other things", if it |
| | 9 | | led to criminal wrongdoing then did you care |
| 01:45 | 10 | | whether it came from Mr. Breckenridge or where it |
| | 11 | | came from? |
| | 12 | А | Exactly, I didn't care where it came from. |
| | 13 | Q | But let's just go back to the fact that it was the |
| | 14 | | Breckenridge allegations, you told us, that |
| 01:45 | 15 | | prompted the investigation; did you read into this |
| | 16 | | or get any sense that maybe there was some |
| | 17 | | problems with the Breckenridge information? |
| | 18 | А | I don't know that I necessarily thought I |
| | 19 | | let me back up a bit. I suppose I probably did |
| 01:45 | 20 | | think that this seems odd to me, that the main |
| | 21 | | reason we went there was for Breckenridge, and yet |
| | 22 | | when we get there it's sort of downplayed. |
| | 23 | Q | Let's go a bit further. If what Mr. Breckenridge |
| | 24 | | said was true, that the Premier of the province |
| 01:45 | 25 | | and Serge Kujawa were in an office with the |

| | 1 | | Milgaard file and the Fisher file, discussed it at |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | the same time, then told people with a paper |
| | 3 | | shredder in the office, and then told people to |
| | 4 | | mind their own business, that would certainly, if |
| 01:46 | 5 | | true, suggest that the Premier, being the Attorney |
| | 6 | | General at the time, Mr. Kujawa, and I think |
| | 7 | | Mr. Lysyk was the other fellow, considered the two |
| | 8 | | files together in secret, and then made comments |
| | 9 | | to other individuals, that on its face the |
| 01:46 | 10 | | Breckenridge information, if proven, would you |
| | 11 | | agree, would likely be evidence of a criminal |
| | 12 | | offence? |
| | 13 | А | It would certainly be pretty serious, yes, I would |
| | 14 | | certainly want to try and get to the bottom of it. |
| 01:46 | 15 | Q | And so, if that allegation were true, that might |
| | 16 | | be as good as you could get as far as establishing |
| | 17 | | that senior officials were involved in a coverup? |
| | 18 | A | Exactly. |
| | 19 | Q | I suppose, unless you had other evidence of the |
| 01:46 | 20 | | same nature, is it correct to say that in coverups |
| | 21 | | and conspiracies very rarely do you get an |
| | 22 | | eyewitness who says "I happened to be in the room |
| | 23 | | and I saw them, they had two files, they did (a), |
| | 24 | | (b) and (c), and this led to the coverup"? |
| 01:46 | 25 | A | Yes, there is no doubt that was very would have |



| | | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|---------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | been very strong evidence. |
| | 2 | Q | So the Breckenridge evidence, if true, would be |
| | 3 | | I don't know what the right adjective is but, |
| | 4 | | as far as establishing a criminal offence, would |
| 01:47 | 5 | | be maybe as good as you could get other than an |
| | 6 | | admission from the conspirators? |
| | 7 | А | Yes. |
| | 8 | Q | And so going into the interview, when Mr. Wolch |
| | 9 | | tells you right at the outset: |
| 01:47 1 | 10 | | "That's the least important bit of |
| 1 | 11 | | evidence that we have quite frankly.", |
| 1 | 12 | | what was your reaction? |
| 1 | 13 | А | Well, like I say, I think I was a little bit |
| 1 | 14 | | surprised but I was certainly interested in what |
| 01:47 1 | 15 | | else he had to provide. You know, that may be the |
| 1 | 16 | | least of his concerns, so he may have had a whole |
| 1 | 17 | | bunch of stuff that he was going to provide that |
| 1 | 18 | | was of more concern and that was, that he felt was |
| 1 | 19 | | stronger. And like I said, I certainly wanted to |
| 01:47 2 | 20 | | test Mr. Breckenridge myself anyways, regardless |
| 2 | 21 | | of what Mr. Wolch may have thought. |
| 2 | 22 | Q | And when you later, your team tested |
| 2 | 23 | | Mr. Breckenridge, did you go back to this initial |
| 2 | 24 | | interview and look at this again and have any |
| 01:47 2 | 25 | | concerns about how it was that it was a big enough |
| | | | |

| | 1 | | concern to prompt the investigation but once, when |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | you started, it was the least important bit of |
| | 3 | | evidence? |
| | 4 | A | I don't think so, no, I don't think I |
| 01:48 | 5 | Q | Didn't have |
| | 6 | А | No, I don't think it concerned me a lot. |
| | 7 | Q | And is it correct to say that, by this point, that |
| | 8 | | if it was the Breckenridge information that |
| | 9 | | prompted the investigation, so be it, you were |
| 01:48 | 10 | | conducting a criminal investigation and whatever |
| | 11 | | information he had you would pursue? |
| | 12 | А | Exactly. |
| | 13 | Q | And the fact that the Breckenridge information may |
| | 14 | | have turned out not to have any credibility, but |
| 01:48 | 15 | | that didn't mean you wouldn't look at everything |
| | 16 | | else he provided to you? |
| | 17 | А | That's right. |
| | 18 | Q | So, down at the bottom, Mr. Wolch says: |
| | 19 | | "The reason that I say what I did is |
| 01:48 | 20 | | that it will become evident I believe |
| | 21 | | that when you look at it there was a |
| | 22 | | real desperate desire to solve this |
| | 23 | | crime where the evidence that we brought |
| | 24 | | forward that tended to go in favour of |
| 01:48 | 25 | | David was simply washed aside and there |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting |

1 was a tunnel vision, straight ahead and later when it became obvious to anybody 2 3 that they likely had the wrong guy or be the most charitable and that is that 4 5 there is evidence that we don't believe 01:48 in, but others may think him innocent 6 7 was covered up. And you have to be 8 deaf, dumb and blind not to have seen 9 it. So to give you a picture you have 01:49 10 to go back to what was happening in 11 Saskatoon ...", 12 and then he gives a lengthy review of, I think, 13 his observations about the case. And then if we 14 can just walk through parts of this, and I think 01:49 15 that's -- would that be a fair, I mean the 16 transcript speaks for itself but I think Mr. 17 Wolch then went through and said "lookit, here's 18 our theory, here's what we think happened back 19 during the investigation, why it went wrong, and 01:49 20 here are some of our thoughts as to what 21 happened"? 22 That's correct. 23 And if we can go to the top of the next page, and 24 there's just a comment here, and I think we can 01:49 25 maybe save some time, I'll just summarize.



| | 1 | | think what they talk about here is Mr. Wolch and |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 2 | | then Mr. Rodin saying to you, lookit, in the |
| | 3 | | police files it's clear that the Saskatoon City |
| | 4 | | Police, at one point in the investigation, linked |
| 01:49 | 5 | | Gail Miller's murder to some earlier rapes; |
| | 6 | | correct? |
| | 7 | A | Correct. |
| | 8 | Q | And that was one of the foundations of the |
| | 9 | | allegation of frame and coverup, or whatever it |
| 01:50 | 10 | | was, coverup and conspiracy; is that the police |
| | 11 | | linked the rapes to the murder and then later, |
| | 12 | | when they caught the rapist, they then realized |
| | 13 | | that that was the murderer and covered it up? |
| | 14 | A | Correct. |
| 01:50 | 15 | Q | Yeah. So I think they are going through the |
| | 16 | | report saying "lookit, here's where it's linked". |
| | 17 | | And then go to 023051. And then, here, what you |
| | 18 | | say is: |
| | 19 | | "So the point you are really trying to |
| 01:50 | 20 | | make is that they were actively pursuing |
| | 21 | | the rapist as the killer murderer." |
| | 22 | | Mr. Wolch: |
| | 23 | | "Oh yeh. It was clearly in their mind. |
| | 24 | | It was more than just a possible. They |
| 01:50 | 25 | | believed that it was the same guy." $lacksquare$ |



| | | | Page 35129 |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | | | |
| | 1 | | And so this was the same point we just talked |
| | 2 | | about; correct? |
| | 3 | А | Correct. |
| | 4 | Q | Then the next page, I think you then ask: |
| 01:51 | 5 | | "Maybe just jumping ahead, did Saskatoon |
| | 6 | | police ever suspect Fisher until he was |
| | 7 | | arrested here in Winnipeg." |
| | 8 | | "No", |
| | 9 | | "So he was never ever a suspect. His |
| 01:51 | 10 | | photo wasn't in one of those lineups." |
| | 11 | | Mr. Wolch: |
| | 12 | | "No he was unknown to the police except |
| | 13 | | for some question at the bus stop. No |
| | 14 | | was knows too much about it. It doesn't |
| 01:51 | 15 | | appear they put the connection together |
| | 16 | | when the fact that he lived at the |
| | 17 | | Cadrain home. They didn't twig to that |
| | 18 | | either." |
| | 19 | | Mr. Rodin: |
| 01:51 | 20 | | "They did have that information when |
| | 21 | | they interviewed him on February 3rd." |
| | 22 | | Mr. Wolch: |
| | 23 | | "I don't foul people on deliberate |
| | 24 | | missing. If they were really astute |
| 01:51 | 25 | | they would have put it together because |
| | | | 4 |



| | | | Page 35130 ————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | |
| | 1 | | you got", |
| | 2 | | and then: |
| | 3 | | "You're talking 25 or 23 years ago. Now |
| | 4 | | days if we would have done that the |
| 01:51 | 5 | | computer would you got a problem |
| | 6 | | here." |
| | 7 | | Then Mr. Wolch goes on to talk about Mary |
| | 8 | | Gallucci. |
| | 9 | | So the issue of whether or not |
| 01:52 | 10 | | the police connected Fisher to the crime right at |
| | 11 | | the time, i.e. February 3rd, that was a matter |
| | 12 | | that was discussed, and it appears here they are |
| | 13 | | saying "they didn't, and maybe they should, maybe |
| | 14 | | they didn't"? |
| 01:52 | 15 | A | That's correct. |
| | 16 | Q | And if we could go ahead to 023057. Perhaps just |
| | 17 | | go to the previous page at the bottom. This is a |
| | 18 | | discussion about Albert Cadrain, and I take it |
| | 19 | | that Albert Cadrain would have been a central |
| 01:52 | 20 | | figure in your investigation of what happened back |
| | 21 | | then, he was one of the key witnesses? |
| | 22 | А | Yes, he was. |
| | 23 | Q | And, in particular, one of the issues was I |
| | 24 | | think we heard some evidence that Albert Cadrain |
| 01:52 | 25 | | voluntarily went into the Saskatoon City Police |
| | | | Mayor CompuCourt Penarting |



| | | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | with his observations of blood on David Milgaard, |
| | 2 | | correct, that was your understanding? |
| | 3 | А | That's correct. |
| | 4 | Q | And that he had had some previous contact with the |
| 01:52 | 5 | | Regina Police and there was a fair bit of |
| | 6 | | discussion about what, if anything, the police may |
| | 7 | | have done that prompted Albert Cadrain to go in on |
| | 8 | | March 2nd, '69, or whether he went in on his own; |
| | 9 | | is that correct? |
| 01:53 | 10 | A | That's correct, yeah. |
| | 11 | Q | And would you agree that, if he went in on his own |
| | 12 | | with this information inculpating David Milgaard, |
| | 13 | | that might be significant in considering the |
| | 14 | | conduct of the police in their dealings with him? |
| 01:53 | 15 | А | Yes. |
| | 16 | Q | As compared to another witness, for example Ron |
| | 17 | | Wilson, where they say "lookit, the police went to |
| | 18 | | him and initially he said nothing and later gave |
| | 19 | | incriminating information", then in that context |
| 01:53 | 20 | | you might look at, well, what did the police do |
| | 21 | | with him in between that resulted in his story |
| | 22 | | changing? |
| | 23 | A | That's correct. |
| | 24 | Q | And so with Cadrain, I think what you are telling |
| 01:53 | 25 | | us, the circumstances of him going in to the |
| | | İ | |

| | | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|-----------|--|
| | 1 | police | became an important issue? |
| | 2 | A Yes. | |
| | 3 | Q And so, | here, Mr. Wolch says: |
| | 4 | | "But whatever it was, they came back to |
| 01:53 | 5 | | Regina, and Cadrain got picked up for |
| | 6 | | vagrancy. And the police questioned him |
| | 7 | | about the Gail Miller murder in Regina. |
| | 8 | | Now there is different descriptions of |
| | 9 | | what happened there, but if you were to |
| 01:54 | 10 | | ask Cadrain now he was probably hung by |
| | 11 | | the testicles when he was being |
| | 12 | | questioned. But basically his version |
| | 13 | | is that he was tortured or questioned |
| | 14 | | vigorously." |
| 01:54 | 15 | And the | n Robert Bruce: |
| | 16 | | "I think the words stripped naked and |
| | 17 | | threatened to be found dead in an alley |
| | 18 | | some place." |
| | 19 | William | s: |
| 01:54 | 20 | | "Where would the connection from |
| | 21 | | Saskatoon to Regina be then. How would |
| | 22 | | they even know when they picked this guy |
| | 23 | | up for vagrancy, how would they |
| | 24 | | interrogate him for" |
| | 25 | And the | n Wolch: |
| | | | 1 |



| | | | • |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | "I saw his name on a list of people to |
| | 2 | | be questioned. Where did I see that." |
| | 3 | | Williams: |
| | 4 | | "But there must have been some |
| 01:54 | 5 | | indication from Saskatoon to put this |
| | 6 | | out." |
| | 7 | | And do I take it, there, that Mr. Williams is |
| | 8 | | probing, okay, well how did the Regina Police |
| | 9 | | know to question him about the murder, and was |
| 01:54 | 10 | | that as a result of influence from the Saskatoon |
| | 11 | | City Police, and what is the connection between |
| | 12 | | the Regina Police and the Saskatoon police in |
| | 13 | | connection with Cadrain's initial questioning? |
| | 14 | А | I think that's exactly what he was getting at. |
| 01:54 | 15 | Q | And then Mr. Wolch: |
| | 16 | | "There could have been." |
| | 17 | | The question is: |
| | 18 | | "But there must have been some |
| | 19 | | indication from Saskatoon to put this |
| 01:54 | 20 | | out." |
| | 21 | | Wolch: |
| | 22 | | "There could have been. I saw a list. |
| | 23 | | I thought I saw it in the material" |
| | 24 | | "There was a list of people that they |
| 01:55 | 25 | | were potentially people they questioned. |
| | | | |

| | | - |
|-------|----|--|
| | 1 | And I saw Cadrain's name on it." |
| | 2 | Williams: |
| | 3 | "That was issued by the Saskatoon |
| | 4 | police." |
| | 5 | Wolch: |
| | 6 | "I'll try and find that again. I know I |
| | 7 | saw it. Remind me. Make a note of |
| | 8 | that." |
| | 9 | And Bruce says: |
| 01:55 | 10 | "Was that handwritten or typewritten." |
| | 11 | "I saw it yesterday. That's why" |
| | 12 | And I think we'll pick this up a bit later on, I |
| | 13 | think that document might be identified. |
| | 14 | Then Robert Bruce says: |
| 01:55 | 15 | "One of the interesting points that went |
| | 16 | on with this case is that Albert was |
| | 17 | questioned somewhere exactly when I |
| | 18 | don't know. I assumed he was in |
| | 19 | custody. He went to work for some nun's |
| 01:55 | 20 | farm or something and then made it back |
| | 21 | to Saskatoon right at the beginning of |
| | 22 | March. Now somehow or other he was to |
| | 23 | contact somebody from the Saskatoon |
| | 24 | Police Dept", |
| 01:55 | 25 | I'm not sure if that: |
| | | |



1 "Now somehow or other he was to contact somebody from the Saskatoon Police Dept. 2 3 Contacted the priest --", 4 that doesn't read right but: 01:55 5 "... contacted the priest in the church at the corner - this is St. Mary's. 6 This guy called Father Murphy. 8 now at the Arch Diocese in Edmonton. 9 Now, Murphy says that whoever talked to 01:56 10 him was not there in his official 11 capacity as a policeman, but worked for 12 the police department. And gave him 13 this information. Now as a result of 14 this, he called in Albert Cadrain. This 01:56 15 I understand, and said to Cadrain, now 16 Albert if there is anything you know 17 about this murder, you're family could 18 really use the money. And he starts. 19 And it's after this that this bull 01:56 20 business about the blood starts to come 21 up." 22 And Wolch: 23 "But was that after Regina." 24 So, again, it would appear here that the 01:56 25 information given to you by Mr. Wolch, Mr. Bruce,



| | 1 | | and Mr. Rodin is that the explanation for Albert |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | going into the police on March of 1969 is that |
| | 3 | | Father Murphy, a priest, was contacted by the |
| | 4 | | Saskatoon City Police saying "lookit, get Albert |
| 01:56 | 5 | | in here, he goes to Albert and says "lookit, your |
| | 6 | | family needs the money, there is a reward, get in |
| | 7 | | there and give the police some information", and |
| | 8 | | that's what prompted Albert to go in and give the |
| | 9 | | information to the police? |
| 01:56 | 10 | A | Yes. |
| | 11 | Q | And, if that were true, that might be something |
| | 12 | | that might suggest improper conduct on the part of |
| | 13 | | the police? |
| | 14 | A | Yes, it's possible. |
| 01:57 | 15 | Q | And so, again, that would be would this be, |
| | 16 | | then, one of the issues or allegations you would |
| | 17 | | have then investigated to see whether or not this |
| | 18 | | information were true? |
| | 19 | А | Yes. |
| 01:57 | 20 | Q | And then they go on in some further discussion |
| | 21 | | about Regina. Mr. Wolch: |
| | 22 | | "I'm aware of that, but what I'm getting |
| | 23 | | at is and the question is more valid in |
| | 24 | | Regina, out of the blue, Albert Cadrain |
| 01:57 | 25 | | is questioned." |



| | | | 1 age 30101 |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | Bruce: |
| | 2 | | "Same address. Same street." |
| | 3 | | And then he goes on. Then Mr. Sawatsky: |
| | 4 | | "What did he tell the Regina Police" |
| 01:57 | 5 | | Bruce: |
| | 6 | | "He knew nothing." |
| | 7 | | "He lived on the same street as Gail |
| | 8 | | Miller is what triggered it. That's the |
| | 9 | | best guess. I'll try and find that |
| 01:57 | 10 | | list. It might have been later." |
| | 11 | | And, again, do you know if a list was ever |
| | 12 | | produced that had Albert Cadrain's name on it as |
| | 13 | | being somebody that the Regina Police should be |
| | 14 | | investigating or interviewing back in February of |
| 01:58 | 15 | | '69? |
| | 16 | А | I don't recall the list, but I do recall that this |
| | 17 | | was, you know, thoroughly investigated, but I |
| | 18 | | don't recall being provided a list at that time or |
| | 19 | | thereafter. I won't say we weren't, but I don't |
| 01:58 | 20 | | recall it. |
| | 21 | Q | And, again, I don't believe the Commission has any |
| | 22 | | evidence of any list prior to March 2nd, 1969 of |
| | 23 | | Albert Cadrain being someone that the Regina |
| | 24 | | Police should investigate for the Gail Miller |
| 01:58 | 25 | | murder; was that your understanding? |
| | | | |



| | Ī | | |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | |
| | 1 | A | That's my understanding, yes. |
| | 2 | Q | And then, if we can scroll down to here: |
| | 3 | | "Whatever it was, he was totally knew |
| | 4 | | from nothing, but alleges he got the |
| 01:58 | 5 | | shit scared. He was very frightened |
| | 6 | | about all this. He then goes back to |
| | 7 | | Saskatoon and his mother tells him a |
| | 8 | | girl was murdered the same morning that |
| | 9 | | Milgaard and you and Wilson left town. |
| 01:58 | 10 | | And somehow from that he goes to the |
| | 11 | | police." |
| | 12 | | Bruce: |
| | 13 | | "As far as we are all concerned, it is |
| | 14 | | as a result of contact with Murphy when |
| 01:59 | 15 | | he went to the police." |
| | 16 | | And so, again, that would have been the position |
| | 17 | | put forward at the time, that Father Murphy, via |
| | 18 | | the Saskatoon police, is what prompted Albert |
| | 19 | | Cadrain to go in with his incriminating |
| 01:59 | 20 | | information? |
| | 21 | А | Yes. |
| | 22 | Q | Mr. Wolch says: |
| | 23 | | "He talks to Murphy. They talk about a |
| | 24 | | reward. And the next thing you know |
| 01:59 | 25 | | he's with Eddie Karst. There is some |
| | | | • |



1 discrepancy as to how he got to Karst 2 ... not that relevant. But he gets to 3 Karst fairly quickly and at that point 4 in time, it just progresses from having 5 seen nothing to David Milgaard giving 01:59 6 girls heroin in Calgary and raping in bathtubs. He went from a relatively 8 calm kid to a complete lunatic. 9 is what he is now, he's off the wall. 01:59 10 But it just progressed. Every meeting 11 he knew more and more and more. 12 that's how it started. So you have 13 Cadrain going to the police with this 14 and raising Milgaard's name for the first time. That's the first time the 01:59 15 16 police ever heard of Milgaard." 17 An do I take it, from that, that the position put 18 forward was that, when he went into the police on 19 -- in early March 1969, it was something that the 02:00 20 police did to Albert in the course -- I think 21 what Mr. Wolch says: 22 "... it just progresses from having seen 23 nothing to David Milgaard giving girls 24 heroin ...", 02:00 25 And was it your sense that something etcetera.

| | | | 3 |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 1 | | happened when Albert went in that caused him to |
| | 2 | | give incriminating evidence and that he didn't go |
| | 3 | | in there intending to give incriminating |
| | 4 | | evidence; was that your understanding of this? |
| 02:00 | 5 | A | I think that's what they were alleging, yes, and, |
| | 6 | | certainly that's what we needed to look into. |
| | 7 | Q | And, in fact, Detective Karst did or said |
| | 8 | | something or was part of something that caused |
| | 9 | | Albert Cadrain to change his evidence from saying |
| 02:00 | 10 | | I saw nothing, to I saw blood? |
| | 11 | А | Yes. |
| | 12 | Q | Or to the incriminating evidence? |
| | 13 | А | Yes. |
| | 14 | Q | And then if we can scroll down actually, just |
| 02:00 | 15 | | go back up to the top, and then you ask: |
| | 16 | | "How had this Cadrain been with your |
| | 17 | | investigation. Has he been cooperative |
| | 18 | | with you people" |
| | 19 | | Let me just pause there. I take it you would |
| 02:00 | 20 | | have known that as part of the 690 application in |
| | 21 | | the Supreme Court matter, that many of these key |
| | 22 | | witnesses had been interviewed by investigators |
| | 23 | | or lawyers or people on behalf of the Milgaards; |
| | 24 | | is that right? |
| 02:00 | 25 | А | That's correct. |



| | 1 age 33141 | |
|----|--|--|
| 1 | Q | And so that when you get this information about |
| 2 | | Cadrain, was it your understanding that this would |
| 3 | | have been the result of an investigation conducted |
| 4 | | by either Mr. Wolch or people on his behalf that |
| 5 | | gave rise to these allegations? |
| 6 | А | That's correct. |
| 7 | Q | And so your questioning here: |
| 8 | | "How had this Cadrain been with your |
| 9 | | investigation. Has he been cooperative |
| 10 | | with you people" |
| 11 | | Correct? |
| 12 | А | That's exactly what I was wondering, is how they |
| 13 | | found him when they did their investigation. |
| 14 | Q | And even more specifically, do you have a |
| 15 | | statement from him that says everything that |
| 16 | | you've just told me about what happened to him, |
| 17 | | would that have been of assistance to you? |
| 18 | А | Yes, it certainly would have been of assistance. |
| 19 | Q | And so again, would you I think we see this as |
| 20 | | well throughout the interview, when allegations |
| 21 | | are made or positions are put, you asked, okay, |
| 22 | | well, where did you get it from, have you got that |
| 23 | | information, have you got a statement where |
| 24 | | Mr. Cadrain says this, for example? |
| 25 | А | That's correct. |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | 2 3 4 5 6 A 7 Q 8 9 10 11 12 A 13 14 Q 15 16 17 18 A 19 Q 20 21 22 23 24 |



| | | | Fage 33142 |
|---------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | Q | And in some cases would it be correct to summarize |
| | 2 | | that they did not have the background document |
| | 3 | | that said that and their position was lookit, we |
| | 4 | | think that's what happened, we don't have the |
| 02:01 | 5 | | evidence, but this is what happened and here's why |
| | 6 | | we think it happened, and in other cases they said |
| | 7 | | yes, here's the information that supports what we |
| | 8 | | have to say? |
| | 9 | А | Yes. |
| 02:02 1 | 0 | Q | And then the issue about Albert Cadrain's mental |
| 1 | 1 | | condition, and he says: |
| 1 | 2 | | "We could show him to you on tape. It |
| 1 | 3 | | would appear that he had mental problems |
| 1 | 4 | | early on. Going through the trial, you |
| 02:02 1 | 5 | | don't have any sense of him being |
| 1 | 6 | | mentally ill. Read the transcript or |
| 1 | 7 | | police report. His own brother says he |
| 1 | 8 | | was extremely mentally ill right through |
| 1 | 9 | | that thing. He now is convinced he sees |
| 02:02 2 | 20 | | the Virgin Mary in blood." |
| 2 | 21 | | And goes on to talk about it. So would that |
| 2 | 22 | | be what did you take from this exchange about |
| 2 | 23 | | Albert Cadrain's mental condition and how that |
| 2 | 24 | | might fit into what it was you were doing? |
| 02:02 2 | 25 | A | Well, I guess the suggestion was that all of this |



| | | Page 35143 ———— |
|----|--|--|
| 1 | | had caused him, you know, to have a psychiatric |
| 2 | | incident or a mental incident. |
| 3 | Q | And I suppose if Albert Cadrain was mentally ill |
| 4 | | at trial and the police and/or prosecutor knew |
| 5 | | about it and did nothing about it, that might be |
| 6 | | something that would go to the issue of possible |
| 7 | | criminal obstruction of justice; is that |
| 8 | | correct? |
| 9 | A | Yes, it's possible. |
| 10 | Q | So that's where it would fit in? |
| 11 | A | Yes. It would also fit in with whether the police |
| 12 | | had put any undue influence on him to cause that |
| 13 | | or create that. |
| 14 | Q | Okay. So that on that question, his mental |
| 15 | | condition, would inform you on the extent to which |
| 16 | | the police may have influenced his evidence? |
| 17 | A | Yes. |
| 18 | Q | And is that something, and again we'll get into |
| 19 | | the report a bit later, but Albert Cadrain's |
| 20 | | mental condition at the time of the investigation |
| 21 | | and trial then is a matter that you and your team |
| 22 | | pursued? |
| 23 | A | Yes. |
| 24 | Q | Go to the next page, and then Mr. Wolch says: |
| 25 | | "You seen Milgaard, Wilson and John, |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | 2 3 Q 4 5 6 7 8 9 A 10 Q 11 A 12 13 14 Q 15 16 17 A 18 Q 19 20 21 22 23 A 24 Q |



| | | | 3 |
|-------|----|--------|--|
| | 1 | | three young kids, were all interviewed |
| | 2 | | separately with no chance to talk to |
| | 3 | | each other. They had all gone their |
| | 4 | | separate ways and they were not even |
| 02:04 | 5 | | interviewed by the same person and if |
| | 6 | | you take their three statements, it's |
| | 7 | | incredible how similar they are that |
| | 8 | | nothing happened. Initial statements. |
| | 9 | | Nothing happened. It was like. But |
| 02:04 | 10 | | they were all fairly consistent on minor |
| | 11 | | detail. Where we went, what we did and |
| | 12 | | it was all like three normal kids saying |
| | 13 | | nothing happened. It just seems to us |
| | 14 | | that when they ended up finding her |
| 02:04 | 15 | | wallet beside the Cadrain house, that |
| | 16 | | must have turned everything around. Yeh |
| | 17 | | wait a minute." |
| | 18 | Bruce: | |
| | 19 | | "Because by that time they were really |
| 02:04 | 20 | | stuck." |
| | 21 | Wolch: | |
| | 22 | | "They had nowhere to go. They didn't |
| | 23 | | put too much credence in Cadrain's story |
| | 24 | | that Milgaard may be the guy involved. |
| 02:04 | 25 | | But finding the wallet beside Cadrain's |
| | | İ | |

| | 1 | | house yeh I'm mean this is very |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | that's a major sort of find and now |
| | 3 | | everything turns to Milgaard because |
| | 4 | | they desperately want to solve this |
| 02:04 | 5 | | crime." |
| | 6 | | And just a couple of questions here. On this |
| | 7 | | issue about Milgaard, Wilson and John giving |
| | 8 | | their initial statements where nothing happened |
| | 9 | | and being fairly consistent, was that something |
| 02:05 | 10 | | that was put forward to you in support of the |
| | 11 | | suggestion that the police acted improperly in |
| | 12 | | their dealings with Wilson and John? |
| | 13 | А | Yes. |
| | 14 | Q | And can you just explain, what was your |
| 02:05 | 15 | | understanding of what Mr. Wolch was putting |
| • | 16 | | forward about the initial statements of Wilson and |
| • | 17 | | John, and Milgaard, but I think the allegation is |
| • | 18 | | that Wilson and John changed their story. |
| • | 19 | A | I think Mr. Wolch was suggesting that the three of |
| 02:05 | 20 | | them had simply provided statements initially that |
| 2 | 21 | | nothing had happened and that in fact was the |
| 2 | 22 | | case, nothing had happened, so any statements that |
| 2 | 23 | | were subsequent to their initial statements were |
| 2 | 24 | | likely obtained through coercion or some |
| 02:05 | 25 | | misconduct. |
| | 11 | | |



| | Į. | | |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | |
| | 1 | Q | And were untrue? |
| | 2 | A | And were untrue. |
| | 3 | Q | And so is it your understanding the position was |
| | 4 | | that the initial statements of Wilson and John in |
| 02:05 | 5 | | early March, '69 were true and that everything |
| | 6 | | that was added after the fact was false and the |
| | 7 | | result of improper police conduct? |
| | 8 | A | Correct. |
| | 9 | Q | That was the position or theory put forward? |
| 02:06 | 10 | A | That's my understanding of what he was trying to |
| | 11 | | get at there. |
| | 12 | Q | If we go to the next page, please, there's mention |
| | 13 | | here, and we see this in a couple of spots, |
| | 14 | | Mr. Bruce says: |
| 02:06 | 15 | | "I guess this is the yellow notebook. |
| | 16 | | This is. We've never seen the yellow |
| | 17 | | notebook, but I assume it's the C file. |
| | 18 | | Down here you've got notes." |
| | 19 | | And I know we looked, being the Commission, for |
| 02:06 | 20 | | the yellow notebook and the yellow file and the C |
| | 21 | | file and are you able to shed any light on what |
| | 22 | | this was or what this is? |
| | 23 | A | No, we weren't, except at one point in time, and I |
| | 24 | | think when we probed that a bit further, if I |
| 02:06 | 25 | | recall correctly, they indicated that it was a |
| | | | |

| | 1 | | file that contained what they thought was other |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | reports and partway through the investigation we |
| | 3 | | did receive a box of file material or a folder of |
| | 4 | | file material from Murray Brown and Murray |
| 02:07 | 5 | | indicated that this is something they had found in |
| | 6 | | one of the offices in public prosecutions and I'm |
| | 7 | | correctly or incorrectly, I think this, there |
| | 8 | | may have been something in that as to what they |
| | 9 | | were referring to, so whether it was correct or |
| 02:07 | 10 | | not, I sort of assumed that might be the C file or |
| | 11 | | the yellow file that they were talking about. |
| | 12 | Q | Okay. But there was some mention of a yellow |
| | 13 | | notebook on a C file or some yellow file that |
| | 14 | | Mr. Bruce had noticed somewhere; is that right? |
| 02:07 | 15 | A | Yes. I don't recall the yellow notebook, but I do |
| | 16 | | recall a C file. |
| | 17 | Q | And then here, if we can scroll down: |
| | 18 | | "You made reference to the yellow |
| | 19 | | notebook on C file that you've never |
| 02:07 | 20 | | seen. What is that." |
| | 21 | | Mr. Bruce says: |
| | 22 | | "We have binders that are files that we |
| | 23 | | got from Saskatchewan, they appear to be |
| | 24 | | the prosecution file. It seems |
| 02:07 | 25 | | everything that we have, except sporadic |
| | 1 | İ | |



1 pieces of it. It starts off being numbered at 001 and goes on - the 2 3 highest number we have is 500. 4 is made up of exactly the same stuff as 5 the ABCE and F binders that they call 02:07 6 them, which we have. The police files. Now Asper says that these ABCD numbers 8 were put on this case after. 9 positive, but the first reports. 02:08 10 have a complete set of ABCDE binders, more or less. The A & B binders are all 11 12 of the incident reports. They start off 13 and run more or less, they run pretty 14 much chronologically. They start off 15 with the report. 02:08 16 Bruce: 17 "The yellow notebook. There is a note 18 19 a note in the yellow, this is one of

02:08 20

21

22

23

24

02:08 25

on one of the things that so and so left a note in the yellow, this is one of these incident reports or investigation reports that somebody left a note in the yellow workbook. It sounds to me that the yellow workbook was like a working thing that they left in the coffee

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

lounge or something.



And I assume this

1 from, although it is called C, it's a C 2 number on it, so that then there is the C file the D file, there is a bunch of 3 witness statements and the E file is 4 5 evidence reports so somebody has 02:08 organized this stuff. 6 There is no cross I can show you exactly." 8 Sawatsky: 9 "So you are thinking that this yellow 02:08 10 workbook may have been like a pass on 11 thing where they wanted everybody to 12 know so they jotted pieces of 13 information to that. 14 Bruce: 02:09 15 Even more obvious than like the whole 16 file." 17 And I think Mr. Bruce was talking about a '69 18 police investigation file; is that right? 19 That's what I think, the conclusion I drew about 02:09 20 that. 21 And so that would have been a matter of your 22 investigation, the suggestion that there were 23 missing investigation files from the police, this 24 yellow notebook, and as well I think we'll see a 02:09 25 suggestion that in Mr. Caldwell's file, some of



| | Ī | | Page 35150 |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | |
| | 1 | | the police reports were destroyed in a suspicious |
| | 2 | | fashion; is that right? |
| | 3 | А | Yes. |
| | 4 | Q | Yeah. And if we can go to the next page |
| 02:09 | 5 | | actually, go to 064, 023064. And this is the |
| | 6 | | discussion about $(V4)$ $(V4)$, and I take it |
| | 7 | | you became familiar with who (V4) (V4) was? |
| | 8 | A | Yes. |
| | 9 | Q | And I think the suggestion made was that she was |
| 02:10 | 10 | | attacked on the morning of Gail Miller's murder at |
| | 11 | | 7:07 a.m. about seven blocks away; is that |
| | 12 | | correct? |
| | 13 | А | That's correct. |
| | 14 | Q | And in 1991 after seeing a newspaper report, came |
| 02:10 | 15 | | forward and said Larry Fisher was the person who |
| | 16 | | attacked her? |
| | 17 | А | That's correct. I think she saw a picture. |
| | 18 | Q | A picture? |
| | 19 | А | Of Larry Fisher. |
| 02:10 | 20 | Q | And we will look at this a bit later, but is it |
| | 21 | | correct to say that $(V4)$ $(V4)$ figured into |
| | 22 | | the investigation in a number of different ways, a |
| | 23 | | number of different issues? |
| | 24 | A | Yes. |
| 02:10 | 25 | Q | Everything from disclosure to the question of, |
| | | | 4 |



| | | | 1 age 33 10 1 |
|---------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | well, if Larry Fisher assaulted (V4) (V4) |
| | 2 | | at 7:07 a.m. on Avenue H, could he have possibly |
| | 3 | | killed Gail Miller? |
| | 4 | A | Correct. |
| 02:10 | 5 | Q | And that was one issue that, I guess not only how |
| | 6 | | the authorities dealt with $(V4)$ $(V4's$ |
| | 7 | | information, but whether her information in and of |
| | 8 | | itself, what did it do to the contention that |
| | 9 | | Larry Fisher was the perpetrator? |
| 02:11 1 | 10 | А | Well, certainly we wanted to look at it to try and |
| 1 | 11 | | make a determination as to whether I think the |
| 1 | 12 | | allegation from Mr. Wolch was that the rape of |
| 1 | 13 | | Gail Miller had occurred and then by Mr. Fisher |
| 1 | 14 | | and then subsequent to that there was a hasty |
| 02:11 1 | 15 | | sexual assault done some seven blocks away, so we |
| 1 | 16 | | certainly put a lot of investigative effort in |
| 1 | 17 | | trying to determine whether or not that theory |
| 1 | 18 | | worked. |
| 1 | 19 | Q | Wasn't the theory this, that Larry Fisher killed |
| 02:11 2 | 20 | | Gail Miller, had Cliff Pambrun's car, drove the |
| 2 | 21 | | car to Cliff Pambrun's house, dropped the car off, |
| 2 | 22 | | walked home down the railroad tracks and at 7:07 |
| 2 | 23 | | a.m. assaulted $(V4)$ $(V4)$ on his way home |
| 2 | 24 | | and then went home? |
| 02:11 2 | 25 | А | Yes, we looked at that. |

| | | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | Q | And that was a theory, and I think an alternate |
| | 2 | | theory was that if he didn't have the car, then he |
| | 3 | | may have run or walked from where he killed Gail |
| | 4 | | Miller to Avenue H, assaulted $(V4)$ $(V4)$ and |
| 02:12 | 5 | | then gone wherever? |
| | 6 | A | That's correct. |
| | 7 | Q | But is it correct to say that the theory or |
| | 8 | | position put forward on behalf of David Milgaard |
| | 9 | | in all respects pardon me, the position put |
| 02:12 | 10 | | forward that Larry Fisher was the killer of Gail |
| | 11 | | Miller always included an allegation that he also |
| | 12 | | attacked (V4) (V4)? |
| | 13 | A | Yes. |
| | 14 | Q | And so in other words, it wasn't there wasn't a |
| 02:12 | 15 | | scenario where they said lookit, he may not |
| | 16 | | have the $(V4)$ $(V4)$ was part and parcel |
| | 17 | | of Larry Fisher as the killer? |
| | 18 | A | Yes. |
| | 19 | Q | And your team spent a fair bit of time |
| 02:12 | 20 | | investigating whether that part of the theory was |
| | 21 | | possible or could have happened; is that correct? |
| | 22 | A | That's correct. |
| | 23 | Q | And that would include the credibility of $(V4)$ |
| | 24 | | (V4) |
| 02:12 | 25 | A | Yes. |
| | | | |



| | Ī | | Page 35153 ———— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | Q | looking at that. Whether it was physically |
| | 2 | | possible to be in the places where Mr. Fisher was |
| | 3 | | supposed to be at the times to have committed both |
| | 4 | | crimes, that was something that your people spent |
| 02:13 | 5 | | some significant time on? |
| | 6 | А | Yes. |
| | 7 | Q | And then here, Mr. Wolch says: |
| | 8 | | "No question, her identification of |
| | 9 | | Fisher now is suspect with the passage |
| 02:13 | 10 | | of time I don't quarrel with that. But |
| | 11 | | what is important though is that when |
| | 12 | | she was attacked, she described her |
| | 13 | | attacker as about 5'5 or 5'6, short |
| | 14 | | stocky build, dark complexion. And that |
| 02:13 | 15 | | all matches Fisher. The one unique |
| | 16 | | feature about Fisher is the shortness. |
| | 17 | | That is what all the witnesses they |
| | 18 | | all pick on their attacker as being" |
| | 19 | | And then goes on. So again, that would have |
| 02:13 | 20 | | been I take it the issue of (V4) (V4's |
| | 21 | | identification 21 years later was an issue that |
| | 22 | | your people looked at as well? |
| | 23 | А | Yes. |
| | 24 | Q | If we can go to 023067, and this is where Mr. |
| 02:13 | 25 | | Wolch starts discussing what we have called the |
| | | | 3 |

| | 1 | | Mackie summary, and that is the five page document |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | that is four pages of, from the police file and |
| | 3 | | one page of notes with the following suggestions |
| | 4 | | at the bottom. You are familiar with what that |
| 02:14 | 5 | | document is, the Mackie summary? |
| | 6 | А | Yes, I am. |
| | 7 | Q | Okay. And so I will try my best to keep calling |
| | 8 | | it the Mackie summary, it has been called a number |
| | 9 | | of different things. For your information, Mr. |
| 02:14 | 10 | | Mackie testified before the Commission and |
| | 11 | | indicated that he believed he was the author of |
| | 12 | | the document, although at least the fifth page, |
| | 13 | | although the first four pages he thinks was |
| | 14 | | prepared by someone else, I think it's a |
| 02:14 | 15 | | compilation of what was in the investigation |
| | 16 | | reports, but certainly the fifth page he said he |
| | 17 | | believes is his, okay, and I think that was one of |
| | 18 | | the conclusions your people reached, you couldn't |
| | 19 | | be definitive, but thought that he might have |
| 02:14 | 20 | | played a role on that; is that correct? |
| | 21 | А | That's correct. |
| | 22 | Q | So here Mr. Wolch says: |
| | 23 | | "Here is a document that is absolutely |
| | 24 | | fascinating. Now this came from the |
| 02:15 | 25 | | prosecution file or the police file." |



And Bruce:

"That's what rumor has it. The thing that I would really like to find out about this case is if all of these 1-500 numbers are prosecution numbers, then and the A numbers are police numbers, I don't have a sense of why the police would be writing something like this. See Caldwell denies ever having seen this document and nobody would admit to like anybody writing it up. I got a tape of Mackie saying when he got back from holidays he wrote up a list of all of the things that all pointed to This is it. From the early Milgaard. Now if one is to believe that the prosecution had nothing to do with this, yet it is covered with prosecution numbers. All of those files that have got numbers like 1 59 200 without the prefix of a letter, all seem to be prosecution numbers. Because all of those or a majority of those documents have little notes of Caldwell's handwriting in the margin. Don't, I'm

1 not positive, I'd like to know for sure 2 who had what. You know Caldwell will 3 say that the police had more stuff than 4 he did. It was on record as saying this 02:16 5 and he didn't have that and one day he doesn't have that much to do with it and 6 7 then the next day he was intimately 8 involved from the time of the crime." 9 Wolch: 02:16 10 "These papers here are absolutely mighty fascinating because I'd know who 11 12 prepared it. We got it from either the 13 prosecution or police files." 14 And Bruce: 02:16 15 "It was reportedly from the 16 prosecution." 17 Wolch: 18 "It is a summary of putting the case 19 together and on the left hand margin 02:16 20 there is like Miller file page 352. Now 21 it starts with the (V1) - rape. 22 (V1)--- (V1)- rape. Description of the 23 man who raped her. Now you got to 24 understand this was prepared fairly early on. We can always pinpoint the 02:16 25



1 day it was prepared. This is before the 2 case before Milgaard is even charged and 3 what's really fascinating. I starts off 4 with (V1) - rape and (V1-'s blood 5 grouping and they've got (V1)- clothing 02:16 revealed her attacker was a group 'A' an 6 7 'A' group secreter. So they know and 8 they know that Gail Miller's attacker 9 was..." 02:16 10 And then go on to the next page, Mr. Wolch says: "It's a summary before it happens. 11 12 That's absolutely, really fascinating. 13 You see because at the bottom there are 14 suggestions and the suggestion is that 02:17 15 Nichol John, Wilson and Cadrain be 16 brought to Saskatoon where with all 17 present, the true story can be obtained 18 even if hypnosis or polygraph are 19 necessary. So what you have to 02:17 20 understand is that at this point in 21 time, the three young people have all 22 said nothing happened. Somebody 23 prepares a summary saying they saw a 24 nurse, they asked her for directions. 02:17 25 This is what happened. And low and



1 behold the three kids are brought from Regina to Saskatoon and they give them 2 3 the story they were expected. It speaks for itself. But what we 4 02:17 5 learned in the Supreme Court was the following, that they called in an Insp. 6 7 Roberts of Calgary who was the great 8 interrogator and he has written articles 9 on it. And he brought in his 02:17 10 deceptograph, that's what they called it They took the three kids from or 11 12 two of them anyway from Regina to 13 Saskatoon and these are young people, 14 pretty nervous and they bring them into 02:17 15 small rooms and Roberts testifies to 16 His techniques are to stick close this. 17 to the person and intimidate them and 18 with Nichol John, a rather frightened 16 19 or 17 year old, he gives her Gail 02:18 20 Miller's blood stained uniform. This is 21 his version. You know. Look at this. 22 And then starts telling her, you know, 23 what if you or your sister had been 24 raped. He gives her all this crap and 02:18 25 low and behold she gives the story that



1

they had predicted she would give. And that's exactly what happens. Ron Wilson also gives a story, but there is a contradiction. You see, what happens is Nichol John gives a story that she had seen the murder. But her story is physically impossible because you have to understand that when Gail Miller was stabbed, the stab wounds went through her coat, but not through her dress, so obviously she had to throw her dress or coat on. The Nichol John version is that she's walking down the street and she's stabbed. Well it couldn't have happened unless she's walking with her dress down to her ankles."

Now, we'll spend a fair bit more time on this issue, Mr. Sawatsky, but is it correct that what Mr. Wolch was putting to you is that the Mackie summary, his position was Wilson, Cadrain and John told the truth in their first statements.

Now, with Cadrain, let me take Cadrain out of there for the moment, Wilson and John did, that the Mackie summary was prepared and the script on the fifth page, being the summary of items, his

| Ī | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|----------|---|--|
| | | |
| 1 | | allegation was that the police sat down with |
| 2 | | Wilson and John and got them to say what was in |
| 3 | | the summary; in other words, coerced them to |
| 4 | | follow what was in the summary? |
| 02:19 5 | А | That's correct. |
| 6 | Q | That was the allegation? |
| 7 | A | That was the allegation. |
| 8 | Q | And if that were true, that would be, and again |
| 9 | | would be, might be considered obstruction of |
| 02:19 10 | | justice and criminal conduct? |
| 11 | A | Correct. |
| 12 | Q | Or maybe I can go stronger, would be, to have I |
| 13 | | think the suggestion was the police said Wilson |
| 14 | | and John, here's what we think happened or say |
| 02:19 15 | | the following: In other words, they then gave |
| 16 | | statements that were consistent with what the |
| 17 | | police predicted in the summary document? |
| 18 | A | That's right. |
| 19 | Q | And that it wasn't true and that it was obtained |
| 02:20 20 | | by criminal means? |
| 21 | A | Correct. |
| 22 | Q | And I take it that that's something you |
| 23 | | investigated; is that correct? |
| 24 | A | Yes, we did. |
| 02:20 25 | Q | And did you investigate both sides of that; |
| | 1 | _ |



| | 1 | | namely, did you investigate to see whether what |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | Mr. Wolch alleged happened was true? |
| | 3 | A | Yes. |
| | 4 | Q | In other words, did you investigate to say, okay, |
| 02:20 | 5 | | well, let's go from the starting point that what |
| | 6 | | Wilson and John said at trial, or in their |
| | 7 | | post-Mackie summary statements, let's presume that |
| | 8 | | that's all a lie and go back and let's check into |
| | 9 | | it and see whether this allegation is true; in |
| 02:20 | 10 | | other words, whether the post-Mackie summary |
| | 11 | | evidence of Nichol John in order for Mr. |
| | 12 | | Wolch's allegation to be true, that meant that |
| | 13 | | what Wilson and John said in May of 1969, at least |
| | 14 | | what was added, was false? |
| 02:21 | 15 | А | That's correct. |
| | 16 | Q | And did you proceed and test that proposition? |
| | 17 | А | Yes, we tested this both ways, we tested that |
| | 18 | | proposition as well as looked at trying to find |
| | 19 | | the reason and the intent in writing this |
| 02:21 | 20 | | document. |
| | 21 | Q | Okay. So just that we're clear on this, you would |
| | 22 | | have said, okay, let's go from the starting point, |
| | 23 | | let's find out if what Wilson and John said at |
| | 24 | | trial, or the post-Mackie summary in the |
| 02:21 | 25 | | statements, if that's false, because if that's |
| | | | 1 |



| | | | ŭ |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | false, or much of it's false, or all of it's |
| | 2 | | false, then how did it get there? |
| | 3 | A | Exactly. |
| | 4 | Q | And so I think there was a suggestion made |
| 02:21 | 5 | | yesterday that you did not test that side of it; |
| | 6 | | in other words, on the assumption that let's start |
| | 7 | | and say, okay, let's assume Wilson and John, the |
| | 8 | | May, '69 statements are lies and then go back, and |
| | 9 | | you are telling us that was tested? |
| 02:21 | 10 | A | That was tested along with this. |
| | 11 | Q | Okay. |
| | 12 | A | What like I say, what we did was looked at this |
| | 13 | | and tried to find the genesis of this document, |
| | 14 | | why it was written and the reason it was written. |
| 02:22 | 15 | Q | And would you agree that if it turned out that the |
| | 16 | | police had predicted what would happen and told |
| | 17 | | the witnesses to give evidence in accordance with |
| | 18 | | a summary or a script of what they thought |
| | 19 | | happened and the evidence they gave was false, |
| 02:22 | 20 | | that would be very important in your |
| | 21 | | investigation? |
| | 22 | А | Correct. |
| | 23 | Q | If we can go to the next page, scroll down, again |
| | 24 | | I think there's some further discussion about what |
| 02:22 | 25 | | is in is it correct to say that you would have |
| | | | 1 |

| | | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | spent, or your team would have spent a fair bit of |
| | 2 | | time looking at the May, '69 statements of Wilson |
| | 3 | | and John; is that correct? |
| | 4 | A | Yes. |
| 02:22 | 5 | Q | Because the suggestion is they knew nothing in |
| | 6 | | March, in May here's what they now say happened, |
| | 7 | | and so you would look at the new information and |
| | 8 | | say is that credible, did it happen, can it be |
| | 9 | | corroborated by other facts, is it false, and if |
| 02:23 | 10 | | so, how did they end up saying it? |
| | 11 | А | Correct. |
| | 12 | Q | And that would be a focal point in your |
| | 13 | | investigation? |
| | 14 | A | Yes. |
| 02:23 | 15 | Q | So here Mr. Bruce says: |
| | 16 | | "He said that they got stuck," |
| | 17 | | And I think he's talking about Wilson, |
| | 18 | | " Karst is alleging that Wilson said |
| | 19 | | that they were stuck and that Wilson |
| 02:23 | 20 | | left and Milgaard left the car before |
| | 21 | | and this is only Karst's word on this |
| | 22 | | report that's written after. The |
| | 23 | | statement, it's difficult for me to |
| | 24 | | believe Karst would write this because |
| 02:23 | 25 | | Karst wrote Wilson's statement. It's |
| | | I | |



| 1 | | difficult for me to believe that Karst |
|------------------|---|--|
| 2 | | would write allow a statement to be |
| 3 | | written, that would not include this |
| 4 | | crucial piece of information. Then he |
| 02:23 5 | | goes back to the next day and says to |
| 6 | | Wilson, isn't there anything else would |
| 7 | | want to put in. Whatever went on, but |
| 8 | | it's highly unlikely that something that |
| 9 | | important would be left out. So I would |
| <i>0</i> 2:23 10 | | believe that Karst has fabricated this |
| 11 | | piece of information and he still sticks |
| 12 | | by it, I think." |
| 13 | | And again, this would be an allegation that's |
| 14 | | saying that Mr. Karst fabricated information and |
| 02:24 15 | | put it into Ron Wilson's statement? |
| 16 | A | Correct. |
| 17 | Q | And that would be an allegation that you would |
| 18 | | investigate and pursue? |
| 19 | А | Yes. |
| 02:24 20 | Q | Next page, again an issue here, Mr. Wolch says: |
| 21 | | "What's interesting is, I'm going back a |
| 22 | | bit, in the summary they say on seeing |
| 23 | | the nurse, she was approached on the |
| 24 | | pretence of getting directions with a |
| 02:24 25 | | view to stealing her purse. Now nobody |
| | Ĭ | |



| | 1 | | had ever said that. Nobody." |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 2 | | "Until it was put into a summary." |
| | 3 | | And I think we'll see that when we look at that |
| | 4 | | document, I think that was identified as one item |
| 02:24 | 5 | | in a four page summary that did not appear to be |
| | 6 | | in any other investigative report; is that |
| | 7 | | correct, on the Nichol John or am I testing |
| | 8 | | your memory here? |
| | 9 | A | You are testing my memory. I'm not sure. |
| 02:24 | 10 | Q | Okay. We'll come back to that, I'll just flag |
| | 11 | | this here, and I think when we look at the |
| | 12 | | analysis, and the evidence we've heard, that in |
| | 13 | | the summary of what Nichol John had to say, |
| | 14 | | there's reference to her seeing a nurse, but |
| 02:25 | 15 | | that's not in her statement of March 11th. |
| | 16 | A | I understand. |
| | 17 | Q | And again, I think that's something your |
| | 18 | | investigators looked at, so we'll come back to |
| | 19 | | that. |
| 02:25 | 20 | | Go to 023074, just down at the |
| | 21 | | bottom, this is where I think Mr. Wolch talks |
| | 22 | | about the theory: |
| | 23 | | "Here's the Cadrain Fisher house" |
| | 24 | | And I think he's showing you on a map: |
| 02:25 | 25 | | "You got (V1)- attacked here, (V2) here |
| | | | |



| | 1 | | and (V5) later, and Miller here, |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 2 | | (V4) there and he takes the shortcut |
| | 3 | | right back to his house. Clifford |
| | 4 | | Pambrun is the guy whose car he normally |
| 02:25 | 5 | | borrowed. So our theory being Miller |
| | 6 | | drives back to Pambruns" |
| | 7 | | I think that should be Fisher, |
| | 8 | | " drives back to Pambruns, drops off |
| | 9 | | the car, goes home, comes across (V4) |
| 02:26 | 10 | | gives her a grab, keeps on going and |
| | 11 | | then he's home." |
| | 12 | | Next page: |
| | 13 | | "All these attacks are in his own area." |
| | 14 | | Question: |
| 02:26 | 15 | | "You feel (V4) was attacked after |
| | 16 | | Miller." |
| | 17 | | "Yeh." |
| | 18 | | Sawatsky: |
| | 19 | | "Or before." |
| 02:26 | 20 | | Wolch says: |
| | 21 | | "After." |
| | 22 | | And I take it that was always the position as |
| | 23 | | well, that (V4) was attacked after Miller |
| | 24 | | according to Mr. Wolch's theory? |
| 02:26 | 25 | A | Yes. |
| | | | 4 |



| | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|------------------|------|--|
| 1 | Q | Did you people look at the other side of it, |
| 2 | | saying okay, is it possible that she was attacked |
| 3 | | before Gail Miller was attacked? |
| 4 | A | I think we did, but I think, as I recall, (V4) |
| 02:26 5 | | was very consistent with the time, that she was |
| 6 | | certain of the time and therefore we were of the |
| 7 | | view it couldn't have happened before. |
| 8 | Q | And am I correct that since Gail Miller would have |
| 9 | | left her house I think around 6:45 a.m. and it was |
| 02:26 10 | | 40 below, if she was attacked after $(V4)$ at |
| 11 | | 7:07 a.m., that she would have to either be late |
| 12 | | for work, which was contradicted by the evidence |
| 13 | | of one of her roommates, or be standing outside |
| 14 | | for half an hour in 40 below weather waiting for |
| <i>0</i> 2:27 15 | | the attacker to finish with (V4) and come home? |
| 16 | A | That's correct, and I should just back up a wee |
| 17 | | bit there. I know (V4) was always very |
| 18 | | consistent with her time as it occurring. What |
| 19 | | perhaps was uncertain at some times was when the |
| 02:27 20 | | Miller, when the Gail Miller murder occurred, so |
| 21 | | we were always quite satisfied that the report |
| 22 | | from $(V4)$, the time was correct. |
| 23 | Q | Okay. And then Mr. Wolch says: |
| 24 | | "And that's not uncommon with the |
| 02:27 25 | | profiles of these kind of rapists. |
| | II . | • |

Their biggest thrill is almost, they're still on a high. Common sense sort of tells you well he would have been frustrated and built and built, and I've put that to a police expert and he said no. It was more an after thought. He was still in that certain state of mind."

You say:

"Yeh. I've heard a lot of interesting profiles done by FBI and things like that and what you say is exactly the sort of things I read. It's not like normal sex where your done and that's it -- you're expended, it continues."

And you go on to talk about that. There appears to be a discussion about almost profiling or what do sexual predators, I mean, does it make more sense that -- or does it fit a rapist raping and murdering a woman and then shortly after coming across another woman and having a less significant sexual assault encounter, if I can put it that way, that's sort of the issue, and I think that's something that later on your people looked at as well, does it make sense that after

| | | | r ago oc roo |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 1 | | having raped and killed someone, that Mr. Fisher |
| | 2 | | would then go and have a less severe attack on |
| | 3 | | another woman. |
| | 4 | A | Correct, yup. |
| 02:28 | 5 | Q | And that just gets into the mix of trying to help |
| | 6 | | you to understand did he or didn't he, being Mr. |
| | 7 | | Fisher, encounter $(V4)$ $(V4)$ that morning? |
| | 8 | A | Yes. |
| | 9 | Q | Go to page 023077, again this is Mr. Wolch, he |
| 02:29 | 10 | | says: |
| | 11 | | "It is interesting. We found out in the |
| | 12 | | Supreme Court that there was a lady |
| | 13 | | named Helen (V9) a nurse who lived |
| | 14 | | within yards of Gail Miller who at 8 |
| 02:29 | 15 | | o'clock in the morning was going to work |
| | 16 | | when a short dark guy grabbed her and |
| | 17 | | tried to attack her. We have a police |
| | 18 | | report on that." |
| | 19 | | "Is that in there somewhere." |
| 02:29 | 20 | | "I'll get it for you. It's on the |
| | 21 | | list." |
| | 22 | | And again, I think here: |
| | 23 | | "Morning is unusual but Helen (V9) |
| | 24 | | was attacked at 8 o'clock in the |
| 02:29 | 25 | | morning, about two weeks earlier I guess |

| | 1 | | it was. She was in nurse's uniform |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 2 | | also." |
| | 3 | | So again, this would be information that I think, |
| | 4 | | in addition to this, there was other suggestions |
| 02:29 | 5 | | that other attacks, that prior to the Gail Miller |
| | 6 | | that had not been, that Mr. Fisher had not been |
| | 7 | | charged or convicted of, but the suggestion was |
| | 8 | | that lookit, here's a whole bunch of other |
| | 9 | | unsolved incidents involving attacks around that |
| 02:29 | 10 | | time that might bear on the issue; is that |
| | 11 | | correct? |
| | 12 | A | That's correct. |
| | 13 | Q | Next page. Mr. Bruce goes on to say about: |
| | 14 | | "They were predominantly eliminating |
| 02:30 | 15 | | people on the basis of their blood |
| | 16 | | type." |
| | 17 | | And: |
| | 18 | | "They made such an incredible investment |
| | 19 | | in these two lumps. You know they are |
| 02:31 | 20 | | most likely dog urine. This is a report |
| | 21 | | in the paper that the dog was at the |
| | 22 | | scene of the crime along with the |
| | 23 | | mounties scouring for evidence." |
| | 24 | | And so again, we will touch on this a bit later, |
| 02:31 | 25 | | but the allegation made here was that the frozen |
| | | | Mayor CompuCourt Parantina |



| | 1 | | Page 35171 |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| | 1 | | lumps of semen tendered at the trial of David |
| | 2 | | Milgaard, I think Mr. Bruce is saying they are |
| | 3 | | most likely dog urine, and here he goes a bit |
| | 4 | | further saying it was it may well have been |
| 02:31 | 5 | | the police dog; is that right? |
| | 6 | A | Yes. |
| | 7 | Q | And, again, is that something that your |
| | 8 | | investigators would have investigated fairly |
| | 9 | | significantly? |
| 02:31 | 10 | A | Yes. |
| | 11 | Q | This whole secretor/dog urine issue? |
| | 12 | А | Yes. |
| | 13 | Q | Go to page 084, please. And here you asked the |
| | 14 | | question about the Supreme Court: |
| 02:32 | 15 | | "Was the Supreme Court very narrow in |
| | 16 | | its focus, like it didn't allow you to |
| | 17 | | sort of bring in" |
| | 18 | | Mr. Wolch: |
| | 19 | | "We don't care about propriety, whether |
| 02:32 | 20 | | the investigation was good or bad or |
| | 21 | | indifferent. All we want to know is, is |
| | 22 | | it wrong to keep this conviction going. |
| | 23 | | And we're not here as a jury, we're here |
| | 24 | | do you have credible evidence" |
| 02:32 | 25 | | "That could change the verdict |
| | | | 4 |

1 basically. That's what they wanted to 2 They took a very legal approach." 3 "They weren't going to find guilty 4 They said at the beginning as persons. 5 far as Fisher's concerned, they'll never 02:32 pronounce him guilty because if they 6 7 did, he'd never get a fair trial in the 8 future. ... And they quite correctly 9 said as far as the police are concerned, 02:32 10 we're not going to blacken people who 11 are not on trial. We're not going to. 12 Not our purpose." 13 Mr. Rodin: 14 "Did they, did Alberta or anybody send 02:33 15 you an official sort of terms of 16 reference of what you are to 17 investigate. Are you expecting that." 18 Let me just pause there. What would be the 19 significance of this information and your 02:33 20 question about what the Supreme Court dealt with? 21 Α I'm just not sure, but I don't think we had the 22 complete transcripts from the Supreme Court at 23 that time, so maybe I just sought to get a little 24 bit more information about the Supreme Court. 02:33 25 I may, I may be able to answer that better if we



| | | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | back up a bit in the statement, and I saw the |
| | 2 | | discussion leading up to that. |
| | 3 | Q | I think, if we can just go up, I think you are |
| | 4 | | talking about getting transcripts of the trial. |
| 02:33 | 5 | | And I'm not sure much turns on it, but maybe you |
| | 6 | | were just inquiring about what happened at the |
| | 7 | | Supreme Court? |
| | 8 | А | That may very well have been that. |
| | 9 | Q | And I take it that, subsequently, your people |
| 02:33 | 10 | | would have investigated that, reviewed the |
| | 11 | | decision, and gathered information about what had |
| | 12 | | happened at the Supreme Court? |
| | 13 | А | Yes, we did, we were provided with all that |
| | 14 | | material at a later time. |
| 02:33 | 15 | Q | So here, just down at the bottom then, Mr. Rodin |
| | 16 | | asks you about whether Alberta and I think he |
| | 17 | | is talking about Fraser and McCrank, because by |
| | 18 | | this time you would have told them that Fraser and |
| | 19 | | McCrank were your Crown advisors; is that correct? |
| 02:34 | 20 | А | Yes. |
| | 21 | Q | And you, you say: |
| | 22 | | "No. In fact, how it was left with us |
| | 23 | | is that we are allowed to look at |
| | 24 | | whatever we want and then we are to |
| 02:34 | 25 | | refer to Alberta for any legal opinion |



| | _ | |
|-------|----|--|
| | 1 | or anything like that. And I would |
| | 2 | suppose that that we can go so far as |
| | 3 | that if it is very obvious to us that |
| | 4 | there is an obstruction of justice here, |
| 02:34 | 5 | we would on all likelihood lay charges. |
| | 6 | Alberta will prosecute any charges that |
| | 7 | should arise or could arise, especially |
| | 8 | if it involves Sask. Justice people. |
| | 9 | But, no, we were left really wide open. |
| 02:34 | 10 | We have a look at it and the advice |
| | 11 | given to us by them is to look at |
| | 12 | everything we could possibly find |
| | 13 | because they felt that this may be the |
| | 14 | last real good look we would have at |
| 02:34 | 15 | it." |
| | 16 | Mr. Wolch: |
| | 17 | "That makes sense." |
| | 18 | You say: |
| | 19 | "They were really good. They said look |
| 02:34 | 20 | you phone us for any legal opinions, but |
| | 21 | otherwise get out and do your thing." |
| | 22 | And Mr. Rodin: |
| | 23 | "So the scope of your investigation |
| | 24 | would include, not only criminal conduct |
| 02:35 | 25 | but unethical conduct generally. And |
| | | |



1 specifically to look at, if you feel 2 that's appropriate," 3 You say: 4 "Exactly. I phoned one of our 5 representatives, Mr. Fraser and asked 02:35 him about that. And I said we're not 6 really geared to look at that sort of 8 thing and he said that if there is any 9 misconduct, it would be so obvious to 02:35 10 you that you would have a problem seeing 11 I was concerned well maybe we'll 12 miss something. He said, it'll be so 13 obvious to you you'll see it and he said 14 and if it's not a criminal thing, he 02:35 15 said then it's going to have to be 16 looked after on format. You'll see it, 17 it'll be obvious and it will be in your 18 report and you'll know what to do with 19 So I felt comfortable by that that 20 we're okay then. That we'll probably be 21 able to see that. We certainly don't 22 want to miss anything either." 23 And so, again, I take it from that exchange that 24 Mr. Rodin and Mr. Wolch, you would have 02:35 25 communicated to them, as it's stated here, that



1 you are investigating everything, even conduct 2 below criminal conduct? 3 Α That's correct. 4 Then, if we can scroll down, Mr. Rodin says: 5 "We certainly have a major concern about 02:36 disclosure in this case." 6 And then: 8 "... which applied at the time and if in 9 fact there was correspondence that we'll 02:36 10 get to between Caldwell and Tallis wherein disclosure was discussed and 11 12 where both Tallis and Caldwell 13 acknowledged a standard disclosure that 14 applied to this case and at the time 02:36 15 generally. And one of our main concerns 16 is that in October of 1970 when the 17 Fisher evidence came to light, ... 18 Supreme Court of Canada there was a lack 19 of disclosure clearly at that time, even 02:36 20 forgetting about what other arguments we 21 could make about disclosure. At that 22 time there was a very serious breach of 23 duty to disclose ... basically that 24 Crown Counsel has a duty to disclose to 02:36 25 the defence credible evidence of which



| | 1 | | it is aware that it would tend to |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | exculp? the accused." |
| | 3 | | And I take it, here, the allegation was that Mr. |
| | 4 | | Caldwell committed a very serious breach of duty |
| 02:36 | 5 | | to disclose information, presumably amounting to |
| | 6 | | unethical conduct or criminal conduct; is that |
| | 7 | A | Yes. |
| | 8 | Q | is that your understanding? |
| | 9 | А | Yes, that's my understanding. |
| 02:37 | 10 | Q | Go to 023087. And then Mr. Williams, there is a |
| | 11 | | discussion here about David being called to |
| | 12 | | testify at the Supreme Court: |
| | 13 | | "You put him on the stand at Supreme |
| | 14 | | Court." |
| 02:37 | 15 | | I'm sorry, at trial, and then Williams: |
| | 16 | | "Why wouldn't Tallis do that at the |
| | 17 | | trial. Is there any reason for that. |
| | 18 | | He never called one defence witness" |
| | 19 | | Mr. Wolch: |
| 02:37 | 20 | | " I'm troubled by this. I talked to |
| | 21 | | Ian Disbery. Do you know him at all. |
| | 22 | | He was the assistant lawyer to Tallis. |
| | 23 | | Basically Disbery and the Milgaards all |
| | 24 | | agreed they thought he was going to be |
| 02:37 | 25 | | acquitted. They thought it was going to |
| | | | 4 |



| | 1 | | be an acquittal. And Tallis told me |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | privately at least that he felt you know |
| | 3 | | he got a hippie drug sex, you know, that |
| | 4 | | it might not look good. And Tallis to |
| 02:38 | 5 | | his credit said to me that he thought he |
| | 6 | | was going to get a very favourable |
| | 7 | | charge from the jury. And he might not |
| | 8 | | get it if the judge didn't like Milgaard |
| | 9 | | very much. He was just a punk kid |
| | 10 | | So they decided they were likely going |
| | 11 | | to get an acquittal and the judge's |
| | 12 | | charge was very fair, I mean the judge |
| | 13 | | almost told him to acquit. Which was |
| | 14 | | very surprising. The charge, the jury |
| 02:38 | 15 | | was extremely fair", |
| | 16 | | and then it goes on to talk about a few other |
| | 17 | | things. What was your understanding, here, about |
| | 18 | | the allegations, if any, against Mr. Tallis? Did |
| | 19 | | you understand, from this, that concern was being |
| 02:38 | 20 | | expressed about Mr. Tallis' conduct in the |
| | 21 | | matter? |
| | 22 | А | Yes, certainly, and I think that was reinforced |
| | 23 | | even more when I spoke with Mrs. Milgaard, because |
| | 24 | | I know she was very strong on her thoughts about |

Mr. Tallis.

02:38 25

| 1 2 | Q | And I think and I'll show you this a bit later |
|-----|--|--|
| 2 | | |
| | | in your interview with Joyce Milgaard she |
| 3 | | alleged that Mr. Tallis was in collusion with Mr. |
| 4 | | Caldwell at the trial; and that's correct? |
| 5 | А | That's correct, yeah. |
| 6 | Q | And obviously, if defence counsel is in collusion |
| 7 | | with the Crown prosecutor, that would be criminal |
| 8 | | obstruction of justice? |
| 9 | А | Yes, I would assume so. |
| 10 | Q | And, as a result of that allegation, you |
| 11 | | investigated Mr. Tallis and Mr. Caldwell for |
| 12 | | criminal conduct, namely obstruction of justice, |
| 13 | | on the basis of that allegation? |
| 14 | А | Correct. |
| 15 | Q | And, apart from that, would it be fair to say as |
| 16 | | well that you looked at other aspects of Mr. |
| 17 | | Tallis' conduct, falling short perhaps of criminal |
| 18 | | conduct but perhaps misconduct or other, other |
| 19 | | conduct that might be part of the mix in trying to |
| 20 | | figure out what happened? |
| 21 | A | That's correct. |
| 22 | Q | And would it be correct to say that Mr. Tallis was |
| 23 | | on your radar screen because Mr. Wolch and |
| 24 | | Mrs. Milgaard put him there? |
| 25 | A | Exactly. |
| | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | 4 |



| | | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | |
| | 1 | Q | Go to the next page. Again, here was a comment |
| | 2 | | here about, this is the motel room incident: |
| | 3 | | "One thing that surprises me is Tallis |
| | 4 | | never did ask him if it was a joke. You |
| 02:40 | 5 | | know, which really surprises me. |
| | 6 | | Because now you have very reputable |
| | 7 | | people, Debbie Hall and there is a bank |
| | 8 | | manager, I think, Bob Harris, you know |
| | 9 | | very who say yeh I was in that hotel |
| 02:40 | 10 | | room.", |
| | 11 | | and go on. So, again, the question here about |
| | 12 | | how Mr. Tallis dealt with the motel room incident |
| | 13 | | was a matter that you would have looked into? |
| | 14 | A | Correct. |
| 02:40 | 15 | Q | And again, I asked this question earlier, how |
| | 16 | | would Mr. Tallis' trial tactics, and what he chose |
| | 17 | | to do or not do fit into your criminal |
| | 18 | | investigation of obstruction of justice? |
| | 19 | А | Well certainly if there was collusion between he |
| 02:40 | 20 | | and Mr. Caldwell, that certainly would give me a |
| | 21 | | concern about obstruction of justice, however some |
| | 22 | | of the other things that were alleged against Mr. |
| | 23 | | Tallis were perhaps more things that should be |
| | 24 | | reviewed by Alberta Justice to determine if there |
| 02:41 | 25 | | was a professional ethic breach or whatever. |
| | | 1 | • |



| | ſ | | |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | | | |
| | 1 | Q | And |
| | 2 | А | And whether someone is called to the stand, or |
| | 3 | | whether counsel chooses to call or not call |
| | 4 | | someone to the stand, I'm not really competent to |
| 02:41 | 5 | | determine whether that's appropriate or not |
| | 6 | | appropriate. |
| | 7 | Q | Is it correct to say, Mr. Sawatsky, that at this |
| | 8 | | time, and indeed during the course of the |
| | 9 | | investigation, you are not really sure where this |
| 02:41 | 10 | | allegation might lead, you're not sure what else |
| | 11 | | might come out, and that ultimately, if you found |
| | 12 | | evidence of collusion, this conduct might be |
| | 13 | | relevant to that issue? |
| | 14 | A | That's fair to say, yes. |
| 02:41 | 15 | Q | And so am I correct that at the end of the day, |
| | 16 | | when you get all this information, you conclude |
| | 17 | | that, lookit, we have got to look at everything |
| | 18 | | put forward because we don't know where it leads, |
| | 19 | | we don't know where everything may end up, so we |
| 02:41 | 20 | | have to follow up every piece of information, |
| | 21 | | whether or not it's conduct that could give rise |
| | 22 | | to criminal obstruction of justice? |
| | 23 | A | That's correct. And I think at this time, while |
| | 24 | | this interview was occurring, I was prepared to |
| 02:41 | 25 | | take down anything that Mr. Wolch provided. |
| | | | 4 |



| | | | 7 dg0 00 70 <u>2</u> |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 1 | Q | Right. But again, I think just so that we're |
| | 2 | | clear, your investigators would follow up on this |
| | 3 | | notion of why didn't Mr. Tallis ask the question |
| | 4 | | about whether they thought it was a joke or |
| 02:42 | 5 | | question these witnesses or how he dealt with the |
| | 6 | | motel room incident because you don't know, it |
| | 7 | | might lead to criminal obstruction, it might not? |
| | 8 | A | Exactly. |
| | 9 | Q | But you can't discard it until you follow it up |
| 02:42 | 10 | | and know where it fits with everything else? |
| | 11 | А | Yes, that's right. |
| | 12 | Q | And would it be correct to say that, by the time |
| | 13 | | you were done gathering information, that there |
| | 14 | | were many, many issues that needed to be pursued, |
| 02:42 | 15 | | some that were related, some that weren't? |
| | 16 | А | Yes. |
| | 17 | Q | If we can go to the next page, sorry, to the next |
| | 18 | | page. And here there is a discussion, this is Mr. |
| | 19 | | Wolch talking about I'm sorry, go to the |
| 02:43 | 20 | | previous page talk about the blood type and the |
| | 21 | | secretor. And Mr. Wolch says: |
| | 22 | | "What's interesting is that we now find |
| | 23 | | out Milgaard's blood was wrongly grouped |
| | 24 | | and everything else. It was wrong." |
| 02:43 | 25 | | You say: |
| | | I | |



1 "Is it 'A'." "It's 'A', but here's what happened. 2 3 This actually is kind of funny. 4 evidence in court was that Milgaard was 5 a type 'A' non-secretor. The evidence 02:43 6 in court the semen was type 'A' 7 That's the evidence. secreter. 8 judge in talking to the jury doesn't say 9 a word about that evidence. Not a word. 02:43 10 There was 40 odd pages of evidence about 11 that. Crown counsel in his opening 12 address made a big deal of it. 13 word. Why not. Couldn't figure it out. 14 No one could. So, when we looked at 02:44 15 this, we gave it to an expert, a very 16 good expert and he said Milgaard can't 17 have done the crime. Unless he used 18 somebody else's semen. It can't be his. 19 That's right in the case. So, what I 02:44 20 find funny is when we apply to have the 21 case reopened, they talked their way 22 around it. Like maybe he's one of these 23 guys who bleeds into his or maybe". 24 Bruce: 25 "That was all evidence at trial. He".



| | | | 7 ago 30 70 7 |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 1 | | And then Wolch: |
| | 2 | | "But they went farther than that. Every |
| | 3 | | kind of excuse to get around this |
| | 4 | | majoring consistency there's all kinds |
| 02:44 | 5 | | of could have got into it When |
| | 6 | | in actual fact, Milgaard is a secretor. |
| | 7 | | They had it wrong. When they talked |
| | 8 | | their way around it, when you have |
| | 9 | | blinders on you can talk your way around |
| 02:44 | 10 | | anything." |
| | 11 | | And so am I correct that this secretor issue that |
| | 12 | | in 1992, then, is put forward to you, that the |
| | 13 | | manner in which the Crown presented this forensic |
| | 14 | | evidence at trial, or the semen and the secretor |
| 02:44 | 15 | | issue, it was being put forward as that there was |
| | 16 | | some impropriety by a number of people involved |
| | 17 | | in that evidence; is that correct? |
| | 18 | А | That's correct. |
| | 19 | Q | Yeah. And, again, that somehow something was done |
| 02:45 | 20 | | deliberately wrong to put this evidence in that |
| | 21 | | shouldn't have been in; is that |
| | 22 | А | That's fair. |
| | 23 | Q | what I would Go to 023103. And I've |
| | 24 | | skipped over a number of pages here but, for the |
| 02:45 | 25 | | record, what it talks about, it gets into Larry |
| | | | Mayor CompuCourt Penarting |



1 Fisher and how his charges were dealt with in 2 Manitoba for the Fort Garry rapes, and how he was 3 dealt with in Saskatchewan, and is it correct to say that that became a significant part of your 4 5 investigation, how Larry Fisher's assault, sexual 02:46 assault charges, were dealt with in Manitoba and 6 Saskatchewan in the early '70s? 8 Α Yes. 9 And the allegation, and let me just go through 02:46 10 some parts here, and I think this will assist in 11 summarizing the allegation. Mr. Wolch says: 12 "It says that Fisher was convicted in 13 Manitoba and wants to dispose of four 14 outstanding charges against him in 02:46 15 Saskatchewan. A little puzzling how it 16 became four charges when he hadn't even 17 confessed to two of them from what I can 18 tell." 19 So, again, there is a question there, how did Mr. 02:46 20 Fisher plead guilty to four when he only 21 confessed to two. So then the next page. 22 "So, Kujawa is asking the Attorney 23 General for a direct indictment, now in 24 our view a direct indictment would mean 02:46 25 that there be absolutely the minimal



1 publicity possible because it would take 2 the man directly into Court of Queen's 3 You wouldn't have a magistrate's 4 court where the press hangs out. 5 wouldn't have the regular dockets. 02:47 6 you may want to check into this, but 7 I've talked to some Saskatchewan lawyers 8 who tell me that direct indictments were 9 the rarest of the rare. I talked to a 02:47 10 lawyer named Mark Grayford the other He told me he's never heard of 11 day. 12 one. He has been practicing going back. 13 Why a direct indictment. I don't quite 14 understand that." 02:47 15 And then again, I think maybe I can just, I 16 should go to 023107. Mr. Wolch says here: 17 "It's interesting. Fisher's pleas of 18 guilty are set for Tuesday, 21 December 19 at 2:00 in the afternoon. If you want 02:47 20 to find the least amount of time to 21 attract attention, go in right before 22 Christmas to High Court at a 2:00 not a 10:00 in the afternoon." 23 24 Then, again, to page 023109. It says at the 02:47 25 bottom:



1 "I could walk into high court at 2:00 now and it is highly unlikely anybody 2 3 will notice it. And if I have a case 4 from Vancouver or Regina, no one is 5 going to give a shit at 2:00 today. 02:48 Ιn 6 fact, walk in at 2:00 in Regina, no 7 one's around, it's Christmas time. 8 one's there. You walk in, you do it and 9 then to make sure no one even thinks 02:48 10 about it, especially Fisher, you stand 11 up there and say oh well we don't want a 12 trial here, give him concurrent time you 13 know, who is going to complain. 14 He never got a day for four rapes. is he going to bitch. 02:48 15 He's not going to 16 be unhappy with that. He snuck through 17 there beautifully. Not a single day for 18 four rapes at knife point. And you know 19 the files closed and a little memo here 02:48 20 saying the confessions might not have 21 been voluntary so that's why we did it. 22 Goodbye. And while all this is going 23 on, he's got Fisher's file here, and 24 Milgaard's file here. He's going 02:48 25 Milgaard's appeal. He's got them both



on his desk. They're both sitting there."

And I take it that -- again, and I've skipped parts of here -- but am I correct, Mr. Sawatsky, and we've heard a fair bit of evidence on this point, that the allegation was something along the following lines; that when Mr. Karst took the confession from Mr. Fisher in October 1970 he and perhaps others became aware that Mr. Fisher was the true killer of Gail Miller and that David Milgaard was innocent, he took steps to cover it up, Mr. Caldwell became involved in communicating information to Mr. Kujawa in Regina where Mr. Kujawa was trying to deal with Mr. Fisher's charges quietly to avoid Milgaards, public, police and others from learning about Larry Fisher's conviction, that Mr. Kujawa was dealing with the Milgaard appeal and had the Milgaard file on his desk at the same time as the Fisher file, knew they were connected, and he, Mr. Caldwell, Mr. Karst and others, perhaps Mr. Romanow, Mr. Lysyk, knew that Mr. Fisher was the killer of Gail Miller and took the following steps to avoid detection; used a direct indictment instead of having Mr. Fisher appear in

02:49 25

| 1 | | Court, had the matters dealt with in Regina |
|----------|------|--|
| 2 | | instead of Saskatoon, had them close to |
| 3 | | Christmas, 2:00 in the afternoon, asked for |
| 4 | | concurrent time as some part of a deal with |
| 02:50 5 | | Fisher to keep it quiet, and as a result, at the |
| 6 | | end of that process, this was all part of a |
| 7 | | design to cover up and prevent people from |
| 8 | | knowing about Mr. Fisher. |
| 9 | | Now I maybe haven't put it as |
| 02:50 10 | | eloquently as others have put it, but that's |
| 11 | | basically the guts of the allegation? |
| 12 | А | I think you've captured it very well. |
| 13 | Q | And as far as the people involved, it may have |
| 14 | | included the people I mentioned, and perhaps some |
| 02:50 15 | | others; is that fair? |
| 16 | Α | That's fair. |
| 17 | Q | And so that, in there, you would be investigating |
| 18 | | all aspects of that, what happened in Winnipeg |
| 19 | | with Fisher's confessions; correct? |
| 02:50 20 | Α | Correct. |
| 21 | Q | Why was there a direct indictment, why was it in |
| 22 | | Regina, what about the publicity, things of that |
| 23 | | nature? |
| 24 | А | Yes. |
| 02:50 25 | Q | And if all of that, what I said, was true, and the |
| | II . | |

| | 1 | | reason it was done was to cover up or prevent |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | to cover up a known killer so that an innocent |
| | 3 | | person couldn't find out about it directly or |
| | 4 | | indirectly, that would be something that would |
| 02:51 | 5 | | give rise to the basis of a charge, or likely; is |
| | 6 | | that correct? |
| | 7 | A | Yes. |
| | 8 | Q | If we can go to 023115. And I think, at this |
| | 9 | | time, we've heard evidence that Mr. Asper had left |
| 02:51 | 10 | | private law practice, I think September '92, and I |
| | 11 | | think the Flicker file shows that he had a few |
| | 12 | | telephone calls with people but really not much by |
| | 13 | | way of involvement; is that correct? |
| | 14 | A | That's correct. |
| 02:52 | 15 | Q | And would you have become aware that Mr. Asper had |
| | 16 | | played a significant part in Mr. Milgaard's |
| | 17 | | re-opening efforts? |
| | 18 | A | Yes. |
| | 19 | Q | Did you would you have liked to have had an |
| 02:52 | 20 | | opportunity to sit down and have the same type of |
| | 21 | | interview with Mr. Asper as you had with Mr. |
| | 22 | | Wolch, or were you, or were you fine with Mr. |
| | 23 | | Wolch relating this information? |
| | 24 | A | I don't recall not being satisfied that Mr. Wolch |
| 02:52 | 25 | | was providing, you know, material that he had |



| | 1 | | obviously got from Mr. Asper. I may have asked |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 2 | | Mr. Wolch, or Mr. Asper for an interview at some |
| | 3 | | point in time, but I don't specifically recall |
| | 4 | | that. I think I was satisfied that I had |
| 02:52 | 5 | | everything here that had been obtained. |
| | 6 | Q | You knew that Mr. Asper had worked in Mr. Wolch's |
| | 7 | | law firm when he was doing his work? |
| | 8 | A | That's correct. |
| | 9 | Q | And so, here, you ask about Asper's connection. |
| 02:52 | 10 | | Mr. Wolch says: |
| | 11 | | "Let me explain it to you. What |
| | 12 | | happened is, Joyce Milgaard came in to |
| | 13 | | see me probably December, January |
| | 14 | | 1985/86 to say my son is wrongfully |
| 02:53 | 15 | | convicted. Will you look into it. |
| | 16 | | Almost simultaneously around that point |
| | 17 | | of time, David Asper came to see me. He |
| | 18 | | was practicing commercial law and he |
| | 19 | | basically said I live in my father's |
| 02:53 | 20 | | shadow. His father is Isie Asper who |
| | 21 | | owns Global, SC TV I guess. He is very |
| | 22 | | famous. He's exceptionally well known |
| | 23 | | individual and David said I want to do |
| | 24 | | something on my own. I do criminal law. |
| 02:53 | 25 | | So I gave him a job here. And he |



| | 1 | | started practicing criminal law. When |
|-------|----|-----------|--|
| | 2 | | Joyce came into the office, David just |
| | 3 | | happened to be around with not that much |
| | 4 | | work to do, and said David would you |
| | 5 | | look into this. And he got hooked on it |
| | 6 | | and I did eventually. And he started |
| | 7 | | working on the case. That's how he got |
| | 8 | | involved in the case basically. So he |
| | 9 | | was always working here. He left here |
| 02:53 | 10 | | for about a year in the middle to go |
| | 11 | | back with Global and Can West and then |
| | 12 | | he came back so and he would be the one |
| | 13 | | who would go see Milgaard or talk to the |
| | 14 | | media mostly or doing a lot of leg work. |
| 02:53 | 15 | | And after the Supreme Court was |
| | 16 | | finished, he decided to go back to |
| | 17 | | Global and Can West, because. He's |
| | 18 | | insane not to. But that's the whole |
| | 19 | | story." |
| 02:54 | 20 | And then | you say: |
| | 21 | | "So the big thing here is he doesn't |
| | 22 | | have anything additional here. What he |
| | 23 | | has you have." |
| | 24 | Mr. Wolch | n: |
| 02:54 | 25 | | "He shouldn't have anything additional |

1 that I can think of. I do know there is 2 a big documentary coming out on Global 3 and CTV has a big movie coming out. What their researcher's show I don't 4 5 know, I doubt it is more than we have. 02:54 But there will be a movie coming out at 6 7 the beginning of the year I think. 8 I think the American networks knows. 9 It is an interesting story. wanted to. 10 In any event, he shouldn't have anything 11 more than that. You're more than 12 welcome to talk to him whenever you 13 want." 14 And Bruce says: 15 "My impression is he would like to talk 02:54 16 to you." 17 And I think the file indicates that there may 18 have been a few phone calls back and forth, but 19 it appears from here that Mr. Wolch is saying 20 "everything he has we have" and that appeared to 02:54 21 have satisfied you; is that right? 22 Yes, yes it did. 23 If we can go to 117. And here is a suggestion, 24 again, about, it looks as though they are giving 02:55 25 you some information, and it says:

| | | 1 age 35194 |
|-------|----|---|
| | 1 | "The next portion of this folder is |
| | 2 | fairly important I think. And it goes |
| | 3 | through the press and there's more to it |
| | 4 | than that. But basically it focuses on |
| 02:55 | 5 | Karst. Keeping in mind that Karst is |
| | 6 | the main investigator. Karst goes to |
| | 7 | Winnipeg. Karst gets the Fisher |
| | 8 | confessions, etc. etc. And yet when |
| | 9 | Karst was interviewed several times, he |
| 02:55 | 10 | denied any knowledge of Fisher |
| | 11 | whatsoever. And that in our view goes |
| | 12 | to consciousness of guilt. Why would he |
| | 13 | deny any knowledge of Fisher." |
| | 14 | And then Williams: |
| | 15 | "I take it he took the stand and did you |
| | 16 | cross examine him on that." |
| | 17 | I think this is referring to the Supreme Court. |
| | 18 | "Yeh." |
| | 19 | "What did he say." |
| 02:55 | 20 | "He said he came to Winnipeg with |
| | 21 | Nordstrom." |
| | 22 | "No." |
| | 23 | "Why he lied." |
| | 24 | "He had a cute answer there." |
| 02:55 | 25 | "He does have a good answer." |
| | | 1 |



| | | | Page 35195 ———— |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 1 | | And then Wolch: |
| | 2 | | "I didn't want to", |
| | 3 | | And then Williams: |
| | 4 | | "He admitted in Supreme Court that he |
| 02:55 | 5 | | lied", |
| | 6 | | Wolch: |
| | 7 | | "Knew about Fisher." |
| | 8 | | Wolch: |
| | 9 | | "Oh yeh. He admitted he lied but", |
| 02:56 | 10 | | "Awfully foolish not to admit there." |
| | 11 | | And Williams: |
| | 12 | | "How would he get the confessions." |
| | 13 | | So, again, this would be one of the allegations, |
| | 14 | | and we touched on it a bit earlier, that Mr. |
| 02:56 | 15 | | Karst, because of his conduct in 1990 or '91 to |
| | 16 | | the media, Mr. Wolch was saying this is |
| | 17 | | consciousness of guilt and shows that he's lying |
| | 18 | | about what happened back in 1970"; correct? |
| | 19 | A | That's correct. |
| 02:56 | 20 | Q | Go ahead to 023125. And, here, Mr. Williams says: |
| | 21 | | "Have you uncovered anything at all that |
| | 22 | | you don't think that Caldwell gave to |
| | 23 | | Tallis." |
| | 24 | | Then you say: |
| 02:56 | 25 | | "The reason we ask that is that in |
| | | | |



| | , age co.tee |
|-----------------|--|
| 1 | reviewing some of the stuff we got |
| 2 | there's something from the Supreme Court |
| 3 | they are saying they were satisfied that |
| 4 | adequate disclosure was made." |
| 5 | Wolch: |
| 6 | "Of the condition of the time." |
| 7 | Mr. Sawatsky: |
| 8 | "Is there something beyond that now that |
| 9 | you". |
| 10 | Mr. Wolch: |
| 11 | "Oh yeh. There's something I think is |
| 12 | important if you I'll just show it to |
| 13 | you. You'll see it on tape. And your |
| 14 | knowing of Saskatoon will help |
| <i>02:57</i> 15 | considerably. Let's say this is Avenue |
| 16 | "O" okay. Here's the alley and here's |
| 17 | where the murder takes place. Right |
| 18 | there. Avenue "N". And here's 20th. |
| 19 | And up here is where Cadrain and Fisher |
| 02:57 20 | live. And here's the bus stop. Here's |
| 21 | Gail Miller down here", |
| 22 | and I presume he's showing you a map; is that |
| 23 | right? |
| 24 | A Yeah, or a sketch. |
| 02:57 25 | ${f Q}$ Or a sketch. And I think, if we can scroll down, |

| | 1 | | I think he then goes on to talk about the Crown |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 2 | | theory about her being on Avenue N rather than |
| | 3 | | Avenue O, and did you become familiar with that |
| | 4 | | allegation? |
| 02:57 | 5 | Α | Yes. |
| | 6 | Q | And I think, if I can cut down to I think what |
| | 7 | | the argument put forward here is that the Crown's |
| | 8 | | theory that she was walking down Avenue N, and |
| | 9 | | there were some witnesses who could have refuted |
| 02:58 | 10 | | that: |
| | 11 | | "Those two witnesses destroy it. So the |
| | 12 | | Crown presents a theory that makes no |
| | 13 | | sense at all that Gail came out of her |
| | 14 | | door, detoured over to here, went up |
| | 15 | | Avenue 'N' and it happened over here and |
| | 16 | | she was dragged this way. Now, the |
| | 17 | | first obvious question", |
| | 18 | | it goes on to talk about that. It says: |
| | 19 | | "What Tallis didn't know was Gail Miller |
| 02:58 | 20 | | had two roommates. Both of whom said |
| | 21 | | every morning went up Avenue 'O'." |
| | 22 | | And then it goes on to talk about the Merrimans, |
| | 23 | | and that evidence, which we've heard about. |
| | 24 | | And is it correct to say, |
| 02:58 | 25 | | Mr. Sawatsky, that on the issue of disclosure you |



| | | | Page 33190 ————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | asked them "lookit, did the Supreme Court not say |
| | 2 | | there was adequate disclosure?" |
| | 3 | А | Yes. |
| | 4 | Q | And they said "at the time, but here's some more |
| 02:58 | 5 | | information that or something that either the |
| | 6 | | Court didn't consider or that you" what was |
| | 7 | | your understanding of what Mr. Wolch was saying |
| | 8 | | was not decided by the Supreme Court about |
| | 9 | | disclosure? |
| 02:59 | 10 | A | I think my understanding was that Mr. Wolch was |
| | 11 | | suggesting that disclosure was perhaps adequate |
| | 12 | | for the purposes at the time of the trial, but |
| | 13 | | that there was other material that was around that |
| | 14 | | should have been disclosed but wasn't, and so I |
| 02:59 | 15 | | think he was encouraging us to have a look at |
| | 16 | | that. |
| | 17 | Q | And did you look at the issue in conjunction with |
| | 18 | | Mr. Fraser about whether or not the Crown properly |
| | 19 | | disclosed matters to Mr. Tallis? |
| 02:59 | 20 | А | Yes. |
| | 21 | Q | And, in fact, I think we saw a comment earlier |
| | 22 | | that the suggestion was that the non-disclosure |
| | 23 | | may have been obstruction of justice because of |
| | 24 | | its nature, or perhaps misconduct, or perhaps even |
| 02:59 | 25 | | a lesser breach; is that fair? |



| | | | Page 35199 |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | A | That's fair. |
| | 2 | Q | One of those three? |
| | 3 | А | Yes. |
| | 4 | Q | I see it's 3:00, probably an appropriate spot to |
| 02:59 | 5 | | break. |
| | 6 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay. |
| | 7 | | (Adjourned at 3:00 p.m.) |
| | 8 | | (Reconvened at 3:19 p.m.) |
| | 9 | | BY MR. HODSON: |
| 03:18 | 10 | Q | If we can go back to 023127, and again there's |
| | 11 | | some discussion here that I won't go through, but |
| | 12 | | it's some discussion here about what may have |
| | 13 | | happened the morning of the murder and whether it |
| | 14 | | was on a busy street, who may have seen it and why |
| 03:19 | 15 | | weren't these people who saw nothing disclosed to |
| | 16 | | the defence, things of that nature. Does that |
| | 17 | | generally sound familiar as something put forward |
| | 18 | | as a concern by the Milgaards at this meeting? |
| | 19 | А | Yes. |
| 03:19 | 20 | Q | And then here, example, Mr. Bruce says: |
| | 21 | | "Which they got Murray Dufus standing |
| | 22 | | right here" |
| | 23 | | It appears you are looking at a sketch or a map, |
| | 24 | | "the time that the girl was really |
| 03:19 | 25 | | killed at that 10 to quarter to 7 time." |
| | | | |

| | 1 | Next page: |
|-------|----|---|
| | 2 | "At 7:00 in the morning, a girl is |
| | 3 | murdered, a car is stuck on 20th. |
| | 4 | Someone is going to see a car stuck on |
| 03:19 | 5 | 20th. 20th is a popular street. You |
| | 6 | know, three busses would have gone by in |
| | 7 | the course of the time of the so called |
| | 8 | murder. Just carrying through with some |
| | 9 | of the stuff here, you might find it |
| | 10 | interesting." |
| | 11 | And Bruce says: |
| | 12 | "I think the Supreme Court did, to be |
| | 13 | fair, the Supreme Court did hear all of |
| | 14 | this, but whether they were paying |
| 03:20 | 15 | attention or not I don't know." |
| | 16 | Wolch: |
| | 17 | "They thought they were getting |
| | 18 | everything they wanted." |
| | 19 | And you say: |
| 03:20 | 20 | "I think our concern was that is it |
| | 21 | necessary to look into that because who |
| | 22 | criticizes the Supreme Court." |
| | 23 | And then go on. And can you tell us just, was |
| | 24 | the was the questioning here saying okay, |
| 03:20 | 25 | well, what if this information you are giving me, |
| | | |



| | 1 | how much of this did you raise, how much of this | |
|-------|----|--|--|
| | 2 | | was dealt with by the Supreme Court; is that |
| | 3 | | your |
| | 4 | A | I think that's where I was going, yes. |
| 03:20 | 5 | Q | And can you tell us that how did, just |
| | 6 | | generally, the Supreme Court decision, did the |
| | 7 | | fact that these issues may have been raised at the |
| | 8 | | Supreme Court, would have been dealt with by the |
| | 9 | | court in what they were looking at, how, if at all |
| 03:20 | 10 | | did, that affect your, the scope of your |
| | 11 | | investigation? |
| | 12 | A | Well, I think that certainly we weren't unless |
| | 13 | | something became very obvious that was incorrect |
| | 14 | | or that the Supreme Court had missed or something, |
| 03:21 | 15 | | we certainly weren't going to comment on the |
| | 16 | | quality of their investigation, so to speak, or |
| | 17 | | their, the evidence tendered, so I think we were |
| | 18 | | always very careful, particularly at the start of |
| | 19 | | the investigation, to make sure that, or to look |
| 03:21 | 20 | | very closely at anything that the Supreme Court |
| | 21 | | had looked at to see where the differences were. |
| | 22 | Q | And is it correct to say that the fact that it |
| | 23 | | might have been a matter addressed before the |
| | 24 | | Supreme Court of Canada did not preclude you from |
| 03:21 | 25 | | looking into it? |
| | | | • |



| | 1 | A | No, it didn't, but we certainly took care when | |
|-------|---|---|--|--|
| | 2 | | doing so. | |
| | 3 | Q | And, for example, I think on the issue of | |
| | 4 | | disclosure, it was talked about in the Supreme | |
| 03:21 | 5 | | Court decision, and I think we see later on in the | |
| | 6 | | report actually some mention of that, about the | |
| | 7 | | fact that that issue having recently been dealt | |
| | 8 | | with by the court might influence your thinkings? | |
| | 9 | A | Yes. | |
| 03:21 | 10 | Q | Let's contrast that with the Mackie summary, for | |
| | 11 | | example, we know that the Mackie summary, being | |
| | 12 | | the, you know, the five page document we just | |
| | 13 | | talked about, was introduced at the Supreme Court | |
| | 14 | | and I think dealt with Mr. Karst, so it was | |
| 03:22 | evidence in some form before the Supreme Cour | | evidence in some form before the Supreme Court, | |
| | 16 | | but I take it that you and your team fully | |
| | 17 | | investigated that document and anything related to | |
| | 18 | | that document as it related to criminal | |
| | 19 | | wrongdoing; is that fair? | |
| 03:22 | 20 | A | Yes, they certainly would have, and they certainly | |
| | 21 | | would have reviewed anything that the Supreme | |
| | 22 | | Court would have had to say about that as part of | |
| | 23 | | the preparation for that review. | |
| | 24 | Q | And so am I correct if we put it this way, that | |
| 03:22 | 25 | | the simple fact that evidence issues, witnesses \P | |

| | 1 | | may have been before the Supreme Court of Canada |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | didn't preclude you from looking into any issue; |
| | 3 | | is that correct? |
| | 4 | A | That's correct. |
| 03:22 | 5 | Q | However, where the Supreme Court of Canada in its |
| | 6 | | decision made a specific finding with respect to a |
| | 7 | | specific issue, then you would look a little more |
| | 8 | | closely at that and say, okay, well, where does |
| | 9 | | that fit into with what we're looking at? |
| 03:23 | 10 | A | Correct. |
| | 11 | Q | And again, the fact that they made a finding on it |
| | 12 | | didn't preclude you from looking into it; correct? |
| | 13 | A | Correct. |
| | 14 | Q | But as far as your finding, it might have |
| 03:23 | 15 | | influenced the finding, your finding? |
| | 16 | A | That's correct. |
| | 17 | Q | And again, I think we can leave that to the report |
| | 18 | | where we see that dealt with specifically. And |
| | 19 | | again, if we can scroll down to the bottom, here's |
| 03:23 | 20 | | a comment about Mr. Tallis: |
| | 21 | | "The bottom line is also in fairness and |
| | 22 | | I have a lot of respect for Tallis, I |
| | 23 | | mean, he could have gone and talked |
| | 24 | | it should have been a red flag as to |
| 03:23 | 25 | | what is she doing on the wrong street. |
| | | | 4 |



Disclosing address didn't even deal with that. Like why is she on the wrong street. Why would she and he never says why wouldn't somebody see. There was no, I mean in all fairness he could have gone out and got these people too."

And I think that's talking about the people who the police talked to who said they saw nothing;

A Yes.

O And then Bruce:

is that right?

"The extent that Tallis said he looked into things seems to be he drove past one afternoon at 4 o'clock."

And is the implication, or maybe not even the implication, maybe expressly stated, that lookit, the Crown had all this, or the police and Crown had all this information of all these people who saw nothing that morning, that it would have been helpful to the defence and they didn't give it to Mr. Tallis and so that's wrong, but then, you know, Mr. Tallis, he could have gone out and got it as well and he didn't, he only drove there one afternoon, and so one or both of them somehow committed wrong by not finding out about all

| | 1 | these people who saw nothing. Was that your | | | |
|-------|----|---|---|--|--|
| | 2 | understanding of the allegation, so to speak? | | | |
| | 3 | A | Yes, it is. | | |
| | 4 | Q | And again, that was something that even though it | | |
| 03:24 | 5 | | was a criminal investigation into obstruction of | | |
| | 6 | | justice, you felt it appropriate and necessary to | | |
| | 7 | | probe into these allegations made, that both the | | |
| | 8 | | police, the Crown and Mr. Tallis somehow were | | |
| | 9 | | wrong for not following up on these people in the | | |
| 03:25 | 10 | | vicinity who saw nothing? | | |
| | 11 | A | That's correct. | | |
| | 12 | Q | And then so here: | | |
| | 13 | | "Yeh. He never had an investigator. He | | |
| | 14 | | didn't talk to any of these people. And | | |
| 03:25 | 15 | | they were available and he never | | |
| | 16 | | requested of Caldwell anything in that | | |
| | 17 | | vein. But it would have been, to me it | | |
| | 18 | | would have been a red flag. What is she | | |
| | 19 | | doing on the wrong street. I mean | | |
| 03:25 | 20 | | that's just too obvious. I can't quite | | |
| | 21 | | figure that out. Why would you allow | | |
| | 22 | | the Crown to have a theory untested | | |
| | 23 | | after some reason she detoured, on 40 | | |
| | 24 | | below to go to a bus. Walked a block | | |
| 03:25 | 25 | | out of her way. There's more to it. | | |



| | | | . ago 50255 |
|-------|----|----------|--|
| | 1 | | We'll show you the video, you'll find it |
| | 2 | | interesting I'm sure. Just for your |
| | 3 | | information we have here Caldwell's |
| | 4 | | prosecution report." |
| 03:25 | 5 | So again | , that's relating to Mr. Tallis. Go to |
| | 6 | the next | page, and here Mr. Wolch talks about: |
| | 7 | | "I think they have such blinders on that |
| | 8 | | they believe they have the right guy so |
| | 9 | | much that they can't look anywhere else |
| 03:26 | 10 | | and if you look at Caldwell's letters to |
| | 11 | | the Parole Board it's just outlandish. |
| | 12 | | I mean first of all there's no need for |
| | 13 | | a prosecutor to write to the Parole |
| | 14 | | Board, but he writes letters to the |
| 03:26 | 15 | | Parole Board talking about the crime and |
| | 16 | | that David should never be released from |
| | 17 | | jail." |
| | 18 | And: | |
| | 19 | | "Was he asked to do that." |
| 03:26 | 20 | Wolch: | |
| | 21 | | "No." |
| | 22 | | "So he just did that on his own." |
| | 23 | | "Yeh." |
| | 24 | And then | scroll down: |
| 03:26 | 25 | | "And a lot of it is very misleading, |



about David's long psychiatric history. I mean here, keep in mind that Albert Cadrain by the end of this thing was a complete basket case and yet Albert Cadrain whose evidence was very important in the trial, knew Milgaard and told the police and myself of episodes in Calgary wherein Milgaard had young girls in his living quarters to whom he would supply heroin to the point where the girls completely lost their senses. One of these episodes involved Milgaard inviting Cadrain to have sexual intercourse with a girl in this state, whom Milgaard had in a bath tub filled with water. I mean it's craziness. talks about Milgaards psychiatric state and his long history of psychiatric involvement and when you come right down to it, he wasn't an angel but he was nothing like that. He was a wayward kid. His worst conviction was a theft of an ..." "Does he say where he got that." "It's all here."

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting = Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

12

13

14

03:26 15

16 17

18

19

03:27 20

21

22

23

24

03:27 25

| | | | ŭ |
|-------|----|--|--|
| | 1 | | "His sources." |
| | 2 | | And I think, if we can go to the next page |
| | 3 | actually, just on this bathtub incident, that wa | |
| | 4 | | a matter that your investigators pursued; is that |
| 03:27 | 5 | | correct? |
| | 6 | А | Yes, they did look into that. |
| | 7 | Q | And am I correct that the relevance of that is |
| | 8 | | this, that Mr. Wolch was saying that this incident |
| | 9 | | described by Mr. Cadrain, and this was in a police |
| 03:27 | 10 | | report to Mr. Caldwell, about the conduct of Mr. |
| | 11 | | Milgaard with a bathtub and heroin, was a story |
| | 12 | | that should have caused Mr. Caldwell and the |
| | 13 | | police to say Albert Cadrain, you are not |
| | 14 | | credible? |
| 03:27 | 15 | A | Correct. |
| | 16 | Q | And that they either didn't investigate the |
| | 17 | | incident or, if they did, they should have got |
| | 18 | | information that caused them to say Albert Cadrain |
| | 19 | | was not credible? |
| 03:28 | 20 | A | Correct, yeah. |
| | 21 | Q | And so that that again would go to misconduct or |
| | 22 | | criminal conduct of Mr. Caldwell in how he dealt |
| | 23 | | with the information Albert Cadrain gave about the |
| | 24 | | bathtub incident? |
| 03:28 | 25 | A | Correct. |



| | 1 | Q | Q And so is it correct to say that if Mr. Wolch | | |
|-------|----|---|--|--|--|
| | 2 | | hadn't raised the bathtub incident and Cadrain | | |
| | 3 | | with you in this investigation, it wouldn't have | | |
| | 4 | | been a matter that you people would have pursued | | |
| 03:28 | 5 | | as far as criminal conduct, or identifying | | |
| | 6 | | criminal conduct? | | |
| | 7 | А | I wouldn't go that far. It's possible that as we | | |
| | 8 | | did the investigation it became evident to us, it | | |
| | 9 | | may be something that we wanted to look in on on | | |
| 03:28 | 10 | | our own, look into on our own. | | |
| | 11 | Q | So if he didn't provide it to you in the course of | | |
| | 12 | | your investigation, one of your investigators said | | |
| | 13 | | lookit, this information might tend to show that | | |
| | 14 | | Mr. Caldwell committed misconduct because he | | |
| 03:28 | 15 | | didn't check out or he should have known that | | |
| | 16 | | Mr. Cadrain was not credible based on this story? | | |
| | 17 | А | Right. If the team assigned to that, to | | |
| | 18 | | investigate the background had come upon that | | |
| | 19 | | information themselves and felt it was worth | | |
| 03:29 | 20 | | pursuing, then we would have pursued that as well. | | |
| | 21 | Q | So let's just follow this one through for a bit. | | |
| | 22 | | I suppose if it turns out that the story lacks any | | |
| | 23 | | credibility or foundation and Mr. Caldwell knows | | |
| | 24 | | that, I suppose it could be an indicia of, well, | | |
| 03:29 | 25 | | that he knows he's not credible and puts him on | | |
| | | | Movey CompuCount Personting | | |

| | 1 | | the stand anyway, that would be one example? | |
|-------|----|---|--|--|
| | 2 | A | A Perhaps, yes. | |
| | 3 | Q | And on the flip side, if it turns out that it was | |
| | 4 | | checked into by the police and either was verified | |
| 03:29 | 5 | | or corroborated or some information on it, that | |
| | 6 | | that might respond to the allegation in other | |
| | 7 | | words, say okay, well, if something like this did | |
| | 8 | | happen, then maybe Albert Cadrain is credible? | |
| | 9 | A | Correct. | |
| 03:29 | 10 | Q | And so again, as you told us earlier, until you | |
| | 11 | | follow up the allegations, you don't know where | |
| | 12 | | they're going? | |
| | 13 | A | Exactly. | |
| | 14 | Q | Then the next page sorry, go back to the | |
| 03:30 | 15 | previous page, and again let's talk about the | | |
| | 16 | | letters to the Parole Board, I read you the one | |
| | 17 | | comment, and then here actually, scroll up a | |
| | 18 | | bit, and: | |
| | 19 | | "This is unsolicited completely." | |
| 03:30 | 20 | | This is about the letters to the Parole Board: | |
| | 21 | | "And he's dealing with a 17 year old boy | |
| | 22 | | who he's never talked to. He's, there's | |
| | 23 | | a letter back to Caldwell from the | |
| | 24 | | Parole Board, they're back and forth and | |
| 03:30 | 25 | | they're just" | |



| | ſ | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | And Bruce says: |
| | 2 | | "Buddy buddy with Street here. Street |
| | 3 | | actually puts a note here on the bottom |
| | 4 | | of the thing." |
| 03:30 | 5 | | And I think Street here is the Parole Board |
| | 6 | | member that he was being written to; is that |
| | 7 | | right? I think that's what the documents show. |
| | 8 | A | I think so, yes. |
| | 9 | Q | And the suggestion here that somehow Mr. Caldwell |
| 03:31 | 10 | | and Mr. Street have a friendship that somehow is |
| | 11 | | suspicious in some nature; is that correct? |
| | 12 | A | That's correct. |
| | 13 | Q | And then: |
| | 14 | | "Oh yeh. I mean he's really, letters |
| 03:31 | 15 | | back and forth and he uses Dr. McDonald |
| | 16 | | a psychiatrist as one of the guys he is |
| | 17 | | relying on from opinions of Milgaard and |
| | 18 | | McDonald had seen Milgaard once in his |
| | 19 | | life for barely an hour. But his |
| 03:31 | 20 | | letters back and forth to the Parole |
| | 21 | | Board which shows his objectivity. He's |
| | 22 | | really intimate with, letters back and |
| | 23 | | forth." |
| | 24 | | Williams: |
| 03:31 | 25 | | "What are the dates." |
| | | | |

| | Ī | —————————————————————————————————————— | |
|-------|----|--|---|
| | | | |
| | 1 | | Wolch: |
| | 2 | | "All through the 70s up to 77. 72, 77 |
| | 3 | | he's still writing." |
| | 4 | | Bruce: |
| 03:31 | 5 | | "It's my impression that he kept on |
| | 6 | | writing to the Parole Board up until |
| | 7 | | Asper got him to stop." |
| | 8 | | And then goes on to talk about those details. So |
| | 9 | | I take it that the Bobs Caldwell writing to the |
| 03:31 | 10 | | Parole Board after the conviction was an area |
| | 11 | | that you investigated to see if that either |
| | 12 | | supported or was part of some criminal conduct on |
| | 13 | | his part? |
| | 14 | А | That's correct. |
| 03:31 | 15 | Q | And then to the next page and next page, |
| | 16 | | please next page and here's a discussion |
| | 17 | | again about Mr. Caldwell and Mr. Tallis' |
| | 18 | | relationship and Mr. Bruce says: |
| | 19 | | "He's talking about how suggestions were |
| 03:32 | 20 | | made to him by the prosecution" |
| | 21 | | And this is Ron Wilson, |
| | 22 | | "to get the color of the knife handle |
| | 23 | | right and give him a little more time |
| | 24 | | than Milgaard's away from the car. This |
| 03:33 | 25 | | is a transcript of an audio tape that |
| | | | • |



| | Ī | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|----------|--|
| | | | . ago 662 / 6 |
| | 1 | | Peter Carlyle Gorge made with Caldwell |
| | 2 | | in 1980." |
| | 3 | Wolch: | |
| | 4 | | "What is the purpose of it." |
| 03:33 | 5 | Bruce: | |
| | 6 | | "I'll give them the audio tape as well." |
| | 7 | Wolch: | |
| | 8 | | "No but is there anything in there." |
| | 9 | Bruce: | |
| 03:33 | 10 | | "Well he does say" |
| | 11 | And this | is Caldwell, |
| | 12 | | "at one point that he and Tallis |
| | 13 | | worked once together before and put a |
| | 14 | | guy away. Then, and if somebody had a |
| 03:33 | 15 | | stress analyzer, there appears to be an |
| | 16 | | incredible amount of stress come into |
| | 17 | | his voice when he finds out Peter |
| | 18 | | Carlyle Gorge has been talking to Nichol |
| | 19 | | John and maybe her memory is coming |
| 03:33 | 20 | | back. But then when he finds out she |
| | 21 | | has no recollection of it, a huge sigh |
| | 22 | | of relief just about echoes." |
| | 23 | Wolch: | |
| | 24 | | "You have a tape of this." |
| 03:33 | 25 | I'll get | it. So again, this would be an |
| | | | 3 |



| | | | 1 age 302 14 |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 1 | | allegation about a couple of things; one, |
| | 2 | | suggesting that Mr. Caldwell and Mr. Tallis |
| | 3 | | worked together, and I think this is expanded |
| | 4 | | upon by Joyce Milgaard, is that right, in your |
| 03:33 | 5 | | later interview? |
| | 6 | А | Yeah. I just, I think, need to back up a wee bit |
| | 7 | | on that |
| | 8 | Q | Sure. |
| | 9 | A | because I need the comments before that. |
| 03:34 | 10 | Q | Sure. |
| | 11 | А | The discussion before that. |
| | 12 | Q | And I think that's the I'm afraid it looks |
| | 13 | | like it's jumping around a bit, so there's not |
| | 14 | | much |
| 03:34 | 15 | А | Are we on the page before that now? |
| | 16 | Q | No. If the page before |
| | 17 | А | That's okay, this might be enough right here. |
| | 18 | Q | Yeah, and there's talking about Caldwell's notes |
| | 19 | | when talking to Roberts, and then go to the next |
| 03:34 | 20 | | page, I think this is a discussion, there's a |
| | 21 | | transcript of Peter Carlyle-Gordge, his interview |
| | 22 | | with Mr. Caldwell in '83. Do you remember getting |
| | 23 | | that information? |
| | 24 | A | Right, I remember now, yeah. |
| 03:34 | 25 | Q | Okay. |
| | | | |

| | Ī | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | |
| | 1 | A | Yeah. |
| | 2 | Q | Sorry, I should have pointed that out. |
| | 3 | A | I remember what this is about. |
| | 4 | Q | And so again I think Mr. Bruce is saying lookit, |
| 03:34 | 5 | | when Carlyle-Gordge talked to Caldwell in '83, |
| | 6 | | Caldwell talked about he and Tallis working |
| | 7 | | together to put a guy away, and then, according to |
| | 8 | | Mr. Bruce, listening to the tape, he senses that |
| | 9 | | Caldwell, I guess when he finds out Peter |
| 03:35 | 10 | | Carlyle-Gordge has been talking to Nichol John and |
| | 11 | | maybe her memory is coming back, that Mr. Caldwell |
| | 12 | | becomes very nervous about that, and I take it, |
| | 13 | | would that be what would be suspicious about |
| | 14 | | that or what did you read into that? |
| 03:35 | 15 | A | Well, I think the suggestion was that it perhaps |
| | 16 | | would, Nichol John would be able to provide |
| | 17 | | evidence that would show some sort of misdeed on |
| | 18 | | the part of Mr. Tallis or someone else. |
| | 19 | Q | Okay. Then if we can go to the bottom of this |
| 03:35 | 20 | | page |
| | 21 | А | Or sorry, Mr. Caldwell as well as I look back on |
| | 22 | | this. |
| | 23 | Q | And again it looks as though it looks as though |
| | 24 | | you are going through documents and as they find a |
| 03:35 | 25 | | document they talk about it and they give it to |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting |



| | | | Page 35216 ———— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | you. Does that maybe explain |
| | 2 | A | That's correct. |
| | 3 | Q | some of the jumping around here? |
| | 4 | А | Yeah. |
| 03:35 | 5 | Q | And then Bruce says: |
| | 6 | | "Maybe you've got the xeroxes and the |
| | 7 | | copies. This is his affidavit to |
| | 8 | | Pearson which has got this other stuff |
| | 9 | | on the back of it where they ask |
| 03:36 | 10 | | Caldwell in here specifically about that |
| | 11 | | list that was found" |
| | 12 | | And again this is talking about Mr. Caldwell's |
| | 13 | | affidavit before the Supreme Court, and Wolch: |
| | 14 | | "Now we're back to the suggestion box. |
| 03:36 | 15 | | What is all this." |
| | 16 | | Bruce says: |
| | 17 | | "Looks like my writing. Yeh." |
| | 18 | | Wolch: |
| | 19 | | "I just don't want to get too off the |
| 03:36 | 20 | | track." |
| | 21 | | Next page, Bruce: |
| | 22 | | "I think it somewhat significant that |
| | 23 | | they disappeared the murder weapon out |
| | 24 | | of this case." |
| 03:36 | 25 | | Wolch: |



1 "The murder weapon went missing. It was 2 given away. It doesn't matter." 3 Bruce: 4 "They passed off the paring knife as the 5 murder weapon." 03:36 Williams: 6 7 "Why." 8 Bruce: 9 "A review of the evidence disclosed that 03:36 10 the paring knife blade was found broken 11 impacted in the snow under the girl's 12 body. The girl was lying face down with 13 her left side more upward than her right 14 She's got three puncture wounds side. 03:36 15 through the coat into the prosterior of 16 her left lung lobe which, one of those is the fatal wound. They've got to be 17 18 the last, I would suggest to you, 19 because these wounds are made by 03:37 20 somebody standing over the girl's body. 21 .. angle of the blade, you know when 22 people have a knife and they stab with a blade the wound will be made like this. 23 24 The fatal wound on her body is like 03:37 25 this, indicating to me that somebody



| | | | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|-----------|--|
| | 1 | | | probably did it to her from the side, |
| | 2 | | | which would make her prosterate." |
| | 3 | | Maybe tha | at's prostate or prostrate. |
| | 4 | A | Prostrate | · . |
| 03:37 | 5 | Q | Wolch: | |
| | 6 | | | "I have no doubt there was two knives, |
| | 7 | | | but what is the purpose." |
| | 8 | | And this | appears to be a discussion between Wolch |
| | 9 | | and Bruce | e. Bruce: |
| 03:37 | 10 | | | "But I'm saying that the fatal knife is |
| | 11 | | | the one, the knife that did the fatal |
| | 12 | | | wound, you know, because the girl's on |
| | 13 | | | top, nobody put the knife underneath her |
| | 14 | | | after they killed her with it. It's |
| 03:37 | 15 | | | broken because it's a flimsy cheesing |
| | 16 | | | little paring knife. It's blown up in |
| | 17 | | | the fuery of the attack, he's through |
| | 18 | | | the handle away, he's pulled out this |
| | 19 | | | other real good knife and used it to |
| 03:37 | 20 | | | finish her off and it's flown out of his |
| | 21 | | | hand and gone through the fence and |
| | 22 | | | turned up a month later." |
| | 23 | | Wolch: | |
| | 24 | | | "But the knife was given back to the |
| 03:37 | 25 | | | investigator during the trial, I think |
| | | | | 4 |



1 it was." 2 Bruce: 3 "Tallis, difficult to read Tallis. 4 comes, he very early in the Preliminary 5 Hearing says that there was a melting, 03:38 6 he brings it out in his testimony in 7 examining or cross examining Kleiv that 8 there was a melting operation went on at 9 the scene of the crime after. A month 03:38 10 later. Built this plastic and started 11 melting the snow. Was anything found he 12 asks. That's when this knife comes out. 13 The knife, he's led to believe 14 originally by Kleiv is a double edged 03:38 15 knife. He gets into this whole business 16 of some of these wounds, he's got these 17 photographs, that some of these wounds 18 look like they're sharp on both 19 edges..." 03:38 20 Just scroll down, he asks Kleiv, and he's talking 21 now about Tallis' examination of Kleiv. 22 back up. 23 "He's asked Kleiv to tell where the 24 knife is now, nobody will tell him where the knife is. .. I don't know. 03:38 25



| | 1 | | Somebody gave it to so and so and |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 2 | | somebody took it and their wife was |
| | 3 | | sharpening it you know and he just gets |
| | 4 | | bull shitted around completely about |
| 03:38 | 5 | | this knife and just forgets about it. |
| | 6 | | It's, I wonder, because here's Tallis |
| | 7 | | coming up with thing about the melting |
| | 8 | | operation. How does he know from the |
| | 9 | | melting operation. I never saw anything |
| 03:39 | 10 | | or anybody told him that. It's not, in |
| | 11 | | any of the information of the stuff |
| | 12 | | that's disclosed to him, I can hardly |
| | 13 | | that they didn't report this knife that |
| | 14 | | was found as a result of the melting |
| 03:39 | 15 | | operation, but there is a picture |
| | 16 | | appeared in the Star Phoenix. Now if |
| | 17 | | he's reading the Star Phoenix why the |
| | 18 | | hell doesn't he know that there was a |
| | 19 | | rapist active in the neighbourhood." |
| 03:39 | 20 | | Again, I think this is Mr. Bruce's comment on |
| | 21 | | Mr. Tallis suggesting that something suspicious |
| | 22 | | is going on with this second knife with |
| | 23 | | Mr. Tallis; correct? |
| | 24 | А | Correct. |
| 03:39 | 25 | Q | And that's something that you investigated? |

1 Α Yes, we did. 2 And then if we can scroll down, please, and then 3 Bruce says: "It was a 6" long bone handled hunting 4 5 knife with a whole in the side of the 03:39 handle where they believed a compass had 6 once been." 8 "His name is Oliver. Now, I started 9 ranting about this knife to Keith 03:40 10 Rosilecky who was writing the movie for 11 And he and Joyce and another guy 12 whose working on the documentary for 13 Global here in Saskatchewan and they 14 went and they talked to Oliver. wouldn't have done this. 03:40 15 But they went 16 and they said that she would like to 17 talk to you about your involvement in 18 the Milgaard case. And he said I didn't 19 have hardly anything to do with that at 03:40 20 And he said, well you found this 21 bone handled knife here he says. 22 then you got it back. And he said I 23 don't want to talk about that, you'll 24 have to come and see me at the station. So they went to the station the next day 03:40 25

| | | | 3 |
|-------|----|----------|--|
| | 1 | | and got the official This just |
| | 2 | | happened six month ago" |
| | 3 | Etcetera | . And Wolch: |
| | 4 | | "Reports are here. Basically what's |
| 03:40 | 5 | | very curious is that February, January |
| | 6 | | 28th, 1970, it was given by Caldwell |
| | 7 | | back to Oliver that would have been |
| | 8 | | during the trial." |
| | 9 | And then | Bruce: |
| 03:40 | 10 | | "Two days before the trial was over. |
| | 11 | | Obviously, Oliver saying I want that |
| | 12 | | knife back, I want that knife back and |
| | 13 | | everybody's saying hold your horses and |
| | 14 | | Caldwell finally when it's obvious |
| 03:40 | 15 | | Tallis is never going to ask about it |
| | 16 | | again, because I don't believe Tallis |
| | 17 | | brings it up at trial. Tallis brings it |
| | 18 | | up, looses it and forgets about it |
| | 19 | | completely in the preliminary hearing." |
| 03:41 | 20 | And then | scroll down, here, Bruce: |
| | 21 | | "It's a trophy. He gets it back. It's |
| | 22 | | a trophy just like Gail Miller's wallets |
| | 23 | | a trophy. Just for a different guy for |
| | 24 | | a different reason." |
| 03:41 | 25 | And then | : |



| | 1 | | "Ask Oliver I guess if he's still got |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | the knife." |
| | 3 | | So that lengthy review there, was it your |
| | 4 | | understanding then that the theory was that the |
| 03:41 | 5 | | maroon-handled paring knife that was believed to |
| | 6 | | be the murder weapon was not, according to |
| | 7 | | Mr. Bruce and Mr. Wolch, the murder weapon, but |
| | 8 | | the bone-handled hunting knife was? |
| | 9 | A | Correct. |
| 03:41 | 10 | Q | And that somehow between Mr. Oliver, Mr. Caldwell |
| | 11 | | and Mr. Tallis, one or all three of these people |
| | 12 | | did something improper, criminal, in dealing with |
| | 13 | | the knife, and somehow it didn't become evidence |
| | 14 | | at trial? |
| 03:41 | 15 | A | Correct. |
| | 16 | Q | And so did the bone-handled hunting knife become a |
| | 17 | | significant part of your investigation team's |
| | 18 | | investigation? |
| | 19 | A | Yes, it did. |
| 03:41 | 20 | Q | And would it be correct to say that that would be |
| | 21 | | to see whether or not, whether Mr. Caldwell, |
| | 22 | | Mr. Tallis or Mr. Oliver were involved in criminal |
| | 23 | | obstruction of justice with respect to what, if |
| | 24 | | anything, they did with this bone-handled hunting |
| 03:42 | 25 | | knife? |
| | | | |



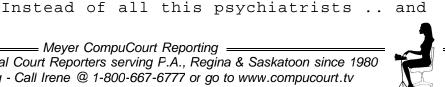
| | Ī | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | |
| | 1 | А | Yes. |
| | 2 | Q | 023138, I'll point this out again, this is a |
| | 3 | | further discussion about the Schellenberg incident |
| | 4 | | and the bathtub incident. I won't go through it, |
| 03:42 | 5 | | but just note the page number for the record, and |
| | 6 | | again what Mr. Bruce says: |
| | 7 | | "I'm interested. I'll tell you why. If |
| | 8 | | I were to talk to Shelinberg and I said |
| | 9 | | did they ever talk to you and he says |
| 03:42 | 10 | | yeh and I said well what did they say. |
| | 11 | | What did they say or what did they ask |
| | 12 | | you or what did you tell them. |
| | 13 | | Shelinberg said I said Cadrain was out |
| | 14 | | of his god damn gord." |
| 03:43 | 15 | | And so I think the suggestion here is that the |
| | 16 | | police did talk to Schellenberg who said Cadrain |
| | 17 | | is crazy and that was then concealed from the |
| | 18 | | defence and should have been used by the |
| | 19 | | prosecutor and the police to say Albert Cadrain |
| 03:43 | 20 | | is not credible? |
| | 21 | A | Correct. |
| | 22 | Q | Next page, and again on the Schellenberg thing you |
| | 23 | | say: |
| | 24 | | "The other thing is" |
| 03:43 | 25 | | And on the previous page you are talking about |
| | | | 1 |

| | | 1 age 30220 |
|-------|----|---|
| | 1 | Schellenberg, you say: |
| | 2 | "The other thing is, what does this have |
| | 3 | to do with anything anyhow." |
| | 4 | Wolch: |
| 03:43 | 5 | "You're right but, but you read up here |
| | 6 | you got police report where this Cadrain |
| | 7 | started off knowing nothing at all and |
| | 8 | is building every day knowing more and |
| | 9 | more has now got to the point where |
| 03:43 | 10 | they're out in Calgary and Milgaard is |
| | 11 | taking virgins on heroin into bathtubs |
| | 12 | so when he defrocks them the blood will |
| | 13 | be easily washed away. And he then |
| | 14 | writes the Parole Board saying look at |
| 03:44 | 15 | this man, he got to keep him in jail, |
| | 16 | he's giving heroin to these girls and |
| | 17 | have intercourse in a bathtub" |
| | 18 | And then Bruce: |
| | 19 | "Shelinberg can show whether Caldwell |
| 03:44 | 20 | found out this was bull shit or not." |
| | 21 | And Wolch: |
| | 22 | "And kept on going on it. And carried |
| | 23 | it on." |
| | 24 | And then at the bottom, scroll down, maybe this |
| 03:44 | 25 | is the |



1 "So you don't think it would be somewhat 2 criminal for Caldwell for them to find 3 out that Cadrain was out of his gord and 4 still carrying on with this whole case." 5 And that maybe summarizes it, saying lookit, 03:44 that's the criminal obstruction that they are 6 alleging, is that Caldwell found out, based on the Schellenberg incident, that it wasn't 8 9 reliable and yet continued on; is that correct? 03:44 10 Α Correct, yeah. Go to 023141, I think this is dealing with Nichol 11 12 John, and I think there's some questions here 13 about her evidence and Wolch says: 14 "I think if somebody sat down with her, 03:45 15 it might be possible to say Nichol, no 16 one's going to hurt you, no one's going 17 to bother you, just tell us the truth. 18 You know, and I bet she would say to 19 you, yeh I got scared and I made up the 03:45 20 story that you wanted to hear. 21 when I got to court I couldn't go 22 through with the bull shit so I didn't 23 want to get in trouble for lying, so I 24 said I couldn't remember. Simple.

03:45 25



And then

| | | | U |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | bull shit, you don't forget murders and |
| | 2 | | rape. And you don't screw the murderer. |
| | 3 | | You don't party after you've seen a |
| | 4 | | rape, you just don't." |
| 03:45 | 5 | | So again, that would have been the theory or |
| | 6 | | position on Nichol John, that as an |
| | 7 | | explanation as to how she ended up giving the |
| | 8 | | statement that she did? |
| | 9 | A | Yes. |
| 03:46 | 10 | Q | Next page, there's a discussion here about the |
| | 11 | | compact or cosmetic bag, and that's a matter you |
| | 12 | | were familiar with, whether I think there was |
| | 13 | | evidence at trial that David Milgaard, after |
| | 14 | | leaving Saskatoon, grabbed either a cosmetic bag |
| 03:46 | 15 | | or a compact from Nichol John who found it in the |
| | 16 | | glove box and threw it out the window; is that |
| | 17 | | right? |
| | 18 | А | Yes, that's right. |
| | 19 | Q | And I suppose the importance of that, if it did |
| 03:46 | 20 | | happen, is it might be evidence that would tend to |
| | 21 | | be incriminating, I think that was the view by the |
| | 22 | | investigators and at the time of trial; is that |
| | 23 | | correct? |
| | 24 | А | That's correct. |
| 03:46 | 25 | Q | And I suppose if it didn't happen and yet people |
| | | | |

| | | | , age 65225 |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | gave evidence about that, that it might be |
| | 2 | | indicative of improper police questioning as to |
| | 3 | | why would these witnesses say this happened if it |
| | 4 | | didn't happen? |
| 03:47 | 5 | Α | Correct. |
| | 6 | Q | And so again, it would be important for the |
| | 7 | | criminal investigation, but also may also bear on |
| | 8 | | David Milgaard's guilt or innocence? |
| | 9 | А | Correct. |
| 03:47 | 10 | Q | And here, Robert Bruce says: |
| | 11 | | "I spent a lot of time investigating |
| | 12 | | this compact incident and tracked it |
| | 13 | | through all of the statements and |
| | 14 | | testimony. And until Tallis signed on |
| 03:47 | 15 | | to it, I was totally convinced, well I'm |
| | 16 | | still totally convinced that it's bull |
| | 17 | | shit, that it never happened. If he |
| | 18 | | threw anything out the window, it was a |
| | 19 | | coke can and a potato chip bag." |
| 03:47 | 20 | | Sawatsky: |
| | 21 | | "So have you asked David about that. |
| | 22 | | What did he say." |
| | 23 | | Bruce: |
| | 24 | | "You can't ask David about any of this |
| 03:47 | 25 | | stuff. You know, he just. It was a |
| | | | The state of the s |



| | | | 1 age 33229 |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | non-day, a nothing day. There's nothing |
| | 2 | | in the list of instructions that he gave |
| | 3 | | to Tallis, that Tallis denies he ever |
| | 4 | | got that mentions it." |
| 03:47 | 5 | | So it appears here that the allegation is that |
| | 6 | | the compact never happened and that somehow |
| | 7 | | Tallis is wrong when he says David Milgaard told |
| | 8 | | him it did happen? |
| | 9 | А | Correct. |
| 03:47 | 10 | Q | And did you view this as being part of an |
| | 11 | | allegation that Tallis was giving false |
| | 12 | | information about the compact bag perhaps as part |
| | 13 | | of his collusion or whatever else was being |
| | 14 | | alleged against him? |
| 03:48 | 15 | А | I don't know that at this point I had reviewed |
| | 16 | | Mr. Tallis' testimony in the Supreme Court. |
| | 17 | Q | Okay. |
| | 18 | А | And I certainly hadn't interviewed him, so no, not |
| | 19 | | at that time. |
| 03:48 | 20 | Q | But again, just to go back, the suggestion here is |
| | 21 | | lookit, the compact thing didn't happen, and |
| | 22 | | Mr. Bruce says: |
| | 23 | | "until Tallis signed on to it, I was |
| | 24 | | totally convinced, well I'm still |
| 03:48 | 25 | | totally convinced that it's bull shit, \P |
| | 11 | i e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e | |



| | 1 | | that it never happened." |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | Which means then that when Mr. Tallis says David |
| | 3 | | Milgaard told me it happened, which he testified |
| | 4 | | at the Supreme Court what I'm trying to get is |
| 03:48 | 5 | | was your understanding that what Mr. Bruce was |
| | 6 | | saying is lookit, Tallis is mistaken or this is |
| | 7 | | part of a bigger wrong that he's part of? |
| | 8 | A | Yes, I understand you now. Yes, that's correct. |
| | 9 | Q | And it was the latter one? |
| 03:48 | 10 | A | Yes. |
| | 11 | Q | Or both? |
| | 12 | A | No, the latter one. |
| | 13 | Q | The latter one. So that you took this as saying |
| | 14 | | lookit, Tallis is part of some cover-up and now |
| 03:49 | 15 | | he's lying about saying David Milgaard told him he |
| | 16 | | threw the compact out? |
| | 17 | А | Correct. |
| | 18 | Q | And 023147, and you say at the bottom: |
| | 19 | | "Exactly. And the second question I |
| 03:49 | 20 | | want to throw at you is I guess the |
| | 21 | | question in my mind is that is really |
| | 22 | | our concern isn't David's guilt or |
| | 23 | | innocence, but I don't think we can |
| | 24 | | totally divorce ourselves from thinking |
| 03:49 | 25 | | about it and. Let's say that for a |
| | | | • |



1 minute here, that they did encounter her 2 walking along the way and they decided 3 they were going to rob here. 4 of them. So they pulled into the alley, 5 they grabbed her, threw her in the car, 03:49 took her clothing and while she was in 6 the car, they got carried away and raped 8 her and then they, then he got out of 9 the car with her and ended up killing 03:50 10 her." Mr. Wolch: 11 12 "Sure." 13 Mr. Sawatsky: 14 "Now of course, both Nichol and Wilson 03:51 15 are accomplices to murder. So the only 16 way they have have of saving themselves 17 is to lie and of course their lies, 18 under pressure they admitted to pieces. 19 What are your thoughts on that. 03:51 20 we deal with that in our own minds 21 here." 22 So let me just pause here. What was the purpose 23 of posing that to Mr. Wolch? And I can go 24 through the answer, if you'd like, if that may be

of assistance?

03:51 25

| | 1 | A | It may be because what I was trying to do was just |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | explore further with Mr. Wolch, you know, some |
| | 3 | | theory about the murder, and of course Nichol and |
| | 4 | | Ron Wilson, the statements that they gave to the |
| 03:51 | 5 | | police. |
| | 6 | Q | So in other words the theory that's saying "okay, |
| | 7 | | you Mr. Wolch say Cadrain" or pardon me |
| | 8 | | "Wilson and John were pressured and they made up |
| | 9 | | lies", and you put back to him, "okay, did you |
| 03:51 | 10 | | consider that maybe they were pressured and did |
| | 11 | | give lies because they were involved"; |
| | 12 | А | Yes. |
| | 13 | Q | is that right? |
| | 14 | А | Exactly. |
| 03:51 | 15 | Q | And did that, that a less-than-innocent |
| | 16 | | explanation for subsequent false statements would |
| | 17 | | be that they were part of the incident and trying |
| | 18 | | to cover up, |
| | 19 | А | Correct. |
| 03:52 | 20 | Q | and you were just posing that to say "what do |
| | 21 | | you think about that?" |
| | 22 | А | Yes. |
| | 23 | Q | And I suppose in that case, if the police did |
| | 24 | | wrongly influence or did pressure these witnesses |
| 03:52 | 25 | | and they did give false evidence but it was to |
| | | | |

| | | | S C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 1 | | protect their own involvement in the crime that |
| | 2 | | they were involved in, that would be relevant in |
| | 3 | | considering an obstruction of whether or not |
| | 4 | | there had been an obstruction of justice. |
| 03:52 | 5 | A | Yes, it would. |
| | 6 | Q | I think the answer, well: |
| | 7 | | "Where they were going was to Cadrain's |
| | 8 | | house. It's common ground that he was |
| | 9 | | able to recognize Cadrain's address |
| 03:52 | 10 | | because of the church on the corner. |
| | 11 | | That was his land mark." |
| | 12 | | And then they go on to discuss, I think Mr. Bruce |
| | 13 | | and Mr. Wolch, as to why they don't think what |
| | 14 | | you pose is accurate. If we could then go to |
| 03:53 | 15 | | 023157, and then at the bottom, and they are |
| | 16 | | talking here about: |
| | 17 | | "Two people living in the same house. |
| | 18 | | •• ", |
| | 19 | | namely Fisher and Milgaard, sort of the |
| 03:53 | 20 | | coincidence of those people being in the same |
| | 21 | | house the morning of the murder. And you say: |
| | 22 | | "We sure are running into coincidences. |
| | 23 | | What really", |
| | 24 | | and then Bruce says: |
| 03:53 | 25 | | "That's what the Justice Dept. said |
| | | | 1 |



1 about the rapist in the basement. You know we figured that the first 2 3 application was a lead pipe cinch once the Fisher information was .. rapist 4 5 living in the same. At the end of the 03:53 trail... Coincidental isn't it. 6 I mean that was the extent.. The Minister of Justice." 8 9 And then: 10 "Caldwell is exceptionally good friends, 11 I understand, with Ray Natyshyn. 12 heard, I heard that the reason the first 13 application was ..., and then a break: 14 "is because the word came from the Prime 03:54 15 16 Minister's office ...", 17 "I thought maybe for a long time he was 18 the Justice Minister when Caldwell got 19 in with the Justice Dept. but the timing 03:53 20 wasn't", 21 etcetera. And did you understand this to be, 22 Mr. Sawatsky, a suggestion that, on the first 23 application under Section 690, that as part of 24 the coverup Mr. Caldwell went to his friend Ray 03:53 25 Hnatyshyn, who was in government at the time --



| | | , age 65266 |
|------------------|---|---|
| 1 | | I'm not sure if he was the Governor General but |
| 2 | | in government at the time and that that may |
| 3 | | have explained why the first application was |
| 4 | | dismissed? |
| 03:53 5 | А | That's correct. |
| 6 | Q | And so that would then bring Mr. Hnatyshyn into |
| 7 | | the suspects that you were investigating as part |
| 8 | | of criminal obstruction of justice; is that |
| 9 | | correct? |
| 03:53 10 | А | That's correct. |
| 11 | Q | If we can scroll down to the bottom, I'm sorry, |
| 12 | | here, that Williams says, well: |
| 13 | | "What would be the bottom line here. |
| 14 | | What is the whole, I know obviously |
| <i>0</i> 3:53 15 | | you're looking at saying well Milgaard |
| 16 | | didn't do it and Fisher did it, can he |
| 17 | | still be charged and is there enough |
| 18 | | evidence." |
| 19 | | And so I take it the position put forward by Mr. |
| 03:54 20 | | Wolch was that lookit, not only are we saying |
| 21 | | David Milgaard didn't do it, but Larry Fisher did |
| 22 | | commit the murder; is that correct? |
| 23 | A | Yes. |
| 24 | Q | And then obviously, if there was the basis to lay |
| 03:54 25 | | a charge against Larry Fisher for the murder of |
| | | Mayor CompuCourt Poporting |

1 Gail Miller, that would essentially -- or assist in answering the question as to whether or not 2 3 David Milgaard did it; correct? 4 Α Correct. 5 Perhaps, if he was convicted, it would answer the 03:54 Q question; if he was charged with the crime, it 6 7 might assist in addressing David's -- Milgaard's 8 guilt or innocence? 9 Correct, yeah. Α 03:54 10 And here Wolch says: "What I recommend that from the 11 12 beginning is that they assign an 13 independent prosecutor, let's say 14 Anybody who has not been Alberta. 03:54 15 tainted with the case before. Someone 16 fresh, have the Milgaard Fisher evidence 17 presented to him. What do we have on 18 Larry Fisher. Have him or her say we've 19 got enough to prosecute, we don't have 03:54 20 enough to prosecute him or we should get 21 Direct an investigation. more. 22 investigators say bring me all you got 23 on Fisher and what you think we can do 24 and then have somebody say we haven't



got nothing or we do have enough.

03:55 25

1 That's all." 2 You say: 3 "Maybe that'll form part of our report 4 here to." 5 Mr. Williams says: 03:55 "I'm was just wondering if the 6 prosecutor shouldn't sit in here 8 sometime." 9 Wolch says: 03:55 10 "You mentioned to me Fraser. If Bruce 11 Fraser saw everything on Fisher and he 12 said it is hopeless, we can't prosecute 13 him, I'm satisfied. He's an honest guy 14 doing his job. If he says I think we 03:55 15 should keep the file open, and you guys 16 should go out and try to find more, see 17 if you can get a little more. If we get 18 a little more we can get him. Try some 19 trickery, try befriending, confessions, 20 who knows. That's fine too. If he says 21 we got enough now to prosecute that's 22 fine too. An honest appraisal is all I 23 ask for. I'll be happy with that." 24 A couple of questions on that. Did you in fact, 03:55 25 at the end of your investigation, go to Mr.



| | 1 | | Fraser, as Mr. Wolch suggests, and ask him |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 2 | | whether he believed that you had a case to |
| | 3 | | prosecute Larry Fisher? |
| | 4 | A | Yes, that would have been part of the review of |
| 03:55 | 5 | | the of our investigation that Alberta Justice |
| | 6 | | conducted. |
| | 7 | Q | And what was Mr. Fraser's response to that? |
| | 8 | А | That there was no evidence from our investigation |
| | 9 | | which would provide enough evidence to prosecute |
| 03:56 | 10 | | Larry Fisher. |
| | 11 | Q | And what about this other comment about what |
| | 12 | | efforts to go out and try and get evidence from |
| | 13 | | Larry Fisher? |
| | 14 | A | I think what Mr. Wolch was suggesting was that |
| 03:56 | 15 | | we you know, I think obviously he was very |
| | 16 | | committed to his belief that Fisher was |
| | 17 | | responsible, and I think he was encouraging us or |
| | 18 | | trying to encourage us to do whatever we could to |
| | 19 | | try and gather that evidence. |
| 03:56 | 20 | Q | And did you have any concerns about that? |
| | 21 | А | Well, I guess I'm a little surprised at the |
| | 22 | | terminology, but you know, trickery, etcetera, |
| | 23 | | etcetera, but, I mean, sometimes those techniques |
| | 24 | | are employed in investigations. |
| 03:56 | 25 | Q | If we can go to the next page. And then, here, |



Mr. Wolch:

"If somebody can go and say, yes we can. If Bruce Fraser says we haven't got enough and we'll never have enough, that's fine. He's an honest guy doing his job. I accept that. That's the one end of it .. The other area that really bothers us, and we're convinced of it, is that in October of 1970, Karst, Caldwell, Kujawa knew .. well there was evidence that would call into question the Milgaard conviction, a conviction they probably believed in and said oh this better not get around. And that's really all they say. Romanow? shocked if he was part of a conspiracy. It doesn't ring true to me. And I've never met the guy. It doesn't ring true that they would bring him into this and say let's cover it up. I don't buy that but, unless this guy has got some very cogent evidence that doesn't, I don't think he goes any further than Karst. Ι mean Karst ... because it's the case of his lifetime and this is the case, the

1 biggest and best case he's ever had in his life, there's no way he doesn't put 2 the Fisher connection and he lies to 3 cover it up to all the media and lies 4 5 and lies and lies. He knew bloody well. 03:58 6 Caldwell, here's a case he's led his life, I mean, when I was first hired by 8 Joyce Caldwell phoned me up and said 9 you're wasting your time. I don't even 03:58 10 know how he found out. But here. Ι 11 prosecuted for eight or nine years and 12 I've done some major murder cases. The 13 day the guy was convicted I was gone. 14 mean I had no. I never once in my life *03:58* 15 went to the Parole Board and said think 16 about this and think about that. 17 Personally I'm so upset. I mean I did 18 some pretty horrendous cases. I did my 19 job, the guy's convicted and that's the 03:58 20 end of it. I don't write letters and 21 follow it for ten years." 22 Scroll back up, please. This comment here 23 about -- you would have known at this time that 24 the allegations publicly made, and the 03:58 25 allegations made to Kim Campbell, were that Roy



| | ſ | | |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | |
| | 1 | | Romanow was involved, based on what |
| | 2 | | Mr. Breckenridge said, in a coverup; correct? |
| | 3 | А | Correct, yeah. |
| | 4 | Q | And you were investigating the allegation that Mr. |
| 03:58 | 5 | | Wolch provided to Kim Campbell, and it was |
| | 6 | | repeated at the press conference, that Roy Romanow |
| | 7 | | was involved in a coverup; correct? |
| | 8 | A | That's correct. |
| | 9 | Q | And can you tell us, what was your reaction when |
| 03:59 | 10 | | Mr. Wolch said here that: |
| | 11 | | "Romanow? I'd be shocked if he was part |
| | 12 | | of a conspiracy. It doesn't ring true |
| | 13 | | to me."? |
| | 14 | A | Well I guess I was a little bit surprised that he |
| 03:59 | 15 | | was sort of, now, backing away from that |
| | 16 | | accusation, but at the same time it didn't change, |
| | 17 | | in my mind, the fact that we still had to follow |
| | 18 | | that up to the very end. |
| | 19 | Q | And, indeed, you investigated Premier Romanow, |
| 03:59 | 20 | | interviewed him as part of as a suspect in a |
| | 21 | | criminal investigation as a result of the |
| | 22 | | allegations made? |
| | 23 | A | That's correct. |
| | 24 | Q | And, again, at this point it doesn't appear from |
| 03:59 | 25 | | the transcript that you went back and said "well |
| | | I | |

Page 35242 1 why would you say that now, how come, how come you 2 said this before", or was it something you would 3 just leave to your people to go and investigate? 4 That's correct. Α 5 And then down at the bottom: 03:59 Q "This guy lived the case. 6 So Caldwell had to have known that the Fisher 8 evidence would taint it. Because Kujawa 9 had both .. files on his desk but his assessment is so weird, I mean, even 04:00 10 11 know the Supreme Court is silly in 12 thinking this is a closed endeavour. 13 mean I don't know how an intelligent 14 person can say that. I mean if I come 04:00 15 to you and say here's evidence that 16 somebody else did the crime isn't that 17 cogent. I mean, you know, it's beyond 18 me that he can now say the Supreme Court 19 is silly in how can they think this is 04:00 20 admissible evidence. How can they think

21

22

23

24

04:00 25

in the eye witness that says he did it."

I

it's not.

I mean if you're charged with

a crime and you got an eye witness and

the eye witness said he did it, are you

telling me in your case you can't bring

| | 1 | | So, again, it appears here that certainly Karst, |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | Caldwell and Kujawa are people that are |
| | 3 | | specifically singled out as people who they are |
| | 4 | | alleging are part of a criminal obstruction; |
| 04:00 | 5 | | correct? |
| | 6 | А | Correct. |
| | 7 | Q | Go to the next page. And this is where Mr. Bruce |
| | 8 | | brings up (V14)- (V14)-, and we have been through |
| | 9 | | this a number of times before, but I take it that |
| 04:01 | 10 | | the (V14)- incident, and again whether she was |
| | 11 | | assaulted by Mr. Milgaard, Mr. Fisher or somebody |
| | 12 | | else, I think that was a subject matter of various |
| | 13 | | police reports as well, and that's something that |
| | 14 | | your department followed up as a result of this |
| 04:01 | 15 | | issue being put forward in this interview; is that |
| | 16 | | correct? |
| | 17 | А | That's correct. |
| | 18 | Q | And can you tell us; how did that fit into your |
| | 19 | | investigation? |
| 04:01 | 20 | А | I'm not sure, at this point, that we necessarily |
| | 21 | | saw it fit in, but I think it was necessary for us |
| | 22 | | to investigate it to see if any evidence came from |
| | 23 | | that that would assist us in our overall |
| | 24 | | investigation. |
| 04:01 | 25 | Q | Right. And then next page, and I think there is a |



| | 1 | discussion here about I mean the evidence we've |
|-------|----|---|
| | 2 | heard is I think Mrs. (V14)- had indicated she |
| | 3 | felt she was raped by David Milgaard, wanted to |
| | 4 | see a picture of him, Joyce Milgaard then showed |
| 04:02 | 5 | her a picture of Larry Fisher and there is a |
| | 6 | dispute as to whether or not she identified him. |
| | 7 | Mrs. Milgaard says that she thought she did, Mr. |
| | 8 | Henderson says no, and according to Mr. Pearson |
| | 9 | Mrs. (V14)- says no she didn't, so that was sort |
| 04:02 | 10 | of the background. And here, scroll down please, |
| | 11 | Bruce says: |
| | 12 | "She told Joyce, she was told by the |
| | 13 | police that investigated, came back and |
| | 14 | told her that they had caught the guy |
| 04:02 | 15 | and that it was Milgaard." |
| | 16 | Wolch: |
| | 17 | "Joyce pulled a trick on her. Somebody |
| | 18 | pulled a trick on her." |
| | 19 | "They showed her pictures and said |
| 04:02 | 20 | here's David Milgaard, did he do it. Is |
| | 21 | that what happened. Yeh, that's the guy |
| | 22 | who did it and it was Larry Fisher's |
| | 23 | pictures." |
| | 24 | And so again, I take it that until you |
| | 25 | investigate this matter you're not sure where, if |



| | | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | at all, it fits in on the investigation? |
| | 2 | А | That's correct. |
| | 3 | Q | So that's the end of the transcript that I wish to |
| | 4 | | go through with you. Can you tell us, was the |
| 04:03 | 5 | | entirety of the discussion with Mr. Wolch |
| | 6 | | recorded, or were there any other discussions |
| | 7 | | before or after that were not on the tape? |
| | 8 | A | Certainly there was, you know, greetings and |
| | 9 | | exchange of discussion beforehand, and there was |
| 04:03 | 10 | | also some discussion after the end of the tape |
| | 11 | | was turned off as we were leaving. |
| | 12 | Q | And what was the nature of that discussion? |
| | 13 | A | Well I recall, when we were leaving, I asked Mr. |
| | 14 | | Wolch if it would be okay if I interviewed David |
| 04:03 | 15 | | Milgaard, and I recall Mr. Wolch's response was |
| | 16 | | somewhere along the lines of "yes, go ahead, but |
| | 17 | | you won't get anything from him". |
| | 18 | | I also recall Mr. Wolch making |
| | 19 | | comment about maybe he is in fact responsible |
| 04:03 | 20 | | because he said, in his practice of law, he had |
| | 21 | | often run into other lawyers who had had clients |
| | 22 | | who were convicted of a crime and the lawyer |
| | 23 | | believed, right up until the time of the |
| | 24 | | conviction, that the client was in fact not |
| 04:03 | 25 | | guilty. |
| | | I | . |

| | | | S Comments |
|-------|----|------|--|
| | 1 | | I believe that's pretty well all |
| | 2 | | the comments that I recall we had afterwards. |
| | 3 | Q | And what did you make, if anything, about that |
| | 4 | | comment? |
| 04:04 | 5 | A | Well it kind of |
| | 6 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Which? |
| | 7 | BY N | MR. HODSON: |
| | 8 | Q | The last one, the one about that Mr. Wolch |
| | 9 | | about David Milgaard's guilt or innocence? |
| 04:04 | 10 | A | Well, it surprised me, because I wasn't sure |
| | 11 | | whether he was just playing with my head or just |
| | 12 | | what he was doing, but it did surprise me as an |
| | 13 | | unusual comment to be made. |
| | 14 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What do you recall |
| 04:04 | 15 | | him saying? |
| | 16 | A | I recall him making a comment, My Lord, to the |
| | 17 | | extent that perhaps, maybe David Milgaard did do |
| | 18 | | it, and that Mr. Wolch said that he had known many |
| | 19 | | lawyers who had had clients who were convicted |
| 04:04 | 20 | | notwithstanding the fact that their lawyer |
| | 21 | | believed right up until the time of the conviction |
| | 22 | | that they were innocent. |
| | 23 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay. |
| | 24 | A | Mr. Wolch also made another comment, that he |
| 04:04 | 25 | | indicated that about the panties and the stain |

| | 1 | | on the panties, and he indicated that we should go |
|-------|----|----|--|
| | 2 | | ahead and do an analysis there, and that if it |
| | 3 | | came back to be David Milgaard he was prepared to |
| | 4 | | argue contamination. |
| | 5 | ВУ | MR. HODSON: |
| | 6 | Q | And when was that discussion? |
| | 7 | A | That was, I believe, afterwards, on the way out of |
| | 8 | | the office. |
| | 9 | Q | So at the first meeting? |
| 04:05 | 10 | А | Yes. |
| | 11 | Q | And so that he wanted to do the DNA analysis of |
| | 12 | | the panties, but that if it turned out to match |
| | 13 | | David Milgaard, he would argue that the panties |
| | 14 | | were contaminated? |
| 04:05 | 15 | A | Yes. |
| | 16 | Q | In other words, that it wasn't him? |
| | 17 | А | Yes, yes. |
| | 18 | Q | And what did you make, if anything, of that |
| | 19 | | comment? |
| 04:05 | 20 | А | I don't know that I took I think he was just |
| | 21 | | suggesting to me that he that there could have |
| | 22 | | been the stain could have been contaminated. |
| | 23 | Q | And did you make any notes of any of these |
| | 24 | | discussions, or |
| 04:05 | 25 | А | I didn't, but I do recall thinking that they were |
| | | | 1 |

| | | | 1 age 302 40 |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | unusual comments, and therefore they sort of stuck |
| | 2 | | with me. |
| | 3 | Q | So when you were done your interview with Mr. |
| | 4 | | Wolch, Mr. Rodin and Mr. Bruce, can you tell us |
| 04:06 | 5 | | just and, again, I'll go through some documents |
| | 6 | | but just generally, presumably you and Mr. |
| | 7 | | Williams would have sat down and tried to digest |
| | 8 | | this; is that correct? |
| | 9 | А | That's correct. |
| 04:06 | 10 | Q | And we had earlier saw a document that I think a |
| | 11 | | couple weeks earlier, once it was determined that |
| | 12 | | the scope of the investigation, the criminal |
| | 13 | | investigation, would be much broader than |
| | 14 | | initially anticipated to cover anything and right |
| 04:06 | 15 | | any wrongdoing; correct? |
| | 16 | A | That's correct. |
| | 17 | Q | And I think at that point you said "okay, this is |
| | 18 | | going to be bigger than I thought and we may need |
| | 19 | | more people"? |
| 04:06 | 20 | Α | Yes. |
| | 21 | Q | After the meeting with Mr. Wolch, Mr. Bruce, and |
| | 22 | | Mr. Rodin, did you then have a better idea about |
| | 23 | | how much broader it would be? |
| | 24 | А | Yes. I certainly felt that one of the first |
| 04:06 | 25 | | things I needed to do when I got back to Regina |
| | | | |



| | | | U |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | was to talk about enlarging the size of the |
| | 2 | | investigative team. |
| | 3 | Q | And so can you just tell us generally, is that |
| | 4 | | what followed up then, you went back to get more |
| 04:06 | 5 | | help? |
| | 6 | А | Yes, and certainly sat down with my supervisor and |
| | 7 | | advised him that I would require more assistance, |
| | 8 | | and also took time to have transcripts made of the |
| | 9 | | interview with Mr. Wolch. |
| 04:07 | 10 | Q | And did you, at that point, decide "here's kind of |
| | 11 | | the numbers that I need, based on what I sort of |
| | 12 | | sketch out, this is what I would like to have on |
| | 13 | | my team based on what we think is there"? |
| | 14 | A | I think I was I would have liked a couple of |
| 04:07 | 15 | | more investigators but we were you know, |
| | 16 | | certainly didn't have the luxury of having a lot |
| | 17 | | of investigators available, so I was content with |
| | 18 | | the number that I have got, that I was able to |
| | 19 | | acquire. |
| 04:07 | 20 | Q | And did you have any sort of what was your |
| | 21 | | initial reaction to all the information that you |
| | 22 | | were provided and the allegations made; did you |
| | 23 | | do you have any recollection of anything standing |
| | 24 | | out as being noteworthy, or any thoughts you had |
| 04:07 | 25 | | at the time? |



| | | | . ago 55255 |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | А | I think I was perhaps a bit surprised at sort of |
| | 2 | | the depth of the allegations, you know, that |
| | 3 | | the seriousness of them, and certainly wanted to |
| | 4 | | ensure that we had captured everything that Mr. |
| 04:08 | 5 | | Wolch had provided, and that we got together a |
| | 6 | | team that could investigate it very well and very |
| | 7 | | thoroughly. |
| | 8 | Q | And so I take it it would be, to the extent that |
| | 9 | | the allegations, the number and who they were made |
| 04:08 | 10 | | against, it would be as important to prove they |
| | 11 | | are true as to prove they are not true, or to |
| | 12 | | establish, is that correct, that the investigation |
| | 13 | | would be to find whether the extent to which |
| | 14 | | they could be substantiated? |
| 04:08 | 15 | А | That's correct. |
| | 16 | Q | 060842. Was there anything, any particular |
| | 17 | | allegation that stood out as anything that |
| | 18 | | sounded that had more of a ring of truth to it |
| | 19 | | or less of a ring of truth to it than others, or |
| 04:08 | 20 | | was it all just put into the mix? |
| | 21 | Α | I think, at that time, I was fairly open-minded |
| | 22 | | about everything that had been brought up, so |
| | 23 | | certainly I was prepared to investigate all of the |
| | 24 | | allegations, you know, with diligence. |
| 04:09 | 25 | Q | Did you have any thought in your mind about, if |



| | 1 | | all of what or any of what is said to have |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | happened is true, how did this not come out at the |
| | 3 | | Supreme Court hearing; do you remember having that |
| | 4 | | thought? This would have been five months, six |
| 04:09 | 5 | | months after the Supreme Court had dealt with the |
| | 6 | | matter at a hearing; did you ever consider or pose |
| | 7 | | the question "well, if all of this happened, how |
| | 8 | | come it wasn't put before the Supreme Court of |
| | 9 | | Canada five months ago?" |
| 04:09 | 10 | Α | I don't know that I had had a chance to sort of |
| | 11 | | review the transcripts in the Supreme Court, so I |
| | 12 | | don't know that this would be evidence that they |
| | 13 | | would have heard, so I'm not sure if I can answer |
| | 14 | | the question, I |
| 04:09 | 15 | Q | No, in fair are you telling us that so what if |
| | 16 | | that was the case, you were doing a criminal |
| | 17 | | investigation, and you would do what you would |
| | 18 | | follow up everything they gave you? |
| | 19 | А | Yes. Thank you for the answer. |
| 04:10 | 20 | Q | Okay. I'm getting good at those. 060857, and go |
| | 21 | | to page yeah, 0857. This is a November 30th, |
| | 22 | | '92 note about with Quinney, and it appears |
| | 23 | | here that Mr. Quinney has the earlier |
| | 24 | | understanding that, lookit, you are only looking |
| 04:10 | 25 | | at the Breckenridge matter, not everything else; |
| | | | 4 |



| | | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|--------------|--|
| | | _ | |
| | 1 | is | that right? |
| | 2 | A Tha | it's correct. |
| | 3 | Q And | did that end up getting cleared up? |
| | 4 | A It | did, yup. |
| 04:10 | 5 | Q 060 | 0858. And this is December 1: |
| | 6 | | "Fraser called back a short time later. |
| | 7 | | He advises that the D/AG's of Sask & |
| | 8 | | Alberta have discussed this and are |
| | 9 | | clear that the investigators are not |
| 04:11 | 10 | | restricted in anyway." |
| | 11 | And | l then: |
| | 12 | | "We have scheduled 92 Dec 14 as our next |
| | 13 | | meeting." |
| | 14 | If | we could then go to 060924, please. |
| 04:11 | 15 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Could I have that |
| | 16 | las | st doc. ID, please? |
| | 17 | | MR. HODSON: Sure. |
| | 18 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 0808? |
| | 19 | | MR. HODSON: 060858 is the page number, the |
| 04:11 | 20 | doc | e. ID is 060842. |
| | 21 | BY MR. | HODSON: |
| | 22 | Q And | l this is a letter December 3, 1992 from Mr. |
| | 23 | Wol | ch to you, it looks as though it's a follow-up |
| | 24 | to | the meeting; is that correct? |
| 04:11 | 25 | A Tha | it's correct. |
| | | | _ |



| | | ŭ |
|------------------|---|---|
| 1 | Q | And the first item he provides is the name and |
| 2 | | address of the ex-file clerk as Mike Breckenridge. |
| 3 | | Would you have had do you know whether you |
| 4 | | would have had that information from other sources |
| 04:11 5 | | before? |
| 6 | А | Yeah, we did have that information, it was known |
| 7 | | to us. But I don't think it had been, I'm not |
| 8 | | sure that it had been released publicly, that it |
| 9 | | had been talked about in any of the media releases |
| <i>04:1</i> 2 10 | | or anything up that time, but we did have that |
| 11 | | information already. |
| 12 | Q | And I think, in going through the transcript that |
| 13 | | I just went through with you and I stand to be |
| 14 | | corrected on this in the interview with Mr. |
| <i>04:1</i> 2 15 | | Wolch, other than the discussion on the first page |
| 16 | | where he says that Mr. Breckenridge is the, sort |
| 17 | | of the least bit of evidence we have, I don't |
| 18 | | think there was any other discussion at your |
| 19 | | interview about Mr. Breckenridge; is that right? |
| 04:12 20 | | I don't think that was in there? |
| 21 | А | No, I don't think there was, I think you're |
| 22 | | correct in that. |
| 23 | Q | And then, again, you would have been aware, I take |
| 24 | | it, that at some point in 1991 the Mr. Asper |
| 04:12 25 | | and Mr. Wolch were contacted by a member of the |
| | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ———————————————————————————————————— |



| | | | Page 35254 ———— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | Saskatoon Police Department who gave them |
| | 2 | | information on a confidential basis? |
| | 3 | A | Yes. |
| | 4 | Q | And I take it that would be information you wanted |
| 04:13 | 5 | | to get. What was your understanding of what this |
| | 6 | | person knew, or may have known, or where he fit |
| | 7 | | in? |
| | 8 | A | Well I think they were receiving information in a |
| | 9 | | couple of areas, number one concerning missing |
| 04:13 | 10 | | files, and the second one was sort of about the |
| | 11 | | atmosphere or the relationships that were present |
| | 12 | | in the Saskatoon Police Service at the time, that, |
| | 13 | | you know, one group didn't talk to another group, |
| | 14 | | etcetera, and that that may have factored into the |
| 04:13 | 15 | | investigation sort of not being conducted |
| | 16 | | properly. So we felt, I felt, it was important |
| | 17 | | that we have the name of that person so we could |
| | 18 | | interview that person and find out what he or she |
| | 19 | | had to offer. |
| 04:13 | 20 | Q | And on the missing files, if we and we've heard |
| | 21 | | a fair bit of evidence on that, where did that fit |
| | 22 | | in in your investigation; what was the |
| | 23 | | significance of that allegation? |
| | 24 | A | Well, I suppose that it would certainly provide |
| 04:13 | 25 | | could assist us in determining whether or not |
| | | | 4 |



| | | | U |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | there was an obstruction of justice, if someone |
| | 2 | | had deliberately destroyed material that may have |
| | 3 | | provided information about the guilt or innocence |
| | 4 | | of either Mr. Milgaard or Mr. Fisher. |
| 04:14 | 5 | Q | And would you have investigated that issue, then, |
| | 6 | | for that reason? |
| | 7 | А | Yes. |
| | 8 | Q | And was it your what was your understanding |
| | 9 | | that this informant, what information could he |
| 04:14 | 10 | | give you that might assist in that regard then? |
| | 11 | А | Well I think we were very keen to interview him to |
| | 12 | | find out what information he could provide, and |
| | 13 | | could he provide more information than we were |
| | 14 | | being provided with, you know, by Mr. Wolch. |
| 04:14 | 15 | Q | And then in addition you said as far as the, in |
| | 16 | | addition to the records there was also some |
| | 17 | | discussion about and I can't recall your words |
| | 18 | | about what was going on amongst the police |
| | 19 | | officers at the time or police at the time; is |
| 04:15 | 20 | | that another area that |
| | 21 | А | Yes, there was and I'm sorry, I'm just not |
| | 22 | | certain where the allegation came from, but I know |
| | 23 | | there was an allegation that relationships within |
| | 24 | | the police service were very poor at the time, |
| 04:15 | 25 | | and |



| | | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | |
| | 1 | Q | In 1969? |
| | 2 | A | in 1969, and that perhaps one group would |
| | 3 | | withhold something from another group, and |
| | 4 | | therefore there was a number of individuals within |
| 04:15 | 5 | | Saskatoon Police Service who believed that Fisher |
| | 6 | | was responsible, or that Milgaard was not |
| | 7 | | responsible, and that that information would have |
| | 8 | | never been exchanged. So there was just a sense, |
| | 9 | | or an indication to us that there was a climate |
| 04:15 | 10 | | of within the police service that may have led |
| | 11 | | to perhaps a fabrication of evidence or an |
| | 12 | | obstruction of justice. |
| | 13 | Q | And if that information was coming from this |
| | 14 | | confidential informant are you telling us that |
| 04:15 | 15 | | that would be why you'd want to explore that? |
| | 16 | А | Exactly. |
| | 17 | Q | Did you have reason to believe that perhaps some |
| | 18 | | of the other information you received from Mr. |
| | 19 | | Wolch relating to Saskatoon City Police conduct, |
| 04:15 | 20 | | files, records, etcetera, may be in some or in |
| | 21 | | some part stem from what this informant may have |
| | 22 | | told them, |
| | 23 | A | Perhaps. |
| | 24 | Q | provided either by hearsay, rumour or whatever, |
| 04:16 | 25 | | that |
| | | | • |



| | Ī | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | |
| | 1 | A | Yes, that's certainly possible. |
| | 2 | Q | And how significant was it for your investigation |
| | 3 | | to learn who this person was and to interview him? |
| | 4 | A | Well, if we were going to lay a criminal charge, |
| 04:16 | 5 | | we certainly needed someone with information. We |
| | 6 | | couldn't introduce hearsay evidence, so we |
| | 7 | | certainly needed first-hand evidence about what |
| | 8 | | was going on, and a witness that could testify, so |
| | 9 | | it was very important that we identify this person |
| 04:16 | 10 | | and have him or her available. |
| | 11 | Q | And, here, Mr. Wolch says: |
| | 12 | | "Insofar as your request for the name of |
| | 13 | | our contact we have spoken with |
| | 14 | | David Asper and Paul Henderson, who are |
| 04:16 | 15 | | the only individuals who have spoken to |
| | 16 | | this contact. We are advised by Mr. |
| | 17 | | Asper and Mr. Henderson that: |
| | 18 | | (a) our contact has no information |
| | 19 | | relevant to the Miller murder or the |
| 04:16 | 20 | | Milgaard conviction; |
| | 21 | | (b) our contact knows nothing of the |
| | 22 | | Fisher cases, nor does he have any |
| | 23 | | specific knowledge of any subsequent |
| | 24 | | coverup; |
| 04:17 | 25 | | (c) our contact's involvement consisted |
| | | | 4 |

| | 1 | | of retrieving the Nichol's file from |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | police records and showing it to Paul |
| | 3 | | Henderson. |
| | 4 | | As our contact has no knowledge |
| 04:17 | 5 | | or information which would be of |
| | 6 | | assistance, and as the disclosure of his |
| | 7 | | identity will have severe ramifications |
| | 8 | | for him, we are taking the position at |
| | 9 | | this time that we cannot divulge his |
| 04:17 | 10 | | name to you. I am sure that the |
| | 11 | | R.C.M.P. is sensitive situations where |
| | 12 | | the identity of contacts or informants |
| | 13 | | must remain confidential and that you |
| | 14 | | will understand our position in that |
| 04:17 | 15 | | regard. We have been advised, however, |
| | 16 | | that if you have any questions which you |
| | 17 | | would like to ask our contact, you may |
| | 18 | | put them in writing and we will forward |
| | 19 | | to him for his reply." |
| 04:17 | 20 | | Were you satisfied with this response, in other |
| | 21 | | words were you satisfied? |
| | 22 | A | No. |
| | 23 | Q | And why not? |
| | 24 | А | Well I think, as an investigator, I wanted to |
| 04:17 | 25 | | assess the value of this person's information \P |

| | 1 | | myself, and I was not prepared to accept Mr. |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | Wolch's assessment that this person had nothing to |
| | 3 | | provide, it I mean there is a number of reasons |
| | 4 | | why this he could say that. Number one would |
| 04:18 | 5 | | be maybe the he did have more information to |
| | 6 | | provide but simply didn't want to be interviewed |
| | 7 | | and didn't want to be part of the investigation |
| | 8 | | because it would disclose his identity, so we felt |
| | 9 | | very much that we had to try and find out who this |
| 04:18 | 10 | | person was and find out just what this person had |
| | 11 | | to offer. |
| | 12 | Q | And, again, did you draw any conclusions from the |
| | 13 | | fact that he wouldn't, he or they wouldn't |
| | 14 | | disclose his name, but whether he did or didn't |
| 04:18 | 15 | | have any valuable information to provide? |
| | 16 | Α | Well I guess I was surprised that it would be |
| | 17 | | raised during our interview as something we should |
| | 18 | | look into and then all of a sudden we were told |
| | 19 | | "no, don't bother, because this person has nothing |
| 04:18 | 20 | | to provide", so I think that I felt we had to find |
| | 21 | | out whether or not this person has something to |
| | 22 | | provide and offer this person the opportunity to |
| | 23 | | tell us what he knew. |
| | 24 | Q | And would go whether it be in support of or to |
| 04:18 | 25 | | maybe answer some of the allegations? |



| | Į. | | |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | V |
| | 1 | A | Yes. |
| | 2 | Q | I mean would it cut both ways, I guess? |
| | 3 | А | It would have, and it may have simply provided |
| | 4 | | some background information, we may have never had |
| 04:19 | 5 | | to use this person as a witness. |
| | 6 | Q | And were you prepared to make arrangements to |
| | 7 | | protect this person's identity, in other words to |
| | 8 | | try and get the information without putting his |
| | 9 | | job in jeopardy? |
| 04:19 | 10 | А | Yes, but we would have needed to have known what |
| | 11 | | he could provide before we could make any |
| | 12 | | commitments along those lines. |
| | 13 | Q | And so this is something you've dealt with before, |
| | 14 | | confidential informants, and there was ways, ways |
| 04:19 | 15 | | to get your information without while, at the |
| | 16 | | same time, protecting his need for |
| | 17 | | confidentiality? |
| | 18 | A | Yes, certainly, and that's something that we would |
| | 19 | | have discussed extensively with our advice |
| 04:19 | 20 | | legal advisors, Messrs. McCrank and Fraser. |
| | 21 | Q | Then we scroll down. The blanket, which I had |
| | 22 | | raised earlier, and I take it this is something |
| | 23 | | that ended up spending or that your |
| | 24 | | investigators followed up on. You maybe just want |
| 04:20 | 25 | | to quickly read that. I think there was a |
| | ŀ | | and the second s |



| | | | 1 age 30201 |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 1 | | suggestion that a blanket found, a blood-stained |
| | 2 | | blanket may have been something that Larry Fisher |
| | 3 | | had in his car from Cliff Pambrun, or something |
| | 4 | | like that? |
| 04:20 | 5 | А | Yes. |
| | 6 | Q | And that was something that your people |
| | 7 | | investigated? |
| | 8 | А | Yes. |
| | 9 | Q | Next page. Paragraph 5 is (V14)-, we've touched |
| 04:20 | 10 | | on that. Paragraph 6, Mr. Wolch says about the |
| | 11 | | hunting knife: |
| | 12 | | "We can advise that we are in the |
| | 13 | | process of putting together the file |
| | 14 | | material available touching upon this |
| 04:20 | 15 | | issue." |
| | 16 | | And then: |
| | 17 | | "Constable Oliver is apparently a desk |
| | 18 | | sergeant now. We believe that this |
| | 19 | | knife may in fact be crucial evidence |
| 04:20 | 20 | | and that attempts should be made to |
| | 21 | | acquire it or, barring that, to obtain |
| | 22 | | as complete a description of the knife |
| | 23 | | as possible." |
| | 24 | | And, again, that would just supplement what was |
| 04:20 | 25 | | provided to you at the earlier meeting? |
| | | Ï | ` ` |



| | 1 | | |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | |
| | 1 | А | Yes. |
| | 2 | Q | As well, Mr. Wolch says: |
| | 3 | | "You may wish to contact Dave Roberts at |
| | 4 | | The Globe and Mail" |
| 04:21 | 5 | | And I think you ended up, or your investigators |
| | 6 | | did contact various media people; is that right? |
| | 7 | A | Yes, yes. |
| | 8 | Q | And they were put forward to you as people who had |
| | 9 | | done some of their own witness interviews; is that |
| 04:21 | 10 | | correct? |
| | 11 | А | That's correct, that they were put forward as |
| | 12 | | people who may have something to offer our |
| | 13 | | investigation. |
| | 14 | Q | And then as well Mr. Wolch says: |
| 04:21 | 15 | | "We can advise you that Joyce Milgaard |
| | 16 | | is very gratified that there is now an |
| | 17 | | investigation being conducted into a |
| | 18 | | possible cover-up, and into other |
| | 19 | | aspects of the case. She is of course |
| 04:21 | 20 | | anxious to speak with you and provide |
| | 21 | | whatever assistance she can." |
| | 22 | | And then goes on to give some contact |
| | 23 | | information. And I take it that you did in fact |
| | 24 | | follow up with her and have a fairly lengthy |
| 04:22 | 25 | | interview with her? |
| | | | 4 |



| | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|----|--|--|
| 1 | A | That's correct. |
| 2 | Q | Scroll down, the letter says: |
| 3 | | "Paul Henderson, the investigator for |
| 4 | | Centurion Ministries, has indicated his |
| 5 | | willingness to speak with you." |
| 6 | | A contact number. Do you recall, I think you |
| 7 | | said earlier there was some correspondence with |
| 8 | | him. Did you ever get a chance to interview him? |
| 9 | A | I don't believe we did. |
| 10 | Q | What about Neil Boyd, the Boyd report, do you |
| 11 | | recall whether your investigators would have |
| 12 | | talked to that or reviewed that report? |
| 13 | A | I know there would have been follow-up on that. I |
| 14 | | don't recall offhand what the result of that was. |
| 15 | Q | Okay. And then at the bottom: |
| 16 | | "As I believe we have already advised |
| 17 | | you, there are numerous documents |
| 18 | | missing from the prosecution file. We |
| 19 | | are currently attempting to identify the |
| 20 | | missing documents. Once we compile a |
| 21 | | list of missing documents, we will |
| 22 | | forward same to you. In the interim, we |
| 23 | | would suggest that it might be most |
| 24 | | helpful to your investigation for you to |
| 25 | | secure a complete copy of the |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | 2 Q 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 A 10 Q 11 1 12 2 13 A 14 1 15 Q 16 1 17 1 18 1 19 20 21 22 23 24 |



| | 1 | | prosecution file, which we believe would |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | be numbered 001 to over 500." |
| | 3 | | And that would be an issue that you people would |
| | 4 | | follow up on, whether there was missing documents |
| 04:23 | 5 | | from the prosecution file? |
| | 6 | Α | Yes. |
| | 7 | Q | Were you familiar with what, or was that handled |
| | 8 | | by somebody else as far as what, what you were |
| | 9 | | looking at there or what the concern or allegation |
| 04:23 | 10 | | was? |
| | 11 | A | I know that that was followed up on, I don't |
| | 12 | | recall the results, but certainly I guess the |
| | 13 | | allegation would be that certain documents were |
| | 14 | | missing that may have shown David Milgaard was |
| 04:23 | 15 | | innocent. |
| | 16 | Q | And I think what this Commission has heard by way |
| | 17 | | of evidence is that the Gail Miller murder |
| | 18 | | investigation file, the police file, the |
| | 19 | | investigation reports were numbered sequentially |
| 04:23 | 20 | | 1 to 500 and something and that's how the police |
| | 21 | | kept track of the investigation reports. When the |
| | 22 | | file was turned over to Mr. Caldwell for |
| | 23 | | prosecution, I think the evidence, from Mr. |
| | 24 | | Caldwell in any event, was that he only received |
| 04:24 | 25 | | those investigation reports that were referred to |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting |



| | | | Fage 35205 — |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | in the police summary document and that was his |
| | 2 | | explanation as to why his prosecution file |
| | 3 | | wouldn't have the same complete 1 to 500 |
| | 4 | | investigation reports. Does that assist your |
| 04:24 | 5 | | memory? |
| | 6 | A | Yes, it does. |
| | 7 | Q | And so the question I think posed was we know the |
| | 8 | | police file has 1 to 500, why doesn't Mr. |
| | 9 | | Caldwell's have the exact same police reports, and |
| 04:24 | 10 | | the suggestion is because the ones that are not on |
| | 11 | | his file either went missing for sinister reasons; |
| | 12 | | is that correct? |
| | 13 | А | Yes. |
| | 14 | Q | And that would be something you pursued? |
| 04:24 | 15 | A | Yes, it was. |
| | 16 | | MR. HODSON: Mr. Commissioner, the next |
| | 17 | | document I propose to go through is fairly |
| | 18 | | lengthy. It might be an appropriate spot to |
| | 19 | | break for the day. |
| 04:25 | 20 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Good. |
| | 21 | | (Adjourned at 4:25 p.m.) |
| | 22 | | |
| | 23 | | |
| | 24 | | |
| | 25 | | |



| 1 | OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTERS' CERTIFICATE: |
|----|--|
| 2 | We, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR, |
| 3 | Official Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the Province of |
| 4 | Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the foregoing pages |
| 5 | contain a true and correct transcription of our shorthand |
| 6 | notes taken herein to the best of my knowledge, skill, and |
| 7 | ability. |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | , CSR |
| 13 | Karen Hinz, CSR |
| 14 | Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter |
| 15 | |
| 16 | , RPR, CSR |
| 17 | Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR |
| 18 | Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

| • | 35082:11 | 0857 [1] - 35251:21 | 35027:15, 35039:18, | 1:32 [1] - 35110:14 |
|------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| | 'they [1] - 35085:1 | | 35040:21, 35064:7, | |
| | 'we're [1] - 35084:4 | 1 | 35064:25, 35066:6, | 2 |
| '69 [11] - 35040:23, | | | 35077:21, 35116:20, | |
| 35040:25, 35041:9, | 0 | | 35176:16, 35188:8, | |
| 35041:17, 35111:5, | | 1 [9] - 35017:13, | 35195:18, 35222:6, | 2 [2] - 35069:7, |
| 35131:8, 35137:15, | | 35038:16, 35049:18, | 35239:9 | 35073:16 |
| 35146:5, 35149:17, | 001 [2] - 35148:2, | 35069:1, 35155:20, | 1971 [1] - 35086:19 | 20 [2] - 35011:2, |
| 35162:8, 35163:2 | 35264:2 | 35252:5, 35264:20, | 1974 [1] - 34973:16 | 35011:3 |
| '69-'70 [3] - 35113:13, | 004001 [1] - 35102:3 | 35265:3, 35265:8 | 1976 [2] - 34973:16, | 20-year [1] - 34977:17 |
| 35113:19, 35116:19 | 004064 [2] - 35054:9, | 1-500 [1] - 35155:4 | 34973:19 | 200 [1] - 35155:20 |
| '70 [6] - 35040:24, | 35058:15 | 10 [7] - 34995:13, | 1980 [1] - 35213:2 | 2006 [1] - 34966:21 |
| 35041:1, 35041:10, | 023046 [1] - 35117:3 | 35010:22, 35010:23, | 1981 [1] - 34973:21 | 20th [4] - 35196:18, |
| 35041:17, 35051:22, | 023051 [1] - 35128:17 | 35011:2, 35011:3, | 1985/86 [1] - 35191:14 | 35200:3, 35200:5 |
| 35052:6 | 023057 [1] - 35130:16 | 35099:7, 35199:25 | 1986 [1] - 34974:3 | 21 [4] - 35049:22, |
| '70s [2] - 34978:12, | 023064 [1] - 35150:5 | 100 [1] - 35031:2 | 1989 [1] - 34974:8 | 35065:14, 35153:21, |
| 35185:7 | 023067 [1] - 35153:24 | 10:00 [1] - 35186:23 | 1990 [3] - 34978:6, | 35186:18 |
| '71 [3] - 34987:3, | 023074 [1] - 35165:20 | 10:30 [1] - 35049:10 | 34978:7, 35195:15 | 21 st [1] - 35051:7 |
| 35051:23, 35052:6 | 023077 [1] - 35169:9 | 10:49 [1] - 35049:11 | 1991 [3] - 35077:24, | 22 [1] - 35068:5 |
| '80 [1] - 34973:21 | 023087 [1] - 35177:10 | 11 [2] - 35002:3, | 35150:14, 35253:24 | 22nd [2] - 35051:8, |
| '81 [1] - 34973:21 | 023103 [1] - 35184:23 | 35092:25 | 1992 [45] - 34971:8, | 35069:22 |
| '83 [2] - 35214:22, | 023107 [1] - 35186:16 | 117 [1] - 35193:23 | 34971:10, 34971:12, | 23 [6] - 35041:11, |
| 35215:5 | 023107 [1] - 35186:16 | 11:56 [1] - 35110:13 | 34974:16, 34975:23, | 35064:9, 35070:25, |
| '91 [1] - 35195:15 | | 11th [1] - 35165:15 | 34977:7, 34978:1, | 35075:25, 35076:1, |
| '92 [13] - 34994:3, | 023115 [1] - 35190:8 | 12 [4] - 34995:13, | 34979:11, 34981:5, | 35130:3 |
| , | 023125 [1] - 35195:20 | 35000:16, 35002:8, | · · · | 25 [2] - 34996:11, |
| 34994:19, 34998:10, | 023127 [1] - 35199:10 | 35110:8 | 34982:22, 34983:10, 34985:17, 34987:17, | 35130:3 |
| 35041:24, 35043:25, | 023138 [1] - 35224:2 | | | |
| 35049:18, 35053:12, | 023141 [1] - 35226:11 | 12-hour [1] - 34974:12 | 35026:9, 35039:19, | 26 [2] - 34990:3, |
| 35063:18, 35065:7, | 023147 [1] - 35230:18 | 13 [1] - 35061:5 | 35040:20, 35041:6, | 34996:11 |
| 35065:14, 35100:9, | 023157 [1] - 35233:15 | 13th [1] - 34998:13 | 35042:21, 35043:2, | 26th [4] - 35070:3, |
| 35190:10, 35251:22 | 060842 [4] - 35043:24, | 14 [1] - 35252:12 | 35047:25, 35049:22, | 35092:10, 35105:18, |
| '93 [3] - 34994:19, | 35105:16, 35250:16, | 15 [2] - 35010:22, | 35054:8, 35055:1, | 35110:19 |
| 34998:10, 35092:10 | 35252:20 | 35010:23 | 35058:16, 35061:5, | 27th [1] - 34966:21 |
| '94 [2] - 34998:11, | 060844 [1] - 35065:4 | 154207 [1] - 35049:21 | 35064:9, 35068:5, | 28th [2] - 35073:7, |
| 35001:6 | 060852 [1] - 35100:8 | 15th [2] - 34999:16, | 35070:3, 35070:25, | 35222:6 |
| '96 [1] - 34974:21 | 060856 [2] - 35105:16, | 35047:25 | 35072:10, 35075:25, | 29 [1] - 34971:1 |
| 'a' [6] - 35157:6, | 35105:17 | 16 [4] - 34971:10, | 35076:2, 35080:6, | 2:00 [6] - 35186:19, |
| 35157:7, 35183:1, | 060857 [1] - 35251:20 | 34977:16, 35072:10, | 35081:13, 35081:24, | 35186:22, 35187:1, |
| 35183:2, 35183:5, | 060858 [2] - 35252:5, | 35158:18 | 35084:1, 35086:9, | 35187:5, 35187:6, |
| 35183:6 | 35252:19 | 16th [5] - 34981:5, | 35091:16, 35096:5, | 35189:3 |
| 'adversary' [1] - | 060873 [1] - 35076:1 | 34985:17, 35054:8, | 35098:7, 35101:1, | 2nd [3] - 34987:21, |
| 35119:12 | 060882 [1] - 35049:13 | 35058:16, 35073:8 | 35105:18, 35110:20, | 35131:8, 35137:22 |
| 'apparently [1] - | 060887 [1] - 35042:20 | 17 [2] - 35158:19, | 35184:12, 35252:22 | |
| 35066:3 | 060891 [2] - 35053:11, | 35210:21 | 1993 [2] - 34974:17, | 3 |
| 'criminal [1] - 35082:3 | 35054:21 | 170 [1] - 34966:22 | 34997:20 | |
| 'great [1] - 35071:1 | 060893 [1] - 35061:4 | 17th [6] - 35084:1, | 1994 [4] - 34972:11, | |
| 'high [1] - 35018:8 | 060901 [1] - 35063:13 | 35085:15, 35086:9, | 34998:13, 34999:16, | 3 [1] - 35252:22 |
| 'however [1] - 35066:14 | 060903 [1] - 35063:21 | 35091:16, 35096:5, | 35040:20 | 30 [1] - 34987:17 |
| 'if [1] - 35067:15 | 060904 [1] - 35070:2 | 35098:7 | 1995 [2] - 34974:20, | 30th [1] - 35251:21 |
| 'n' [1] - 35197:15 | | 18 [2] - 35001:3, | 35000:20 | 31 st [1] - 35034:21 |
| 'o' [1] - 35197:21 | 060906 [1] - 35075:12 | 35002:9 | 1997 [2] - 35000:23, | 327715 [2] - 35083:24 |
| 'received [2] - | 060907 [1] - 35071:16 | 19 [1] - 34971:12 | 35001:3 | 35086:7 |
| 35065:15, 35068:5 | 060914 [1] - 35074:16 | 1969 [11] - 34970:23, | 1998 [4] - 34970:23, | 327719 [1] - 35089:14 |
| 's [2] - 35151:6, | 060915 [1] - 35079:13 | 34973:7, 35034:21, | 34971:3, 34974:25, | 327722 [1] - 35090:11 |
| 35153:20 | 060916 [1] - 35073:3 | 35040:21, 35136:2, | 34975:4 | 327725 [1] - 35096:4 |
| 'seventeen [1] - | 060924 [1] - 35252:14 | 35137:22, 35139:19, | 19th [7] - 34985:22, | 327727 [1] - 35083:25 |
| | 061701 [1] - 35072:8 | | 35048:2, 35050:5, | 327732 [1] - 35098:5 |
| | | | | |
| 35077:24 | 064 [1] - 35150:5 | 35161:13, 35256:1, 35256:2 | 35055:1, 35063:18, | |
| | 064 [1] - 35150:5 0808 [1] - 35252:18 084 [1] - 35171:13 | 35256:2 1970 [16] - 34987:3, | | 327734 [1] - 35099:13 338551 [1] - 35001:11 |



| | | ragez | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|
| 338566 [1] - 35017:25 | 72 [1] - 35212:2 | accommodation [1] - | addition [9] - 35017:22, | advises [3] - 35065:10, |
| 338570 [1] - 35017:7 | 720 [1] - 35089:15 | 35058:5 | 35020:7, 35020:10, | 35068:6, 35252:7 |
| | | accomplices [1] - | 35030:25, 35034:10, | advising [4] - 35062:7, |
| 34970 [1] - 34969:4 | 77 [2] - 35212:2 | • | · · | • |
| 352 [1] - 35156:20 | 7:00 [1] - 35200:2 | 35231:15 | 35113:24, 35170:4, | 35068:12, 35071:24, |
| 3:00 [2] - 35199:4, | 7:07 [4] - 35150:11, | accordance [1] - | 35255:15, 35255:16 | 35108:24 |
| 35199:7 | 35151:2, 35151:22, | 35162:17 | additional [9] - | advisors [3] - 35069:14, |
| 3:19 [1] - 35199:8 | 35167:11 | according [4] - | 35031:3, 35037:20, | 35173:19, 35260:20 |
| 3rd [2] - 35129:21, | | 35166:24, 35215:7, | 35064:9, 35071:1, | affairs [1] - 35012:2 |
| 35130:11 | 8 | 35223:6, 35244:8 | 35076:19, 35076:22, | affect [3] - 35039:23, |
| | | accords [1] - 35098:9 | 35088:19, 35192:22, | 35040:4, 35201:10 |
| 4 | | account [1] - 35005:11 | 35192:25 | affecti [1] - 35099:18 |
| - | 8 [3] - 35043:1, | accurate [4] - 35010:6, | address [7] - 35004:18, | affidavit [2] - 35216:7, |
| | 35169:14, 35169:24 | 35055:22, 35055:23, | 35076:13, 35137:2, | 35216:13 |
| 4 [3] - 35017:16, | 80s [1] - 35155:16 | 35233:14 | 35183:12, 35204:1, | afford [1] - 35024:21 |
| 35038:17, 35204:14 | 8th [4] - 34982:21, | accurately [1] - 34987:8 | 35233:9, 35253:2 | afraid [1] - 35214:12 |
| 40 [4] - 35167:10, | 35043:25, 35049:16, | accusation [1] - | addressed [3] - | afternoon [7] - |
| 35167:14, 35183:10, | 35061:12 | 35241:16 | 35000:7, 35077:6, | |
| 35205:23 | 00001.12 | | 35201:23 | 35109:17, 35110:16, |
| | 0 | accused [3] - 34976:13, | addressing [1] - | 35186:19, 35186:23, |
| 4:25 [1] - 35265:21 | 9 | 34977:10, 35177:2 | | 35189:3, 35204:14, |
| 4th [1] - 35075:14 | | acknowledged [1] - | 35236:7 | 35204:24 |
| _ | 00 05050 40 | 35176:13 | adequate [3] - 35196:4, | afterwards [3] - |
| 5 | 92 [1] - 35252:12 | acquire [3] - 35095:5, | 35198:2, 35198:11 | 35008:14, 35246:2, |
| | 92/11/04 [1] - 35075:4 | 35249:19, 35261:21 | adjective [1] - 35125:3 | 35247:7 |
| | 9:00 [1] - 34970:2 | acquit [1] - 35178:13 | Adjourned[4] - | Ag [2] - 35066:20, |
| 5 [1] - 35261:9 | 9th [5] - 34984:1, | acquittal [2] - 35178:1, | 35049:10, 35110:13, | 35067:15 |
| 5'5 [1] - 35153:13 | 35053:11, 35054:23, | 35178:11 | 35199:7, 35265:21 | age [2] - 34970:19, |
| 5'6 [1] - 35153:13 | 35100:9, 35101:1 | acquitted [1] - | administer [2] - | 34977:17 |
| 50 [2] - 34992:16, | | 35177:25 | 34975:18, 34975:19 | ago [5] - 34975:7, |
| 35031:2 | Α | acronym [1] - 35006:17 | administration [1] - | 35098:12, 35130:3, |
| 500 [5] - 35148:3, | | Act [7] - 34988:11, | 35074:6 | 35222:2, 35251:9 |
| 35264:2, 35264:20, | | 35047:5, 35060:25, | administrative [1] - | agree [6] - 35031:5, |
| 35265:3, 35265:8 | Abcd[1] - 35148:7 | 35073:14, 35073:17, | 34977:13 | 35074:15, 35116:12, |
| 558 [1] - 34997:19 | Abcde[1] - 35148:10 | | administrative-type [1] | 35124:11, 35131:11, |
| 563 [1] - 35000:16 | Abce [1] - 35148:5 | 35073:20 | - 34977:13 | 35162:15 |
| 57 [1] - 34970:20 | ability [2] - 35081:12, | Act' [1] - 35082:11 | admissible [1] - | |
| | 35266:7 | acted [5] - 35005:24, | | agreed [1] - 35177:24 |
| 59 [1] - 35155:20 | able [17] - 34994:25, | 35046:17, 35048:16, | 35242:20 | agreeing [1] - 34970:11 |
| | 34997:23, 35042:4, | 35106:2, 35145:11 | admission [1] - 35125:6 | agreement [1] - |
| 6 | 35045:5, 35045:9, | Acting[1] - 34974:16 | admit [2] - 35155:10, | 35068:7 |
| | | action [4] - 35043:15, | 35195:10 | agrees [1] - 35067:15 |
| | 35045:13, 35045:16, | 35063:2, 35071:19, | admitted [3] - 35195:4, | Ags [1] - 35119:4 |
| 6 [4] - 35042:20, | 35045:17, 35063:17, | 35083:15 | 35195:9, 35231:18 | ahead [7] - 34982:11, |
| 35081:24, 35221:4, | 35096:18, 35109:22, | actions [4] - 35005:1, | adults [1] - 34977:19 | 35127:1, 35129:5, |
| 35261:10 | 35146:21, 35172:25, | 35085:2, 35085:3, | advanced [1] - 35074:4 | 35130:16, 35195:20, |
| 600 [1] - 34977:8 | 35175:21, 35215:16, | 35086:13 | adverse [1] - 34978:10 | 35245:16, 35247:2 |
| 68 [1] - 35010:11 | 35233:9, 35249:18 | active [1] - 35220:19 | advice [11] - 34984:9, | Air [1] - 34976:16 |
| 690 [11] - 34978:24, | Aboriginal[1] - | actively [1] - 35128:20 | 34984:15, 35000:14, | Alberni [2] - 34974:5, |
| 35028:3, 35043:21, | 34975:16 | • | 35018:17, 35033:11, | 34979:16 |
| 35068:18, 35069:8, | aborted [1] - 35097:10 | activities [5] - | 35053:25, 35071:25, | |
| 35101:17, 35101:19, | absence [2] - 35045:25, | 35019:16, 35041:9, | 35077:17, 35100:16, | Albert [29] - 35130:18, |
| 35104:3, 35104:6, | 35047:21 | 35048:9, 35059:9, | | 35130:19, 35130:24, |
| 35140:20, 35234:23 | absolutely [4] - | 35107:22 | 35174:10, 35260:19 | 35131:7, 35134:16, |
| | 35154:23, 35156:10, | activity [2] - 35006:24, | advisary [1] - 35119:13 | 35135:14, 35135:16, |
| 6:45 [1] - 35167:9 | · | 35085:21 | advise [6] - 35036:20, | 35136:1, 35136:4, |
| - | 35157:12, 35185:25 | acts [1] - 34975:21 | 35055:17, 35056:2, | 35136:5, 35136:8, |
| 7 | Absolutely[1] - 35093:4 | actual [2] - 35074:16, | 35068:17, 35261:12, | 35136:24, 35137:12, |
| | absorbing [1] - | 35184:6 | 35262:15 | 35137:23, 35138:18, |
| | 34994:12 | add [2] - 35007:18, | advised [8] - 34992:21, | 35139:20, 35140:1, |
| 7 [2] - 34997:18, | accept [2] - 35239:6, | 35014:24 | 35100:18, 35102:12, | 35140:9, 35142:10, |
| 35199:25 | 35259:1 | added [4] - 35054:17, | 35102:20, 35249:7, | 35142:23, 35143:3, |
| 70s [1] - 35212:2 | access [3] - 35028:2, | 35085:5, 35146:6, | 35257:16, 35258:15, | 35143:19, 35207:2, |
| 719 [1] - 35089:14 | 35028:18, 35028:24 | 35161:14 | 35263:16 | 35207:4, 35208:13, |
| | | 00101.14 | | , |
| 1 | | A Company of the Comp | The state of the s | 4 |



D----

| 35208:18, 35208:23, | 3 |
|---|---|
| 35210:8, 35224:19 | 3 |
| Alberta[30] - 34972:12, | 3 |
| 34984:4, 34984:25, | 3 |
| 34985:24, 34986:13, | 3 |
| 34998:20, 34999:16, | 3 |
| 34999:19, 34999:25, | 3 |
| 35018:17, 35019:18, | 3 |
| 35032:15, 35032:24, | 3 |
| 35062:12, 35063:9, | 3 |
| 35066:20, 35067:7, 35068:25, 35069:14, | 3 |
| 35071:25, 35072:15, | 3 |
| 35073:4, 35172:14, | 3 |
| 35173:16, 35173:25, | 3 |
| 35174:6, 35180:24, | 3 |
| 35236:14, 35238:5, | 3 |
| 35252:8 | 3 |
| alive' [1] - 35077:25 | 3 |
| Allan [1] - 35003:20 | 3 |
| allegation [49] - | 3 |
| 34982:16, 34991:10, | 3 |
| 34991:15, 35021:25, | 3 |
| 35022:4, 35024:14, 35045:8, 35059:25, | 3 |
| 35060:2, 35064:17, | |
| 35066:11, 35069:18, | |
| 35077:8, 35121:14, | 3 |
| 35124:15, 35128:9, | 3 |
| 35145:17, 35151:12, | 3 |
| 35152:11, 35160:1, | |
| 35160:6, 35160:7, | 1 |
| 35161:9, 35161:12, | 3 |
| 35164:13, 35164:17, 35170:25, 35177:3, | 3 |
| 35170.25, 35177.3, 35179:10, 35179:13, | 3 |
| 35181:10, 35185:9, | 3 |
| 35185:11, 35188:6, | |
| 35189:11, 35197:4, | 3 |
| 35205:2, 35210:6, | |
| 35214:1, 35229:5, | |
| 35229:11, 35241:4, | 3 |
| 35250:17, 35254:23, | |
| 35255:22, 35255:23, | |
| 35264:9, 35264:13 | 3 |
| allegations [78] - 34971:9, 34981:19, | 3 |
| 34981:20, 34982:2, | 3 |
| 34982:14, 34985:18, | 3 |
| 34987:18, 34988:7, | 1 |
| 34989:1, 34990:19, | |
| 34993:16, 34997:13, | 3 |
| 35010:11, 35021:3, | 3 |
| 35029:24, 35030:9, | ; |
| 35033:6, 35043:11, | ; |
| 35044:21, 35045:25, | 3 |
| 35047:21, 35051:2, | |
| 35051:9, 35051:20, 35052:2, 35053:22 | |
| 35052:2, 35053:22, 35054:6, 35054:12, | 3 |
| 00007.0, 00004.12, | |
| | 1 |

```
35054:19, 35054:22,
35055:7, 35055:14,
35055:15, 35058:9,
35061:10, 35062:9,
35062:24, 35065:22,
35069:1, 35069:11,
35072:22, 35073:19,
35074:3. 35074:10.
35074:12, 35078:10,
35079:3, 35079:6,
35084:10, 35085:7,
35094:17, 35094:22,
35097:21, 35098:15,
35098:18, 35098:24,
35099:9, 35099:17,
35099:20, 35108:5,
35120:20, 35123:14,
35136:16, 35141:5,
35141:20, 35178:18,
35195:13, 35205:7,
35210:11, 35240:24,
35240:25, 35241:22,
35249:22, 35250:2,
35250:9, 35250:24,
35259:25
allege [1] - 35082:4
alleged [7] - 35021:19,
35080:15, 35084:16,
35161:2, 35179:3,
35180:22, 35229:14
alleges [1] - 35138:4
alleging [6] - 35050:17,
35086:16, 35140:5,
35163:18, 35226:7,
35243:4
alley [3] - 35132:17,
35196:16, 35231:4
allow [3] - 35164:2,
35171:16, 35205:21
allowed [1] - 35173:23
alluded [2] - 34981:4,
35051:9
Almost[1] - 35191:16
almost [8] - 34977:11,
35005:23, 35031:15,
35043:19, 35051:20,
35168:1, 35168:17,
35178:13
alternate [1] - 35152:1
American[1] - 35193:8
amount [5] - 34980:22,
35045:18, 35082:5,
35186:20, 35213:16
amounted [1] - 35113:2
amounting [1] -
35177:5
analyse [1] - 35015:9
analysing [2] -
34994:20, 35006:22
analysis [6] - 34999:1,
```

| Page 3 |
|---|
| 35000:24, 35115:10, 35165:12, 35247:2, |
| 35247:11 analyzer [1] - 35213:15 angel [1] - 35207:20 |
| angle [1] - 35217:21 ankles [1] - 35159:16 announced [1] - |
| 35040:5 |
| announcement [1] - 35062:7 announcer [1] - |
| 35096:7 |
| answer [13] - 35045:5, 35052:9, 35115:20, 35116:1, 35172:25, 35194:24, 35194:25, 35231:24, 35233:6, 35236:5, 35251:13, |
| 35251:19, 35259:25 answered [1] - |
| 35106:18 |
| answering [2] - 35106:19, 35236:2 answers [1] - 35090:5 |
| anticipated [2] - 35067:22, 35248:14 |
| anxious [1] - 35262:20 anyhow [1] - 35225:3 Anyway[1] - 35050:15 |
| anyway [3] - 35158:12 35210:1, 35252:10 |
| anyways [1] - 35125:2 apart [4] - 35014:4, 35048:11, 35116:8, 35179:15 |
| Apart[1] - 35014:6 |
| Appeal [1] - 35004:1 appeal [4] - 35026:16, 35115:19, 35187:25, |
| 35188:18 appear [8] - 35118:18, 35129:15, 35135:24, |
| 35142:13, 35147:23, 35165:5, 35188:25, 35241:24 |
| Appearances[1] - |
| 34968:1 appearances [1] - |
| 35002:11 |
| appeared [4] - 34990:15, 35031:4, 35193:20, 35220:16 appended [1] - |
| 35054:25 |
| application [9] - 35028:3, 35068:18, 35077:23, 35104:3, 35140:20, 35234:3, |
| 35234:13, 35234:23, |

35235:3 applications [1] -35104:6 applied [3] - 35057:14, 35176:8. 35176:14 apply [2] - 35115:21, 35183:20 appointed [2] -35063:25, 35070:13 **appraisal** [1] - 35237:22 appreciate [4] -35039:8, 35079:16, 35095:22, 35101:18 apprise [1] - 35006:10 approach [6] -35004:10, 35008:4, 35008:16, 35092:22, 35116:25, 35172:2 approached [3] -35109:12, 35110:5, 35164:23 approaching [1] -35092:4 appropriate [23] -34986:11, 35009:8, 35025:23, 35027:12, 35036:17, 35043:15, 35047:6, 35049:8, 35055:18, 35062:20, 35063:1, 35074:12, 35078:9, 35079:10, 35081:7, 35082:23, 35101:7, 35175:2, 35181:5, 35181:6, 35199:4, 35205:6, 35265:18 April[2] - 35026:9, 35039:19 Arch[1] - 35135:8 arduous [1] - 34995:12 area [10] - 34974:19, 34983:22, 35012:2, 35012:3, 35016:13, 35016:14, 35166:13, 35212:10, 35239:7, 35255:20 areas [9] - 34987:9, 34987:12, 35003:4, 35003:6, 35066:23, 35080:7, 35101:13, 35103:20, 35254:9 argue [2] - 35247:4, 35247:13 argument [1] - 35197:7 arguments [1] -35176:20 arise [2] - 35174:7 arose [2] - 34982:7, 34996:1 arranged [3] -

34985:24, 35043:1, 35069:13 arrangements [2] -35071:7. 35260:6 arrested [1] - 35129:7 article [5] - 35044:16, 35051:7, 35083:25, 35092:7 articles [3] - 34996:3, 35091:17, 35158:8 ascertain [1] - 35076:14 aside [4] - 35039:24, 35040:15, 35046:23, 35126:25 aspect [3] - 35087:8, 35095:21, 35120:25 aspects [5] - 35068:9, 35114:15, 35179:16, 35189:18, 35262:19 Asper[17] - 34991:7, 34996:25, 34997:1, 34997:3, 35148:7, 35190:9, 35190:15, 35190:21, 35191:1, 35191:2, 35191:6, 35191:17, 35191:20, 35212:7, 35253:24, 35257:14, 35257:17 **Asper's** [1] - 35191:9 **assault** [4] - 35151:15, 35168:22, 35185:5, 35185:6 assaulted [4] - 35151:1, 35151:23, 35152:4, 35243:11 assemble [1] -34979:13 assembled [2] -34980:21, 34994:4 assembly [1] - 35018:7 assess [1] - 35258:25 assessing [1] -35039:14 assessment [5] -35040:11, 35111:18, 35122:24, 35242:10, 35259:2 assign [2] - 35013:6, 35236:12 assigned [9] -34991:20, 34991:22, 34996:8, 35007:7, 35009:3, 35028:12, 35071:25, 35102:14, 35209:17 assigning [2] -35006:25, 35016:2 assist [14] - 35013:22, 35024:22, 35028:13, 35096:1, 35096:11,



35015:20, 35016:11,

35017:23, 35024:15,

35043:10, 35098:11,

35101:25, 35107:9,

35142:2, 35209:18,

35244:10, 35260:4

bad [1] - 35171:20

bag [4] - 35227:11,

35229:12

35227:14, 35228:19,

balance [1] - 35039:21

bank [1] - 35180:7

barely [1] - 35211:19

barring [1] - 35261:21

based [14] - 34980:8,

35050:14, 35057:12,

35067:25, 35083:7,

35086:2, 35097:20,

35122:17, 35123:2,

35209:16, 35226:7,

35241:1, 35249:11,

basic [1] - 35022:3

35000:1, 35006:10,

35007:17, 35019:5,

35019:15, 35056:4,

35094:21, 35111:15,

35112:17, 35116:4,

35170:15, 35179:13,

35190:5, 35235:24,

basket [1] - 35207:4

bath [1] - 35207:15

bathtub [6] - 35208:3,

bathtubs [2] - 35139:7,

35208:11, 35208:24,

35209:2, 35224:4,

Bc[8] - 34973:12,

34976:3, 34976:15,

35254:2

35225:17

35225:11

basis [16] - 34977:11,

basement [1] - 35234:1

35249:13

backing [1] - 35241:15

35025:10, 35027:8,

| 25405.05 25405.40 |
|---------------------------------|
| 35105:25, 35185:10, |
| 35236:1, 35236:7, |
| 35243:23, 35254:25, |
| 35255:10, 35265:4 |
| assistance [12] - |
| 35041:19, 35042:16, |
| 35078:3, 35093:22, |
| 35095:7, 35095:11, |
| 35141:17, 35141:18, |
| 35231:25, 35249:7, |
| 35258:6, 35262:21 |
| Assistant [3] - 34967:5, |
| 34967:6, 34974:15 |
| assistant [1] - 35177:22 |
| |
| assisted [1] - 35102:13 |
| assisting [3] - |
| 35049:25, 35050:1, |
| 35107:19 |
| assume [5] - 35081:5, |
| 35146:17, 35148:25, |
| 35162:7, 35179:9 |
| assumed [2] - |
| 35134:18, 35147:10 |
| assumption [1] - |
| 35162:6 |
| astute [1] - 35129:24 |
| atmosphere [1] - |
| 35254:11 |
| attached [1] - 35013:2 |
| attachment [2] - |
| 35102:6, 35102:7 |
| |
| attack [3] - 35169:2, |
| 35169:17, 35218:17 |
| attacked [11] - |
| 35150:10, 35150:16, |
| 35152:12, 35153:12, |
| 35165:25, 35166:15, |
| 35166:23, 35167:2, |
| 35167:3, 35167:10, |
| 35169:24 |
| attacker [5] - 35153:13, |
| 35153:18, 35157:6, |
| 35157:8, 35167:15 |
| attacks [3] - 35166:13, |
| 35170:5, 35170:9 |
| attempt [4] - 35041:21, |
| |
| 35086:22, 35087:16, |
| 35109:24 |
| attempting [1] - |
| 35263:19 |
| attempts [2] - |
| 35031:10, 35261:20 |
| attend [1] - 35043:9 |
| attended [2] - |
| 35059:21, 35117:5 |
| attention [6] - |
| 35002:15, 35049:16, |
| 35052:6, 35103:20, |
| 35186:21, 35200:15 |
| attitude [1] - 35077:21 |
| |
| |

| Attorney [16] - |
|--|
| 34972:17, 35056:14, |
| 35059:7, 35059:22, |
| 35062:12, 35062:18, |
| 35066:18, 35068:6, |
| 35072:15, 35073:4, |
| 35073:11, 35073:25, |
| 35080:10, 35086:17, |
| 35124:5, 35185:22 |
| Attorney's [2] - |
| 35064:5, 35064:25 |
| Attorney-general [1] - |
| 35086:17 |
| attorneys [2] - |
| 35059:22, 35083:21 |
| attract [1] - 35186:21 |
| Audio [1] - 34967:12 |
| audio [3] - 35117:16, |
| |
| 35212:25, 35213:6 |
| August[1] - 34999:16 |
| author [1] - 35154:11 |
| authorities [2] - |
| 35050:9, 35151:6 |
| authority [2] - 35074:5, |
| 35098:20 |
| authorize [1] - |
| 35073:21 |
| available [11] - 35023:1 |
| 35023:16, 35029:17, |
| 35039:12, 35045:19, |
| 35077:20, 35089:10, |
| 35205:15, 35249:17, |
| 35257:10, 35261:14 |
| Avenue[9] - 35151:2, |
| 35152:4, 35196:15, |
| 35196:18, 35197:2, |
| 35197:3, 35197:8, |
| 35197:15, 35197:21 |
| avoid [3] - 35086:4, |
| 35188:15, 35188:24 |
| aware [24] - 34978:9, |
| 34978:16, 34978:20, |
| 34987:4, 34988:18, |
| 34989:3, 34995:24, |
| 35002:20, 35015:4, |
| |
| 35023:17, 35045:18, 35051:17 |
| 35051:14, 35051:17, 35053:20, 35058:19 |
| 35053:20, 35058:19, 35074:20, 35084:14, |
| |
| 35091:22, 35107:22, |
| 35136:22, 35177:1, |
| 35188:9, 35190:15, |
| 35253:23 |
| Awfully [1] - 35195:10 |
| |

34978:6, 34978:15, 35008:17, 35011:20 bear [7] - 35022:19, 35023:7, 35042:8, 35093:16, 35094:6, 35170:10, 35228:7 bearing [1] - 35097:23 beautifully [1] -35187:17 became [22] - 34972:20, В 34974:23, 34975:24, 34978:1, 34982:17, 34982:23, 34989:3, background [16] -35022:25, 35040:10, 35005:22, 35012:20, 35043:2, 35078:7,

35086:10, 35116:23, 35127:2, 35132:1, 35150:7, 35185:4, 35185:16, 35188:9, 35188:12, 35201:13, 35209:8 become [10] - 34987:4, 34992:11. 34995:24. 34996:6, 35053:25, 35126:20, 35190:15, 35197:3, 35223:13, 35223:16 becomes [2] - 35097:2, 35215:12 beforehand [2] -35009:9, 35245:9 befriending [1] -35237:19 begin [2] - 34971:25, 35027:12 beginning [8] -35018:10, 35019:7, 35019:8, 35118:1, 35134:21, 35172:4, 35193:7, 35236:12 behalf [5] - 34991:5, 34992:8. 35140:23. 35141:4, 35152:8 behold [2] - 35158:1, 35158:25 **Beitel** [1] - 34967:8 belief [1] - 35238:16 believable [1] - 35052:9 believes [1] - 35154:17 below [7] - 35002:1, 35002:10, 35111:22, 35167:10, 35167:14, 35176:2, 35205:24 Bench [5] - 35186:3, 35266:1, 35266:3, 35266:14, 35266:18 benefit [3] - 35026:15, 35026:23, 35027:14 beside [2] - 35144:15, 35144:25 best [4] - 35137:9, 35154:7, 35240:1, 35266:6 bet [1] - 35226:18 better [10] - 35007:11, 35009:23, 35014:7, 35021:2, 35024:13, 35045:6, 35081:16, 35172:25, 35239:14, 35248:22 between [10] - 35008:9, 35035:19, 35051:24, 35057:8, 35131:21, 35133:11, 35176:10, 35180:19, 35218:8,

35223:10 beyond [3] - 35039:21, 35196:8, 35242:17 big [7] - 35103:9, 35121:4, 35125:25, 35183:12, 35192:21, 35193:2, 35193:3 bigger [2] - 35230:7, 35248:18 biggest [3] - 35009:18, 35168:1, 35240:1 binders [4] - 35147:22, 35148:5, 35148:10, 35148:11 bit [76] - 34976:22, 34978:7, 34978:22, 34978:23, 34981:1, 34981:12, 34983:17, 34983:25, 34985:22, 34986:18, 34987:14, 34987:16, 34987:24, 34988:13, 34988:21, 34996:12, 35000:22, 35005:18, 35005:21, 35011:11, 35013:20, 35018:9. 35021:24. 35023:11. 35024:18. 35027:21, 35036:5, 35036:23, 35038:17, 35043:20, 35061:12, 35062:22, 35072:14, 35082:15, 35083:1, 35083:17, 35085:18, 35085:20, 35095:2, 35098:10, 35119:6, 35120:23, 35122:3, 35122:11, 35122:20, 35122:22, 35123:19, 35123:23, 35125:10, 35125:13, 35126:2, 35131:5, 35134:12, 35143:19, 35146:24, 35150:20, 35152:19, 35159:17, 35163:1, 35164:22, 35167:17, 35170:24, 35171:3, 35172:24, 35173:1, 35179:1, 35188:5, 35195:14, 35209:21, 35210:18, 35214:6, 35214:13, 35241:14, 35250:1, 35253:17, 35254:21 **bitch** [1] - 35187:15 blacken [1] - 35172:10 blade [3] - 35217:10, 35217:21, 35217:23 Blakeney [3] -35003:20, 35020:25, 35115:25



briefly [2] - 34975:11,

| blanket [4] - 35024:10, |
|---|
| 35260:21, 35261:1, |
| 35261:2 |
| bleeds [1] - 35183:23 |
| blind [1] - 35127:8 |
| blinders [2] - 35184:9, |
| |
| 35206:7 |
| block [1] - 35205:24 |
| blocks [2] - 35150:11, 35151:15 |
| |
| blood [11] - 35131:1, 35135:20, 35140:10, |
| |
| 35142:20, 35157:4, |
| 35158:20, 35170:15, |
| 35182:20, 35182:23, 35225:12, 35261:1 |
| |
| blood-stained [1] - |
| 35261:1 |
| bloody [1] - 35240:5 |
| blown [2] - 35087:1, |
| 35218:16 |
| blue [1] - 35136:24 |
| Board [12] - 35206:11, |
| 35206:14, 35206:15, |
| 35210:16, 35210:20, |
| 35210:24, 35211:5, |
| 35211:21, 35212:6, |
| 35212:10, 35225:14, |
| 35240:15 |
| Bob [4] - 34990:5, |
| 35034:6, 35105:20, |
| 35180:8 |
| Bobs [2] - 34968:5, |
| 35212:9 |
| body [4] - 34975:21, |
| 35217:12, 35217:20, |
| 35217:24 |
| bone [5] - 35221:4, |
| 35221:21, 35223:8, 35223:16, 35223:24 |
| |
| bone-handled [3] - |
| 35223:8, 35223:16, |
| 35223:24 horno (4) 35005:19 |
| borne [1] - 35095:18 |
| borrowed [1] - 35166:5 |
| Boswell [1] - 34967:4 |
| bother [4] - 35097:6, |
| 35097:8, 35226:17, |
| 35259:19 |
| bothers [1] - 35239:8 |
| bottom [25] - 34982:20, |
| 34993:12, 34999:15, |
| 35034:3, 35062:2, |
| 35122:25, 35124:14, |
| 35126:18, 35130:17, |
| 35154:4, 35157:13, 35165:21, 35173:15, |
| 35186:25, 35203:19, |
| 35186:25, 35203:19, 35203:21, 35211:3, |
| 00200.21, 00211.0, |
| 35215:19, 35225:24, |

```
35230:18, 35233:15,
35235:11, 35235:13,
35242:5, 35263:15
bowing [1] - 35044:8
box [3] - 35147:3,
35216:14, 35227:16
boxes [1] - 34992:16
boy [1] - 35210:21
Boychuk[1] - 34968:8
Boyd [2] - 35263:10
Branch [2] - 34975:9,
34975:18
branch [1] - 34975:14
breach [6] - 34988:10,
35083:11, 35176:22,
35177:4, 35180:25,
35198:25
breached [1] - 35083:5
breaches [2] - 35082:7,
35082:10
break [5] - 35049:8,
35110:9, 35199:5,
35234:14, 35265:19
Breckenridge [47] -
34981:21, 34982:2,
34982:16, 34985:17,
34986:23, 34986:25,
34993:16, 35045:7,
35045:9, 35047:12,
35047:21, 35048:8,
35050:6, 35050:8,
35050:13, 35050:17,
35051:1, 35051:16,
35051:22, 35052:5,
35052:15, 35062:23,
35064:17, 35066:10,
35076:9, 35084:12,
35084:16, 35120:8,
35121:13, 35122:25,
35123:7, 35123:10,
35123:14, 35123:17,
35123:21, 35123:23,
35124:10, 35125:2,
35125:20, 35125:23,
35126:8. 35126:13.
35241:2, 35251:25,
35253:2, 35253:16,
35253:19
Breckenridge's [3] -
35045:25, 35059:12,
35122:18
Brent [3] - 34984:1,
35033:16, 35053:18
brief [3] - 35006:9,
35036:1, 35036:5
briefed [2] - 35019:14,
35108:19
briefings [2] -
35014:25, 35015:2
```

Briefly[1] - 35059:5

| 35019:4 |
|--|
| bring [9] - 35007:1, |
| 35015:9, 35064:10, |
| 35158:14, 35171:17, |
| 35235:6, 35236:22, |
| 35239:19, 35242:24 |
| brings [4] - 35219:6, |
| 35222:17, 35243:8 |
| broad [3] - 34993:18, |
| 35087:14, 35088:4 |
| broaden [2] - 35066:21 |
| 35067:8 |
| broader [5] - 34982:17 |
| 35075:22, 35076:16, |
| 35248:13, 35248:23 |
| broadest [1] - 34993:2 |
| |
| broke [1] - 35110:17 |
| broken [2] - 35217:10, |
| 35218:15 |
| brother [1] - 35142:17 |
| brought [10] - 34971:9 |
| 34985:1, 35024:8, |
| 35049:16, 35104:13, |
| 35126:23, 35157:16, |
| 35158:1, 35158:9, |
| 35250:22 |
| Brown [5] - 35028:20, |
| 35045:7, 35045:15, |
| 35097:15, 35147:4 |
| |
| Bruce [75] - 34968:9. |
| Bruce [75] - 34968:9, 34970:14, 34972:16. |
| 34970:14, 34972:16, |
| 34970:14, 34972:16, 34984:3, 34990:6, |
| 34970:14, 34972:16, 34984:3, 34990:6, 34991:6, 35034:6, |
| 34970:14, 34972:16, 34984:3, 34990:6, 34991:6, 35034:6, 35065:15, 35068:5, |
| 34970:14, 34972:16, 34984:3, 34990:6, 34991:6, 35034:6, 35065:15, 35068:5, 35076:2, 35105:20, |
| 34970:14, 34972:16, 34984:3, 34990:6, 34991:6, 35034:6, 35065:15, 35068:5, 35076:2, 35105:20, 35106:10, 35106:14, |
| 34970:14, 34972:16, 34984:3, 34990:6, 34991:6, 35034:6, 35065:15, 35068:5, 35076:2, 35105:20, 35106:10, 35106:14, 35106:19, 35106:22, |
| 34970:14, 34972:16, 34984:3, 34990:6, 34991:6, 35034:6, 35065:15, 35068:5, 35076:2, 35105:20, 35106:10, 35106:14, 35106:19, 35106:22, 35107:2, 35117:5, |
| 34970:14, 34972:16, 34984:3, 34990:6, 34991:6, 35034:6, 35065:15, 35068:5, 35076:2, 35105:20, 35106:10, 35106:14, 35106:19, 35106:22, 35107:2, 35117:5, 35118:16, 35132:15, |
| 34970:14, 34972:16, 34984:3, 34990:6, 34991:6, 35034:6, 35065:15, 35068:5, 35076:2, 35105:20, 35106:10, 35106:14, 35106:19, 35106:22, 35107:2, 35117:5, 35118:16, 35132:15, 35134:9, 35134:14, |
| 34970:14, 34972:16, 34984:3, 34990:6, 34991:6, 35034:6, 35068:5, 35076:2, 35106:10, 35106:14, 35106:19, 35106:22, 35107:2, 35117:5, 35118:16, 35132:15, 35134:9, 35137:1, |
| 34970:14, 34972:16, 34984:3, 34990:6, 34991:6, 35034:6, 35068:5, 35076:2, 35106:10, 35106:14, 35106:19, 35106:22, 35107:2, 35117:5, 35118:16, 35132:15, 35134:9, 35137:1, 35137:5, 35138:12, |
| 34970:14, 34972:16, 34984:3, 34990:6, 34991:6, 35034:6, 35065:15, 35068:5, 35076:2, 35105:20, 35106:10, 35106:14, 35106:19, 35106:22, 35107:2, 35117:5, 35118:16, 35132:15, 35134:9, 35134:14, 35135:25, 35137:1, 35137:5, 35138:12, 35144:18, 35146:14, |
| 34970:14, 34972:16, 34984:3, 34990:6, 34991:6, 35034:6, 35065:15, 35068:5, 35076:2, 35105:20, 35106:10, 35106:14, 35106:19, 35106:22, 35107:2, 35117:5, 35118:16, 35132:15, 35134:9, 35134:14, 35135:25, 35137:1, 35137:5, 35138:12, 35144:18, 35146:14, 35147:14, 35147:21, |
| 34970:14, 34972:16, 34984:3, 34990:6, 34991:6, 35034:6, 35065:15, 35068:5, 35076:2, 35105:20, 35106:10, 35106:14, 35106:19, 35106:22, 35107:2, 35117:5, 35118:16, 35132:15, 35134:9, 35134:14, 35135:25, 35137:1, 35137:5, 35138:12, 35144:18, 35146:14, 35147:14, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35149:14, |
| 34970:14, 34972:16, 34984:3, 34990:6, 34991:6, 35034:6, 35065:15, 35068:5, 35076:2, 35106:10, 35106:14, 35106:19, 35106:22, 35107:2, 35117:5, 35118:16, 35132:15, 35134:9, 35137:1, 35137:5, 35138:12, 35144:18, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35149:14, 35149:17, 35155:1, |
| 34970:14, 34972:16, 34984:3, 34990:6, 34991:6, 35034:6, 35065:15, 35068:5, 35076:2, 35106:10, 35106:14, 35106:19, 35106:22, 35107:2, 35117:5, 35118:16, 35132:15, 35134:9, 35137:1, 35137:5, 35138:12, 35144:18, 35146:14, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35149:14, 35149:17, 35155:1, 35156:14, 35163:15, |
| 34970:14, 34972:16, 34984:3, 34990:6, 34991:6, 35034:6, 35065:15, 35068:5, 35076:2, 35105:20, 35106:10, 35106:14, 35106:19, 35106:22, 35107:2, 35117:5, 35118:16, 35132:15, 35134:9, 35137:1, 35137:5, 35138:12, 35144:18, 35146:14, 35147:14, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35149:14, 35149:17, 35156:14, 35155:1, 35156:14, 35163:15, 35170:13, 35171:2, |
| 34970:14, 34972:16, 34984:3, 34990:6, 34991:6, 35034:6, 35065:15, 35068:5, 35076:2, 35106:10, 35106:14, 35106:19, 35106:22, 35107:2, 35117:5, 35118:16, 35132:15, 35134:9, 35137:1, 35137:5, 35134:14, 35147:21, 35146:14, 35145:15, 35147:21, 35146:14, 35147:14, 35147:14, 35145:15, 35149:14, 35145:14, 35145:14, 35145:14, 35145:14, 35145:14, 35145:14, 35145:14, 35145:14, 35145:14, 35145:14, 35145:14, 35155:1, 35156:14, 35163:15, 35170:13, 35171:2, 35183:24, 35193:14, |
| 34970:14, 34972:16, 34984:3, 34990:6, 34991:6, 35034:6, 35065:15, 35068:5, 35076:2, 35106:10, 35106:14, 35106:19, 35106:22, 35107:2, 35117:5, 35118:16, 35132:15, 35134:9, 35137:1, 35137:5, 35134:14, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35149:14, 35147:14, 35145:15, 35136:15, 35170:13, 35171:2, 35183:24, 35193:14, 35199:20, 35200:11, |
| 34970:14, 34972:16, 34984:3, 34990:6, 34991:6, 35034:6, 35065:15, 35068:5, 35076:2, 35105:20, 35106:10, 35106:14, 35106:19, 35106:22, 35107:2, 35117:5, 35118:16, 35132:15, 35134:9, 35137:1, 35137:5, 35138:12, 35144:18, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35149:14, 35149:17, 35155:1, 35156:14, 35163:15, 35170:13, 35171:2, 35183:24, 35193:14, 35199:20, 35200:11, 35204:11, 35204:11, 35211:1, |
| 34970:14, 34972:16, 34984:3, 34990:6, 34991:6, 35034:6, 35065:15, 35068:5, 35076:2, 35105:20, 35106:10, 35106:22, 35107:2, 35117:5, 35118:16, 35132:15, 35134:9, 35137:1, 35137:5, 35138:12, 35144:18, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35149:14, 35147:14, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35149:14, 35149:17, 35156:14, 35163:15, 35170:13, 35171:2, 35183:24, 35193:14, 35199:20, 35200:11, 35204:11, 35212:4, 35212:18, |
| 34970:14, 34972:16, 34984:3, 34990:6, 34991:6, 35034:6, 35065:15, 35068:5, 35076:2, 35105:20, 35106:10, 35106:14, 35106:19, 35106:22, 35107:2, 35117:5, 35118:16, 35132:15, 35134:9, 35137:1, 35137:5, 35138:12, 35144:18, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35149:14, 35149:17, 35155:1, 35156:14, 35163:15, 35170:13, 35171:2, 35183:24, 35193:14, 35199:20, 35200:11, 35204:11, 35204:11, 35211:1, |
| 34970:14, 34972:16, 34984:3, 34990:6, 34991:6, 35034:6, 35065:15, 35068:5, 35076:2, 35105:20, 35106:10, 35106:22, 35107:2, 35117:5, 35118:16, 35132:15, 35134:9, 35137:1, 35137:5, 35138:12, 35144:18, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35149:14, 35147:14, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35149:14, 35149:17, 35156:14, 35163:15, 35170:13, 35171:2, 35183:24, 35193:14, 35199:20, 35200:11, 35204:11, 35212:4, 35212:18, |
| 34970:14, 34972:16, 34984:3, 34990:6, 34991:6, 35034:6, 35065:15, 35068:5, 35076:2, 35105:20, 35106:10, 35106:22, 35107:2, 35117:5, 35118:16, 35132:15, 35134:9, 35137:1, 35137:5, 35138:12, 35144:18, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35147:12, 35148:16, 35149:14, 35149:17, 35156:14, 35163:15, 35170:13, 35171:2, 35183:24, 35193:14, 35199:20, 35200:11, 35204:11, 35211:1, 35212:4, 35213:9, 35215:4, 35216:5, 35216:16, |
| 34970:14, 34972:16, 34984:3, 34990:6, 34991:6, 35034:6, 35065:15, 35068:5, 35076:2, 35105:20, 35106:10, 35106:22, 35107:2, 35117:5, 35118:16, 35132:15, 35134:9, 35137:1, 35137:5, 35138:12, 35144:18, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35147:12, 35148:16, 35147:12, 35148:16, 35149:14, 35190:20, 35200:11, 35204:11, 35212:4, 35212:18, 35213:5, 35216:5, 35216:16, 35216:21, 35217:3, |
| 34970:14, 34972:16, 34984:3, 34990:6, 34991:6, 35034:6, 35065:15, 35068:5, 35076:2, 35105:20, 35106:10, 35106:22, 35107:2, 35117:5, 35118:16, 35132:15, 35134:9, 35137:1, 35137:5, 35138:12, 35144:18, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35147:12, 35148:16, 35149:14, 35149:17, 35156:14, 35163:15, 35170:13, 35171:2, 35183:24, 35193:14, 35199:20, 35200:11, 35204:11, 35211:1, 35212:4, 35213:9, 35215:4, 35216:5, 35216:16, |
| 34970:14, 34972:16, 34984:3, 34990:6, 34991:6, 35034:6, 35065:15, 35068:5, 35076:2, 35105:20, 35106:10, 35106:22, 35107:2, 35117:5, 35118:16, 35132:15, 35134:9, 35137:1, 35137:5, 35138:12, 35144:18, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35147:21, 35148:16, 35147:12, 35148:16, 35147:12, 35148:16, 35149:14, 35190:20, 35200:11, 35204:11, 35212:4, 35212:18, 35213:5, 35216:5, 35216:16, 35216:21, 35217:3, |

```
35223:7, 35224:6,
35225:18, 35228:10,
35228:23, 35229:22,
35230:5, 35233:12,
35233:24, 35237:10,
35239:3, 35243:7,
35244:11, 35248:4,
35248:21
Bruce's [1] - 35220:20
Buddy [1] - 35211:2
buddy [1] - 35211:2
build [1] - 35153:14
building [1] - 35225:8
built [2] - 35168:4
Built[1] - 35219:10
bull [7] - 35135:19,
35220:4, 35225:20,
35226:22, 35227:1,
35228:16, 35229:25
bunch [6] - 35010:17,
35046:7, 35123:7,
35125:17, 35149:3,
35170:8
bus [3] - 35129:13,
35196:20, 35205:24
business [3] - 35124:4,
35135:20, 35219:15
busses [1] - 35200:6
busy [1] - 35199:14
buy [1] - 35239:20
          C
```

| Cadrain[43] - 35129:17, |
|-------------------------|
| 35130:18, 35130:19, |
| 35130:24, 35131:7, |
| 35131:24, 35132:5, |
| 35132:10, 35135:14, |
| 35135:15, 35136:24, |
| 35137:23, 35138:19, |
| 35139:13, 35140:9, |
| 35140:16, 35141:2, |
| 35141:8, 35141:24, |
| 35143:3, 35144:15, |
| 35157:15, 35159:20, |
| 35159:22, 35165:23, |
| 35196:19, 35207:3, |
| 35207:5, 35207:13, |
| 35208:9, 35208:13, |
| 35208:18, 35208:23, |
| 35209:2, 35209:16, |
| 35210:8, 35224:13, |
| 35224:16, 35224:19, |
| 35225:6, 35226:3, |
| 35232:7 |
| Cadrain's [10] - |
| 35133:13, 35134:1, |
| 35137:12, 35142:10, |

35142:23, 35143:19,

35144:23, 35144:25, 35233:7, 35233:9 Caldwell [58] - 34968:5, 35004:5. 35010:16. 35020:25, 35034:8, 35083:4. 35114:15. 35115:19. 35115:21. 35116:22, 35155:9. 35156:2, 35176:10, 35176:12, 35177:4, 35179:4, 35179:11, 35180:20, 35188:12, 35188:21, 35195:22, 35205:16, 35208:10, 35208:12, 35208:22, 35209:14, 35209:23, 35210:23, 35211:9, 35212:9, 35212:17, 35213:1, 35213:11, $35214{:}2,\,35214{:}22,\,$ 35215:5, 35215:6, 35215:9, 35215:11, 35215:21, 35216:10, 35222:6, 35222:14, 35223:10, 35223:21, 35225:19, 35226:2, 35226:7, 35234:10, 35234:18, 35234:24, 35239:10, 35240:6, 35240:8, 35242:6, 35243:2, 35264:22, 35264:24 Caldwell's [8] -35114:23, 35149:25, 35155:24, 35206:3, 35206:10, 35214:18, 35216:12, 35265:9 Calgary[6] - 34972:17, 35020:20, 35139:6, 35158:7, 35207:8, 35225:10 calm [1] - 35139:8 Calvin[1] - 34968:12 Campbell [8] - 34981:5, 34985:16, 35054:11, 35061:20, 35068:21, 35071:22, 35240:25, 35241:5 Campbell's [1] -35073:6 Canada[11] - 34968:11, 35039:19, 35056:2, 35056:11, 35065:20, 35098:22, 35176:18, 35201:24, 35203:1, 35203:5, 35251:9 Canadian[1] - 34973:23 Candace[1] - 34967:3

cannot [1] - 35258:9

capacity [4] - 34973:20,



| 34974:8, 34977:2, |
|--|
| |
| 35135:11 |
| capture [2] - 35024:23, |
| 35035:1 |
| captured [2] - |
| 35189:12, 35250:4 |
| car [15] - 35024:11, |
| 35151:20, 35151:21, |
| 35152:2, 35163:20, |
| 35166:4, 35166:9, |
| 35200:3, 35200:4, |
| 35212:24, 35231:5, |
| 35231:7, 35231:9, |
| 35261:3 |
| care [8] - 34991:9, |
| 34996:22, 35058:10, |
| 35106:12, 35123:9, |
| 35123:12, 35171:19, |
| 35202:1 |
| career [4] - 34977:7, |
| 34977:12, 34978:5 |
| careful [4] - 35073:17, |
| 35103:8, 35103:11, |
| 35201:18 |
| Carlyle[5] - 35213:1, |
| 35213:18, 35214:21, |
| |
| 35215:5, 35215:10 |
| 35215:5, 35215:10 Carlyle-gordge [3] - |
| Carlyle-gordge [3] - |
| |
| Carlyle-gordge [3] - 35214:21, 35215:5, 35215:10 |
| Carlyle-gordge [3] - 35214:21, 35215:5, |
| Carlyle-gordge [3] - 35214:21, 35215:5, 35215:10 carried [2] - 35225:22, 35231:7 |
| Carlyle-gordge [3] - 35214:21, 35215:5, 35215:10 carried [2] - 35225:22, |
| Carlyle-gordge [3] - 35214:21, 35215:5, 35215:10 carried [2] - 35225:22, 35231:7 carrying [2] - 35200:8, 35226:4 |
| Carlyle-gordge [3] - 35214:21, 35215:5, 35215:10 carried [2] - 35225:22, 35231:7 carrying [2] - 35200:8, 35226:4 case [47] - 34978:13, |
| Carlyle-gordge [3] - 35214:21, 35215:5, 35215:10 carried [2] - 35225:22, 35231:7 carrying [2] - 35200:8, 35226:4 case [47] - 34978:13, 34983:13, 34984:19, |
| Carlyle-gordge [3] - 35214:21, 35215:5, 35215:10 carried [2] - 35225:22, 35231:7 carrying [2] - 35200:8, 35226:4 case [47] - 34978:13, 34983:13, 34984:19, 35035:23, 35036:12, |
| Carlyle-gordge [3] - 35214:21, 35215:5, 35215:10 carried [2] - 35225:22, 35231:7 carrying [2] - 35200:8, 35226:4 case [47] - 34978:13, 34983:13, 34984:19, 35035:23, 35036:12, 35042:2, 35048:25, |
| Carlyle-gordge [3] - 35214:21, 35215:5, 35215:10 carried [2] - 35225:22, 35231:7 carrying [2] - 35200:8, 35226:4 case [47] - 34978:13, 34983:13, 34984:19, 35035:23, 35036:12, 35042:2, 35048:25, 35060:19, 35073:23, |
| Carlyle-gordge [3] - 35214:21, 35215:5, 35215:10 carried [2] - 35225:22, 35231:7 carrying [2] - 35200:8, 35226:4 case [47] - 34978:13, 34983:13, 34984:19, 35035:23, 35036:12, 35042:2, 35048:25, 35060:19, 35073:23, 35085:4, 35085:19, |
| Carlyle-gordge [3] - 35214:21, 35215:5, 35215:10 carried [2] - 35225:22, 35231:7 carrying [2] - 35200:8, 35226:4 case [47] - 34978:13, 34983:13, 34984:19, 35035:23, 35036:12, 35042:2, 35048:25, 35060:19, 35073:23, 35085:4, 35085:19, 35085:21, 35093:21, |
| Carlyle-gordge [3] - 35214:21, 35215:5, 35215:10 carried [2] - 35225:22, 35231:7 carrying [2] - 35200:8, 35226:4 case [47] - 34978:13, 34983:13, 34984:19, 35035:23, 35046:12, 35042:2, 35048:25, 35060:19, 35073:23, 35085:4, 35085:19, 35085:21, 35093:21, 35100:5, 35119:10, |
| Carlyle-gordge [3] - 35214:21, 35215:5, 35215:10 carried [2] - 35225:22, 35231:7 carrying [2] - 35200:8, 35226:4 case [47] - 34978:13, 34983:13, 34984:19, 35035:23, 35036:12, 35042:2, 35048:25, 35060:19, 35073:23, 35085:4, 35085:19, 35085:21, 35093:21, 35100:5, 35119:10, 35119:13, 35119:16, |
| Carlyle-gordge [3] - 35214:21, 35215:5, 35215:10 carried [2] - 35225:22, 35231:7 carrying [2] - 35200:8, 35226:4 case [47] - 34978:13, 34983:13, 34984:19, 35035:23, 35036:12, 35042:2, 35048:25, 35060:19, 35073:23, 35085:4, 35085:19, 35085:21, 35093:21, 35100:5, 35119:10, 35119:13, 35119:16, 35120:1, 35127:13, |
| Carlyle-gordge [3] - 35214:21, 35215:5, 35215:10 carried [2] - 35225:22, 35231:7 carrying [2] - 35200:8, 35226:4 case [47] - 34978:13, 34983:13, 34984:19, 35035:23, 35036:12, 35042:2, 35048:25, 35060:19, 35073:23, 35085:4, 35085:19, 35085:21, 35093:21, 35100:5, 35119:10, 35119:13, 35119:16, 35120:1, 35127:13, 35134:16, 35145:22, |
| Carlyle-gordge [3] - 35214:21, 35215:5, 35215:10 carried [2] - 35225:22, 35231:7 carrying [2] - 35200:8, 35226:4 case [47] - 34978:13, 34983:13, 34984:19, 35035:23, 35036:12, 35042:2, 35048:25, 35060:19, 35073:23, 35085:4, 35085:19, 35085:21, 35093:21, 35100:5, 35119:10, 35119:13, 35119:16, 35120:1, 35127:13, 35134:16, 35145:22, 35148:8, 35155:4, |
| Carlyle-gordge [3] - 35214:21, 35215:5, 35215:10 carried [2] - 35225:22, 35231:7 carrying [2] - 35200:8, 35226:4 case [47] - 34978:13, 34983:13, 34984:19, 35035:23, 35036:12, 35042:2, 35048:25, 35060:19, 35073:23, 35085:4, 35085:19, 35085:21, 35093:21, 35100:5, 35119:10, 35119:13, 35119:16, 35120:1, 35127:13, 35134:16, 35145:22, 35148:8, 35155:4, 35156:18, 35157:2, |
| Carlyle-gordge [3] - 35214:21, 35215:5, 35215:10 carried [2] - 35225:22, 35231:7 carrying [2] - 35200:8, 35226:4 case [47] - 34978:13, 34983:13, 34984:19, 35035:23, 35036:12, 35042:2, 35048:25, 35060:19, 35073:23, 35085:4, 35085:19, 35085:21, 35093:21, 35100:5, 35119:10, 35119:13, 35119:16, 35120:1, 35127:13, 35134:16, 35145:22, 35148:8, 35155:4, 35156:18, 35157:2, 35176:6, 35176:14, |
| Carlyle-gordge [3] - 35214:21, 35215:5, 35215:10 carried [2] - 35225:22, 35231:7 carrying [2] - 35200:8, 35226:4 case [47] - 34978:13, 34983:13, 34984:19, 35035:23, 35036:12, 35042:2, 35048:25, 35060:19, 35073:23, 35085:4, 35085:19, 35085:21, 35093:21, 35100:5, 35119:10, 35119:13, 35119:16, 35120:1, 35127:13, 35134:16, 35145:22, 35148:8, 35155:4, 35156:18, 35157:2, 35176:6, 35176:14, 35183:19, 35183:21, |
| Carlyle-gordge [3] - 35214:21, 35215:5, 35215:10 carried [2] - 35225:22, 35231:7 carrying [2] - 35200:8, 35226:4 case [47] - 34978:13, 34983:13, 34984:19, 35035:23, 35036:12, 35042:2, 35048:25, 35060:19, 35073:23, 35085:4, 35085:19, 35085:21, 35093:21, 35100:5, 35119:10, 35119:13, 35119:16, 35120:1, 35127:13, 35134:16, 35145:22, 35148:8, 35155:4, 35156:18, 35157:2, 35176:6, 35176:14, 35183:19, 35183:21, 35187:3, 35192:7, |
| Carlyle-gordge [3] - 35214:21, 35215:5, 35215:10 carried [2] - 35225:22, 35231:7 carrying [2] - 35200:8, 35226:4 case [47] - 34978:13, 34983:13, 34984:19, 35035:23, 35036:12, 35042:2, 35048:25, 35060:19, 35073:23, 35085:4, 35085:19, 35085:21, 35093:21, 35100:5, 35119:10, 35119:13, 35119:16, 35120:1, 35127:13, 35134:16, 35145:22, 35148:8, 35155:4, 35156:18, 35157:2, 35176:6, 35176:14, 35183:19, 35183:21, 35187:3, 35192:7, 35192:8, 35207:4, |
| Carlyle-gordge [3] - 35214:21, 35215:5, 35215:10 carried [2] - 35225:22, 35231:7 carrying [2] - 35200:8, 35226:4 case [47] - 34978:13, 34983:13, 34984:19, 35035:23, 35036:12, 35042:2, 35048:25, 35060:19, 35073:23, 35085:4, 35085:19, 35085:21, 35093:21, 35100:5, 35119:10, 35119:13, 35119:16, 35120:1, 35127:13, 35134:16, 35145:22, 35148:8, 35155:4, 35156:18, 35157:2, 35176:6, 35176:14, 35183:19, 35183:21, 35187:3, 35192:7, 35192:8, 35207:4, 35216:24, 35221:18, |
| Carlyle-gordge [3] - 35214:21, 35215:5, 35215:10 carried [2] - 35225:22, 35231:7 carrying [2] - 35200:8, 35226:4 case [47] - 34978:13, 34983:13, 34984:19, 35035:23, 35036:12, 35042:2, 35048:25, 35060:19, 35073:23, 35085:4, 35085:19, 35085:21, 35093:21, 35100:5, 35119:10, 35119:13, 35119:16, 35120:1, 35127:13, 35134:16, 35127:13, 35134:16, 35155:4, 35156:18, 35157:2, 35176:6, 35176:14, 35183:19, 35183:21, 35187:3, 35192:7, 35192:8, 35207:4, 35216:24, 35221:18, 35226:4, 35232:23, |
| Carlyle-gordge [3] - 35214:21, 35215:5, 35215:10 carried [2] - 35225:22, 35231:7 carrying [2] - 35200:8, 35226:4 case [47] - 34978:13, 34983:13, 34984:19, 35035:23, 35036:12, 35042:2, 35048:25, 35060:19, 35073:23, 35085:4, 35085:19, 35085:21, 35093:21, 35100:5, 35119:10, 35119:13, 35119:16, 35120:1, 35127:13, 35134:16, 35145:22, 35148:8, 35155:4, 35156:18, 35157:2, 35176:6, 35176:14, 35183:19, 35183:21, 35187:3, 35192:7, 35192:8, 35207:4, 35216:24, 35221:18, 35226:4, 35232:23, 35236:15, 35238:2, |
| Carlyle-gordge [3] - 35214:21, 35215:5, 35215:10 carried [2] - 35225:22, 35231:7 carrying [2] - 35200:8, 35226:4 case [47] - 34978:13, 34983:13, 34984:19, 35035:23, 35036:12, 35042:2, 35048:25, 35060:19, 35073:23, 35085:4, 35085:19, 35085:21, 35093:21, 35100:5, 35119:10, 35119:13, 35119:16, 35120:1, 35127:13, 35134:16, 35145:22, 35148:8, 35155:4, 35156:18, 35157:2, 35176:6, 35176:14, 35183:19, 35183:21, 35187:3, 35192:7, 35192:8, 35207:4, 35216:24, 35221:18, 35226:4, 35232:23, 35236:15, 35238:2, 35239:24, 35239:25, |
| Carlyle-gordge [3] - 35214:21, 35215:5, 35215:10 carried [2] - 35225:22, 35231:7 carrying [2] - 35200:8, 35226:4 case [47] - 34978:13, 34983:13, 34984:19, 35035:23, 35036:12, 35042:2, 35048:25, 35060:19, 35073:23, 35085:4, 35085:19, 35085:21, 35093:21, 35100:5, 35119:10, 35119:13, 35119:16, 35120:1, 35127:13, 35134:16, 35127:13, 35134:16, 35145:22, 35148:8, 35155:4, 35156:18, 35157:2, 35176:6, 35176:14, 35183:19, 35183:21, 35187:3, 35192:7, 35192:8, 35207:4, 35216:24, 35221:18, 35226:4, 35232:23, 35239:24, 35239:25, 35240:1, 35240:6, |
| Carlyle-gordge [3] - 35214:21, 35215:5, 35215:10 carried [2] - 35225:22, 35231:7 carrying [2] - 35200:8, 35226:4 case [47] - 34978:13, 34983:13, 34984:19, 35035:23, 35036:12, 35042:2, 35048:25, 35060:19, 35073:23, 35085:4, 35085:19, 35085:21, 35093:21, 35100:5, 35119:10, 35119:13, 35119:16, 35120:1, 35127:13, 35134:16, 35145:22, 35148:8, 35155:4, 35156:18, 35157:2, 35176:6, 35176:14, 35183:19, 35183:21, 35187:3, 35192:7, 35192:8, 35207:4, 35216:24, 35221:18, 35226:4, 35232:23, 35236:15, 35238:2, 35239:24, 35239:25, 35240:1, 35240:6, 35242:6, 35242:24, |
| Carlyle-gordge [3] - 35214:21, 35215:5, 35215:10 carried [2] - 35225:22, 35231:7 carrying [2] - 35200:8, 35226:4 case [47] - 34978:13, 34983:13, 34984:19, 35035:23, 35036:12, 35042:2, 35048:25, 35060:19, 35073:23, 35085:4, 35085:19, 35085:21, 35093:21, 35100:5, 35119:10, 35119:13, 35119:16, 35120:1, 35127:13, 35134:16, 35127:13, 35134:16, 35155:4, 35156:18, 35157:2, 35176:6, 35176:14, 35183:19, 35183:21, 35187:3, 35192:7, 35192:8, 35207:4, 35216:24, 35221:18, 35226:4, 35232:23, 35236:15, 35238:2, 35239:24, 35239:25, 35240:6, 35242:6, 35242:24, 35251:16, 35262:19 |
| Carlyle-gordge [3] - 35214:21, 35215:5, 35215:10 carried [2] - 35225:22, 35231:7 carrying [2] - 35200:8, 35226:4 case [47] - 34978:13, 34983:13, 34984:19, 35035:23, 35036:12, 35042:2, 35048:25, 35060:19, 35073:23, 35085:4, 35085:19, 35085:21, 35093:21, 35100:5, 35119:10, 35119:13, 35119:16, 35120:1, 35127:13, 35134:16, 35145:22, 35148:8, 35155:4, 35156:18, 35157:2, 35176:6, 35176:14, 35183:19, 35183:21, 35187:3, 35192:7, 35192:8, 35207:4, 35216:24, 35221:18, 35226:4, 35232:23, 35236:15, 35238:2, 35239:24, 35239:25, 35240:1, 35240:6, 35242:6, 35242:24, |

| 35033:14, 35111:21, |
|---|
| 35142:1, 35142:6, |
| 35240:12, 35240:18, |
| 35257:22 |
| catalogued [2] - |
| 34996:8, 35009:5 |
| cataloguing [2] - |
| 34994:24, 34995:22 |
| catch [1] - 35010:15 |
| catch-all [1] - 35010:15 |
| Catherine[1] - 34968:5 |
| caught [2] - 35128:12, |
| 35244:14 |
| caused [8] - 35064:5, 35076:21, 35079:9, |
| 35140:1, 35140:8, |
| 35143:1, 35208:12, |
| 35208:18 |
| caveat [1] - 35101:6 |
| Cc'd [1] - 35053:13 |
| cent [1] - 35077:24 |
| central [2] - 35116:12, |
| 35130:19 |
| Centurion [3] - |
| 35031:19, 35032:2, |
| 35263:4 |
| certain [13] - 34971:9, |
| 34974:21, 34981:13, |
| 34992:23, 35000:7, |
| 35034:23, 35093:24, 35103:21 |
| 35103:20, 35103:21, 35167:6, 35168:7, |
| 35255:22, 35264:13 |
| Certainly [8] - 34982:9, |
| 35004:12, 35026:11, |
| 35027:19, 35042:18, |
| 35060:5, 35095:22, |
| 35245:8 |
| certainly [90] - 34972:2, |
| 34978:10, 34982:7, |
| 34989:25, 34990:10, |
| 34991:25, 34992:25, |
| 34995:10, 34996:20, |
| 34996:22, 35002:21, 35002:21 |
| 35002:24, 35003:15, 35005:1, 35012:24, |
| 35013:9, 35019:14, |
| 35020:12, 35020:17, |
| 35020:23, 35021:15, |
| 35021:16, 35024:23, |
| 35026:14, 35026:17, |
| 35027:7, 35031:5, |
| 35032:12, 35034:20, |
| 35039:14, 35041:20, |
| 35046:13, 35046:16, |
| 35048:15, 35056:15, |
| 35078:4, 35080:25, |
| 35081:20, 35081:22, 35083:12 |
| 35082:22, 35083:12, 35083:21, 35085:12, |
| 00000.21, 00000.12, |

| Page 6 |
|--|
| Page 6 35089:8, 35089:9, 35097:12, 35103:6, 35103:10, 35104:23, 35105:11, 35107:18, 35107:20, 35109:8, 35111:10, 35120:16, 35121:3, 35121:16, 35124:14, 35124:13, 35124:14, 35125:14, 35125:19, 35140:6, 35141:18, 35151:10, 35151:16, 35154:16, 35175:21, 35176:5, 35178:22, 35180:19, 35180:20, 35201:12, |
| 35201:15, 35202:1, 35202:20, 35229:18, 35243:1, 35248:24, |
| 35249:6, 35249:16, 35250:3, 35250:23, 35254:24, 35257:1, 35257:5, 35257:7, |
| 35260:18, 35264:12 Certificate [1] - 35266:1 |
| certify [1] - 35266:4 |
| challenge [4] - 35035:4, 35041:10, 35119:17, 35120:1 |
| chance [6] - 34996:25, |
| 35004:23, 35008:13, |
| 35144:2, 35251:10, 35263:8 |
| change [3] - 35140:9, 35171:25, 35241:16 changed [3] - 35002:5, |
| 35044:25, 35145:18 |
| changing [1] - 35131:22 |
| charge [20] - 34974:6, |
| 34974:10, 34974:19, 34976:8, 34990:25 |
| 34976:8, 34990:25, 35006:1, 35011:16, |
| 35011:17, 35033:3, |
| 35048:10, 35112:17, |
| 35114:25, 35115:13, |
| 35116:4, 35178:7, |
| 35178:12, 35178:14, 35190:5, 35235:25, |
| 35190:5, 35235:25, 35257:4 |
| Charge [2] - 34974:15, |
| 34974:17 |
| charged [7] - 34982:18, |
| 35033:10, 35157:2, 35170:7, 35235:17, |
| 35236:6, 35242:21 |
| charges [24] - 34984:9, |
| 34984:16, 34989:25, |
| 34999:20, 35000:1, |
| 35012:14, 35024:5, |
| 35032:23, 35033:10. |

35033:12, 35035:25, 35056:5, 35056:6, 35058:2, 35062:21, 35110:4, 35111:16, 35174:5, 35174:6, 35185:1, 35185:6, 35185:14, 35185:16, 35188:15 charging [3] -35057:12, 35057:13, 35057:18 charitable [1] - 35127:4 chart [3] - 34992:2, 35002:9, 35092:15 check [4] - 35047:1, 35161:8, 35186:6, 35209:15 checked [2] - 35051:10, 35210:4 checks [1] - 35051:21 cheesing [1] - 35218:15 Cheryl[1] - 34967:6 **chicken** [1] - 35119:20 chief [4] - 34994:16, 35001:23, 35018:6, 35020:20 Chief[10] - 34972:17, 35001:19, 35018:21, 35049:22, 35053:13, 35057:1, 35061:5, 35071:17, 35102:3, 35103:10 chip [1] - 35228:19 choices [1] - 35078:17 chooses [1] - 35181:3 chose [1] - 35180:16 Chris[1] - 34968:8 Christmas[3] -35186:22, 35187:7, 35189:3 chronological [2] -34995:2, 35038:22 chronologically [1] -35148:14 chronology [4] -34973:4, 34980:4, 34980:9, 34980:14 church [2] - 35135:5, 35233:10 cinch [1] - 35234:3 circumstances [7] -34978:13, 35009:13, 35038:18, 35073:16, 35073:18, 35073:23, 35131:25 City[16] - 34994:11, 35012:10, 35028:5, 35028:9, 35046:22, 35078:20, 35079:17, 35081:4, 35081:9,

35128:3, 35130:25, 35133:11, 35136:4, 35256:19 city [1] - 35112:23 clarification [1] -34990:21 clarify [1] - 35120:23 clean [1] - 35109:13 clear [7] - 34992:12, 35077:20, 35103:7, 35128:3, 35161:21, 35182:2, 35252:9 **cleared** [1] - 35252:3 clearly [3] - 35082:6, 35128:23, 35176:19 Clearly[1] - 35090:3 Clerk[1] - 34967:8 clerk [2] - 35119:3, 35253:2 client [3] - 34991:5, 35077:14, 35245:24 clients [2] - 35245:21, 35246:19 Cliff[3] - 35151:20, 35151:21, 35261:3 Clifford[5] - 34976:17, 34976:20, 34976:23, 34979:11, 35166:3 climate [1] - 35256:9 close [4] - 34998:1, 35110:8, 35158:16, 35189:2 **closed** [2] - 35187:19, 35242:12 closely [2] - 35201:20, 35203:8 **clothing** [2] - 35157:5, 35231:6 co [1] - 35105:13 co-operation [1] -35105:13 coat [3] - 35159:10, 35159:12, 35217:15 Code[1] - 35047:4 **code** [2] - 35083:5, 35083:11 coerce [1] - 35114:3 **coerced** [1] - 35160:3 coercion [2] -35034:22, 35145:24 coercive [1] - 35029:20 coffee [1] - 35148:24 cogent [2] - 35239:22, 35242:17 coincidence [1] -35233:20 coincidences [1] -35233:22 Coincidental [1] -



35234:6

| coke [1] - 35228:19 |
|--|
| collar [1] - 35012:23 |
| collar-type [1] - |
| 35012:23 |
| collection [1] - |
| 35017:19 |
| College[1] - 34973:23 |
| collusion [5] - 35179:3, |
| 35179:6, 35180:19, |
| 35181:12, 35229:13 |
| color [1] - 35212:22 |
| column [1] - 35084:7 |
| combined [1] - 34974:6 |
| comfortable [1] - |
| 35175:19 |
| coming [11] - 34978:6, |
| 35029:3, 35043:6, |
| 35168:20, 35193:2, |
| 35193:3, 35193:6, |
| 35213:19, 35215:11, |
| 35220:7, 35256:13 |
| commanding [2] - |
| 35018:16, 35018:19 |
| commence [1] - |
| 34989:1 |
| comment [29] - |
| 34988:14, 35013:25, |
| 35023:20, 35025:24, |
| 35026:18, 35028:8, |
| 35045:16, 35045:17, |
| 35063:24, 35077:2, |
| 35085:17, 35111:24, 35117:12, 35120:8 |
| 35117:12, 35120:8, 35127:24, 35180:1, |
| 35198:21, 35201:15, |
| 35203:20, 35210:17, |
| 35220:20, 35238:11, |
| 35240:22, 35245:19, |
| 35246:4, 35246:13, |
| 35246:16, 35246:24, |
| 35247:19 |
| comments [8] - |
| 35063:20, 35087:18, |
| 35089:15, 35113:9, |
| 35124:8, 35214:9, |
| 35246:2, 35248:1 |
| commercial [4] - |
| 35003:5, 35012:22, |
| 35015:14, 35191:18 |
| Commission [20] - |
| 34966:2, 34966:14, |
| 34967:1, 34967:2, |
| 34967:8, 34970:12, |
| 34975:6, 34975:20, |
| 34980:16, 34986:25, |
| 34992:18, 35008:20, |
| 35030:13, 35030:20, |
| 35030:25, 35137:21, |
| 35146:19, 35154:10, |
| 35264:16 |
| |

| Commission's [1] - 35117:16 |
|--|
| commissioned [2] - |
| 34974:13, 35011:17 |
| Commissioner [27] - |
| 34970:3, 34970:8, |
| 34980:8, 34992:6, |
| 34992:21, 34993:10, 35017:8, 35047:7, |
| 35047:11, 35047:16, |
| 35047:23, 35049:9, |
| 35091:14, 35092:6, |
| 35092:12, 35110:7, |
| 35110:10, 35110:12, |
| 35117:15, 35199:6, |
| 35246:6, 35246:14, |
| 35246:23, 35252:15, |
| 35252:18, 35265:16, 35265:20 |
| commissioner [2] - |
| 35042:22, 35049:19 |
| commit [2] - 35093:14, 35235:22 |
| commitments [1] - 35260:12 |
| committed [13] - |
| 34972:7, 34981:13, |
| 35039:6, 35046:20, |
| 35046:25, 35048:5, 35060:3, 35060:9, |
| 35153:3, 35177:4, |
| 35204:25, 35209:14, |
| 35238:16 |
| committee [1] - |
| 34975:17 |
| Common [1] - 35168:2 |
| common [2] - 35121:24, 35233:8 |
| communicate [1] - |
| 35056:24 |
| communicated [4] - 35069:24, 35098:22, |
| 35108:9, 35175:25 |
| communicating [1] - |
| 35188:12 |
| communication [1] - 35020:18 |
| communications [2] - 35057:6, 35099:22 |
| compact [7] - 35227:11, 35227:15, 35228:12, |
| 35229:6, 35229:12, |
| 35229:21, 35230:16 |
| compare [1] - 35040:19 |
| compared [2] - |
| 34997:25, 35131:16 |
| compass [1] - 35221:6 |
| compel [1] - 35029:21 |
| compensation [1] - |

35077:4

| Page 7 |
|---|
| competent [6] - 34988:9, 35003:11, |
| 35004:13, 35017:4, |
| 35082:25, 35181:4 compilation [1] - |
| 35154:15 |
| compile [1] - 35263:20 |
| complain [1] - 35187:13 |
| complainant [16] - |
| 34990:8, 34990:10, |
| 34990:23, 35035:16, |
| 35035:20, 35035:22, 35036:2, 35036:9, |
| 35036:11, 35037:9, |
| 35037:12, 35097:1, |
| 35097:24, 35098:2, |
| 35110:2 |
| Complainant [1] - |
| 34991:1 |
| complaining [1] - 35046:20 complaint [11] - |
| 34986:2, 34986:6, |
| 34986:7, 35022:6, |
| 35036:8, 35046:11, |
| 35056:13, 35058:20, |
| 35058:22, 35097:2, |
| 35097:25 |
| complaints [1] - 35012:4 |
| complete [15] - |
| 34989:25, 35020:23, |
| 35033:25, 35035:25, |
| 35057:2, 35072:21, |
| 35095:20, 35108:7, |
| 35139:8, 35148:10, 35172:22, 35207:4, |
| 35261:22, 35263:25, |
| 35265:3 |
| completed [6] - 34972:11, 35001:8, |
| 34972:11, 35001:8, |
| 35036:25, 35038:1, |
| 35038:6, 35067:4 |
| completely [4] - 35207:11, 35210:19, |
| 35220:4, 35222:19 |
| completion [1] - |
| 35062:13 |
| complex [1] - 35033:14 |
| complexion [1] - 35153:14 |
| compose [1] - 35067:17 |
| comprised [1] - 35017:17 |
| computer [2] - 35016:23, 35130:5 |
| concealed [1] - |
| 35224:17 |

35103:9, 35103:12, 35104:17, 35104:24, 35104:25, 35105:4, 35105:6, 35121:20, 35122:6, 35125:18, 35126:1, 35176:5, 35178:19, 35180:21, 35199:18. 35200:20. 35230:22, 35264:9 concerned [11] -35078:5, 35079:11, 35082:1, 35085:23, 35086:21, 35120:25, 35126:6, 35138:13, 35172:5, 35172:9, 35175:11 concerning [4] -35059:9, 35061:10, 35062:19, 35254:9 concerns [9] - 35000:8, 35038:5, 35078:25, 35080:14, 35104:5, 35125:16, 35125:25, 35176:15, 35238:20 concerted [1] -34983:22 conclude [2] - 35094:4, 35181:16 concluded [7] -35004:20, 35005:14, 35050:12, 35073:20, 35073:24, 35093:18, 35098:18 conclusion [4] -35055:19, 35087:23, 35113:6, 35149:19 conclusions [6] -35011:8, 35052:18, 35053:9, 35057:25, 35154:18, 35259:12 **concurred** [1] - 35099:2 concurrent [2] -35187:12, 35189:4 concurrently [1] -35056:3 condition [5] -35142:11, 35142:23, 35143:15, 35143:20, 35196:6 conduct [62] - 34986:7, 34988:6, 35008:12, 35009:10, 35012:3, 35017:1, 35018:8, 35021:4, 35041:9, 35042:16, 35047:2, 35061:9, 35064:1, 35069:11, 35070:14, 35080:9, 35080:15, 35082:3, 35083:5, 35083:11, 35100:13,

35100:21, 35111:5, 35111:7, 35111:10, 35111:19, 35111:21, 35111:23, 35112:7, 35112:15, 35112:22, 35113:2, 35114:7, 35114:15, 35114:23, 35115:8. 35115:10. 35116:4, 35131:14, 35136:12, 35146:7, 35160:10, 35174:24, 35174:25, 35176:1, 35176:2, 35177:6, 35178:20, 35179:12, 35179:17, 35179:18, 35179:19, 35181:12, 35181:21, 35195:15, 35208:10, 35208:22, 35209:5, 35209:6, 35212:12, 35256:19 conducted [12] -34978:25, 35034:4, 35038:4, 35049:24, 35050:3, 35062:10, 35072:23, 35113:10, 35141:3, 35238:6, 35254:15, 35262:17 conducting [5] -34989:6, 34989:8, 35006:2, 35044:13, 35126:10 conference [7] -34971:12, 34981:19, 35048:2, 35050:10, 35051:8, 35055:1, 35241:6 confessed [3] -35095:16, 35185:17, 35185:21 confession [1] -35188:8 confessions [5] -35187:20, 35189:19, 35194:8, 35195:12, 35237:19 confidential [4] -35254:2, 35256:14, 35258:13, 35260:14 confidentiality [1] -35260:17 confirm [1] - 35058:2 confirms [3] -35071:18, 35083:18, 35123:7 confused [1] -35106:25 Congram[1] - 34967:3 conjunction [2] -35057:19, 35198:17 connected [2] -



concern [21] - 35079:9,

35088:20, 35103:4,

| 25420.40 25400.20 |
|---|
| 35130:10, 35188:20 |
| connection [7] - |
| 35089:20, 35129:15, |
| 35132:20, 35133:11, |
| 35133:13, 35191:9, |
| 35240:3 |
| conscious [1] - |
| 35026:15 |
| consciousness [2] - |
| 35194:12, 35195:17 |
| consent [1] - 35041:4 |
| consider [6] - 34990:8, |
| 35119:5, 35122:21, |
| 35198:6, 35232:10, |
| |
| 35251:6 |
| considerable [4] - |
| 34976:1, 35004:14, |
| 35006:2, 35015:23 |
| considerably [2] - |
| 35067:21, 35196:15 |
| consideration [5] - |
| 35027:17, 35056:1, |
| 35073:18, 35074:2, |
| 35083:20 |
| considerations [1] - |
| 35058:1 |
| considered [4] - |
| 34988:18, 35083:7, |
| |
| 35124:7, 35160:9 |
| considering [2] - |
| 35131:13, 35233:3 |
| consisted [1] - |
| 35257:25 |
| consistency [1] - |
| 35184:4 |
| consistent [8] - |
| 35054:3, 35096:20, |
| 35099:10, 35144:10, |
| 35145:9, 35160:16, |
| 35167:5, 35167:18 |
| consists [1] - 35059:5 |
| conspiracies [1] - |
| 35124:21 |
| conspiracy [3] - |
| |
| 35128:10, 35239:16, |
| 35241:12 |
| conspirators [1] - |
| 35125:6 |
| Constable[11] - |
| |
| 34996:13, 35013:1, |
| 34996:13, 35013:1, 35013:2, 35013:12, |
| 1 |
| 35013:2, 35013:12, 35015:13, 35015:14, |
| 35013:2, 35013:12, |
| 35013:2, 35013:12, 35015:13, 35015:14, 35015:16, 35015:19, 35015:24, 35016:17, |
| 35013:2, 35013:12, 35015:13, 35015:14, 35015:16, 35015:19, 35015:24, 35016:17, 35261:17 |
| 35013:2, 35013:12, 35015:13, 35015:14, 35015:16, 35015:19, 35015:24, 35016:17, 35261:17 constable [1] - 35013:6 |
| 35013:2, 35013:12, 35015:13, 35015:14, 35015:16, 35015:19, 35015:24, 35016:17, 35261:17 constable [1] - 35013:6 constitutional [1] - |
| 35013:2, 35013:12, 35015:13, 35015:14, 35015:16, 35015:19, 35015:24, 35016:17, 35261:17 constable [1] - 35013:6 constitutional [1] - 35074:5 |
| 35013:2, 35013:12, 35015:13, 35015:14, 35015:16, 35015:19, 35015:24, 35016:17, 35261:17 constable [1] - 35013:6 constitutional [1] - |

```
consulting [1] -
35033:3
contact [22] - 35020:14,
35033:21. 35033:23.
35048:25, 35066:18,
35074:19, 35102:21,
35103:13, 35131:4,
35134:23, 35135:1,
35138:14, 35257:13,
35257:16, 35257:18,
35257:21, 35258:4,
35258:17, 35262:3,
35262:6, 35262:22,
35263:6
contact's [1] - 35257:25
Contacted[1] - 35135:3
contacted [6] -
35020:12, 35030:23,
35037:22, 35135:5,
35136:3, 35253:25
contacting [3] -
34987:20, 35071:5,
35072:19
contacts [2] - 35102:18,
35258:12
contain [2] - 35100:20,
35266:5
contained [2] -
35059:17, 35147:1
contaminated [2] -
35247:14, 35247:22
contamination [1] -
35247:4
content [1] - 35249:17
contention [1] -
35151:8
context [3] - 35024:16,
35025:10, 35131:19
continue [4] -
35102:24, 35103:15,
35108:4
continued [3] -
34973:19, 34974:2,
35226:9
continues [1] -
35168:15
continuing [2] -
35067:5, 35077:21
contract [5] - 34974:20,
34975:18, 35080:7,
35080:12, 35080:13
contractually [1] -
35080:5
contradicted [2] -
35119:19, 35167:12
contradiction [1] -
35159:4
contrast [1] - 35202:10
control [1] - 35098:2
```

convicted [15] -

Page 8 35026:7, 35026:19, 35039:18, 35040:14, 35042:3, 35078:2, 35119:18, 35170:7, 35185:12, 35191:15, 35236:5, 35240:13, 35240:19, 35245:22, 35246:19 convicting [1] -35022:2 conviction [15] -34978:4, 35039:24, 35057:15, 35059:11, 35090:17, 35109:6, 35171:22, 35188:17, 35207:22, 35212:10, 35239:12, 35245:24, 35246:21, 35257:20 Conviction[1] -34966:4 convinced [6] -35142:19, 35228:15, 35228:16, 35229:24, 35229:25, 35239:8 cooperate [2] -35031:7, 35031:11 cooperated [1] -35031:17 cooperative [5] -35028:9, 35028:17, 35031:13, 35140:17, 35141:9 coordinating [1] -35006:21 coordinator [2] -35005:23, 35006:4 coordinators [1] -35014:20 copies [1] - 35216:7 copy [5] - 35058:18, 35059:12, 35074:23, 35075:15, 35263:25 corner [2] - 35135:6, 35233:10 Coroner's [1] -34975:17 Corporal[10] -35011:11, 35011:24, 35011:25, 35012:13, 35012:16, 35012:19, 35012:20, 35012:24, 35013:13, 35016:11 corporal [1] - 35013:6 correct [372] -34970:15, 34970:16, 34970:24, 34970:25, 34971:5, 34971:13, 34971:14, 34971:17, 34971:22, 34972:4, 34972:9, 34972:10,

34972:13, 34972:14, 34972:19, 34973:1, 34973:9, 34981:9, 34981:10, 34981:16, 34981:17, 34981:22, 34981:25, 34982:6, 34982:8, 34982:15, 34982:19. 34983:2. 34983:3, 34983:4, 34983:7, 34983:8, 34984:5, 34984:10, 34984:11, 34984:17, 34984:18, 34985:3, 34985:5, 34985:14, 34986:1, 34986:4, 34988:2. 34988:3. 34988:15, 34990:7, 34991:2, 34991:17, 34993:13, 34993:21, 34993:24, 34993:25, 34994:4, 34994:7, 34994:8, 34994:14, 34994:22, 34995:7, 34995:16, 34995:18, 34995:23, 34996:2, 34996:15, 34996:16, 34997:21, 34997:22, 34998:12, 34998:17, 34998:18, 34999:2, 34999:7, 34999:21, 35000:2, 35000:3, 35000:5, 35000:11, 35000:20, 35000:21, 35000:25, 35001:1, 35001:3, 35001:5, 35001:16, 35001:18, 35001:22, 35002:1, 35002:2, 35002:4, 35002:8, 35002:17, 35004:3, 35004:8, 35005:12, 35005:17, 35006:19, 35007:18, 35007:23, 35009:2, 35010:12, 35010:18, 35010:19, 35010:20, 35011:5, 35011:9, 35011:10, 35012:16, 35013:14, 35014:24, 35015:12, 35017:17, 35017:20, 35017:24, 35018:17, 35018:18, 35018:22, 35019:18, 35019:19, 35020:4, 35020:5, 35020:19, 35020:21, 35021:6, 35021:9, 35021:20, 35024:1, 35025:6, 35025:13, 35025:19, 35025:25, 35027:25, 35028:1, 35029:8, 35029:18, 35029:19,

35029:23, 35030:3, 35030:10, 35030:14, 35032:20, 35032:21, 35033:7, 35034:10, 35037:6, 35038:25, 35039:3, 35039:15, 35040:16, 35040:17, 35042:10. 35042:23. 35042:24, 35043:3, 35043:4, 35043:22, 35043:23, 35044:1, 35044:2, 35044:6, 35044:9, 35044:10, 35044:20, 35045:1, 35045:4, 35047:4, 35048:19. 35048:24. 35049:6. 35051:4. 35051:5, 35052:23, 35053:2, 35053:10, 35054:13, 35054:14, 35054:20, 35055:5, 35055:6, 35056:20, 35057:21, 35058:23, 35058:24, 35059:24, 35060:11, 35061:2, 35061:25, 35064:14, 35064:15, 35065:1, 35065:6, 35065:24, 35066:12, 35069:5, 35069:6, 35069:9, 35069:21, 35069:25, 35070:1, 35070:21, 35071:11, 35071:15, 35072:6, 35072:7, 35073:1, 35074:14, 35074:21, 35074:23, 35075:18, 35075:23, 35077:11, 35078:23, 35081:7, 35085:19, 35086:6, 35090:9, 35090:10, 35092:11, 35094:8, 35095:1, 35095:8, 35096:3, 35096:25, 35097:3, 35097:4, 35100:9, 35100:24, 35100:25, 35101:4, 35101:5, 35101:18, 35102:2, 35102:10, 35105:1, 35105:21, 35107:5, 35108:21, 35109:11, 35110:25, 35111:3, 35111:11, 35111:12, 35111:13, 35112:10, 35112:11, 35112:19, 35113:4, 35113:17, 35113:24, 35114:9, 35114:18, 35114:20, 35115:4, 35115:16, 35115:23, 35116:7, 35116:9, 35117:6,



| 05447770555 |
|--------------------------|
| 35117:7, 35118:19, |
| 35118:25, 35121:13, |
| 35121:19, 35124:20, |
| 35126:7, 35127:22, |
| 35128:6, 35129:2, |
| 35130:15, 35131:2, |
| |
| 35131:3, 35131:9, |
| 35131:10, 35131:23, |
| 35140:25, 35141:6, |
| 35141:25, 35142:1, |
| 35143:8, 35147:9, |
| 35150:12, 35150:13, |
| 35150:17, 35150:21, |
| 35152:6, 35152:7, |
| |
| 35152:21, 35152:22, |
| 35154:20, 35154:21, |
| 35159:18, 35160:5, |
| 35160:23, 35161:15, |
| 35162:25, 35163:3, |
| 35165:7, 35167:8, |
| 35167:16, 35167:22, |
| |
| 35170:11, 35170:12, |
| 35173:19, 35176:3, |
| 35179:4, 35179:5, |
| 35179:21, 35179:22, |
| 35181:7, 35181:15, |
| 35181:23, 35182:12, |
| 35184:11, 35184:17, |
| 35184:18, 35185:3, |
| 35188:4, 35189:19, |
| |
| 35190:6, 35190:13, |
| 35190:14, 35191:8, |
| 35195:18, 35195:19, |
| 35197:24, 35201:22, |
| 35202:24, 35203:3, |
| 35203:4, 35203:12, |
| 35203:16, 35205:11, |
| 35208:5, 35208:7, |
| |
| 35209:1, 35211:11, |
| 35211:12, 35212:14, |
| 35216:2, 35220:23, |
| 35223:20, 35226:9, |
| 35227:23, 35227:24, |
| 35230:8, 35235:5, |
| 35235:9, 35235:10, |
| 35235:22, 35236:3, |
| 35241:2, 35241:7, |
| |
| 35241:8, 35241:23, |
| 35242:4, 35243:5, |
| 35243:16, 35243:17, |
| 35245:2, 35248:8, |
| 35248:9, 35248:15, |
| 35248:16, 35250:12, |
| 35250:15, 35252:2, |
| 35252:24, 35252:25, |
| |
| 35253:22, 35262:10, |
| 35262:11, 35263:1, |
| 35265:12, 35266:5 |
| Correct [49] - 34971:18, |
| 34980:2, 35002:13, |
| 35007:15, 35012:12, |
| 1 |

```
35041:14, 35055:11,
35061:3, 35066:2,
35069:16, 35073:2,
35081:11, 35083:23,
35094:20, 35128:7,
35128:14, 35129:3,
35141:11, 35146:8,
35151:4. 35160:11.
35160:21, 35162:22,
35163:11, 35164:16,
35169:4, 35179:14,
35180:14, 35189:20,
35203:10, 35203:13,
35208:15, 35208:20,
35208:25, 35210:9,
35220:24, 35223:9,
35223:15, 35224:21,
35226:10, 35228:5,
35228:9, 35229:9,
35230:17, 35232:19,
35236:4, 35236:9,
35241:3, 35243:6
corrected [2] - 34997:6,
35253:14
correctly [4] -
34996:19, 35146:25,
35147:7, 35172:8
correspond [1] -
35068:16
corresponded [1] -
35065:12
correspondence [5] -
35006:6, 35070:23,
35075:25, 35176:9,
35263:7
corresponding [1] -
35068:12
corroborated [3] -
35052:21, 35163:9,
35210:5
cosmetic [2] -
35227:11, 35227:14
Cotter[11] - 34984:1,
35033:16, 35033:24,
35053:12, 35053:18,
35056:21, 35057:22,
35066:19, 35068:7,
35098:6, 35099:14
Cotter's [1] - 35072:9
Council[1] - 35073:22
Counsel[3] - 34967:2,
34970:4, 35176:24
counsel [9] - 34970:14,
34993:4, 35082:13,
35106:22, 35107:16,
35115:7, 35179:6,
35181:3, 35183:11
couple [18] - 34985:20,
34986:16, 34996:13,
```

34998:25, 35001:7,

```
35018:4, 35038:23,
35044:18, 35053:1,
35085:14, 35113:25,
35145:6, 35146:13,
35214:1, 35237:24,
35248:11, 35249:14,
35254:9
course [34] - 34978:21,
34980:17, 34985:10,
34989:17, 34996:7,
34997:19, 35002:4,
35010:5, 35010:20,
35022:18, 35032:11,
35033:1, 35036:15,
35038:25, 35039:16,
35040:17, 35043:15,
35054:1, 35063:1,
35083:15, 35095:4,
35095:25, 35112:23,
35115:3, 35118:17,
35121:1, 35139:20,
35181:8, 35200:7,
35209:11, 35231:14,
35231:17, 35232:3,
35262:19
courses [1] - 34998:4
court [9] - 35002:11,
35119:19, 35183:4,
35183:6, 35186:4,
35187:1, 35201:9,
35202:8, 35226:21
Court[64] - 34967:9,
34978:11, 34978:17,
35004:1, 35010:7,
35023:18, 35026:8,
35026:18, 35027:1,
35027:10, 35039:19,
35042:4, 35140:21,
35158:5, 35169:12,
35171:14, 35171:15,
35172:20, 35172:22,
35172:24, 35173:7,
35173:12, 35176:18,
35177:12, 35177:14,
35186:2, 35186:22,
35189:1, 35192:15,
35194:17, 35195:4,
35196:2, 35198:1,
35198:6, 35198:8,
35200:12, 35200:13,
35200:22, 35201:2,
35201:6, 35201:8,
35201:14, 35201:20,
35201:24, 35202:5,
35202:13, 35202:15,
35202:22, 35203:1,
35203:5, 35216:13,
35229:16, 35230:4,
35242:11, 35242:18,
35251:3, 35251:5,
35251:8, 35251:11,
```

35266:1, 35266:3, 35266:14, 35266:18 courtesy [1] - 35056:16 cover [26] - 34983:22, 35008:9, 35060:4, 35060:6. 35066:15. 35068:2, 35069:18, 35088:22, 35090:3, 35092:5, 35093:7, 35094:5, 35094:11, 35101:13, 35108:5, 35121:5, 35188:11, 35189:7, 35190:1, 35190:2, 35230:14, 35232:18, 35239:20, 35240:4, 35248:14, 35262:18 cover-up [7] - 35090:3, 35093:7, 35094:5, 35094:11, 35108:5, 35230:14, 35262:18 coverage [2] -34988:24, 34990:1 covered [4] - 35093:21, 35127:7, 35128:13, 35155:18 covering [3] - 35022:3, 35066:6, 35088:21 coverup [18] -35060:10, 35066:16, 35066:23. 35067:19. 35068:10, 35077:3, 35077:8, 35084:11, 35099:20, 35124:17, 35124:24, 35128:9, 35128:10, 35234:24, 35241:2, 35241:7, 35257:24 coverups [1] -35124:20 **Cpl**[1] - 35102:15 crap [1] - 35158:24 craziness [1] -35207:16 crazy [1] - 35224:17 create [1] - 35143:13 created [1] - 35112:4 **credence** [1] - 35144:23 credibility [3] -35126:14, 35152:23, 35209:23 credible [12] - 35047:2, 35052:20, 35120:4, 35163:8, 35171:24, 35176:25, 35208:14, 35208:19, 35209:16, 35209:25, 35210:8, 35224:20 credit [1] - 35178:5 crime [25] - 35003:5,

35012:22, 35015:14, 35026:7, 35039:10, 35039:18, 35046:20, 35046:24, 35048:6, 35060:3, 35060:9, 35095:17, 35126:23, 35130:10, 35145:5, 35156:8. 35170:22. 35183:17, 35206:15, 35219:9, 35233:1, 35236:6, 35242:16, 35242:22, 35245:22 crimes [6] - 34974:22, 34974:23, 34974:24, 34976:8, 35036:3, 35153:4 Criminal[1] - 35047:4 criminal [119] - 34971:8, 34972:5, 34972:7, 34972:10, 34974:19, 34976:11, 34981:13, 34982:3, 34984:6, 34984:9, 34984:13, 34986:7, 34986:11, 34987:25, 34988:7, 34989:6, 34989:8, 34989:17, 34990:9, 34990:16, 34991:3, 34993:15, 35000:1, 35018:24, 35020:22, 35021:3, 35021:19, 35021:21, 35024:4, 35024:14, 35025:9, 35032:19, 35035:20, 35038:25, 35039:10, 35043:12, 35045:24, 35048:10, 35053:6, 35054:16, 35054:19, 35056:5, 35056:13, 35061:22, 35062:8, 35064:1, 35069:2, 35069:11, 35069:20, 35070:14, 35070:16, 35074:10, 35074:12, 35075:21, 35078:10, 35078:14, 35079:8, 35080:15, 35082:9, 35084:4, 35085:7, 35089:4, 35094:4, 35095:5, 35095:10, 35095:24. 35097:22. 35100:21. 35101:3. 35110:4, 35110:22, 35111:9, 35111:14, 35111:15, 35112:5, 35112:6, 35112:14, 35112:17, 35113:2, 35114:25, 35115:13, 35116:4, 35123:9, 35124:11, 35125:4, 35126:10, 35143:7,



35160:10, 35160:20, 35236:7 35106:10, 35178:10, 34984:2, 35066:18, damn [1] - 35224:14 35068:6, 35098:21, 35174:24, 35175:14, danger [1] - 35105:11 day-to-day [1] -35192:16, 35198:8, 35176:2, 35177:6, 35006:24 35231:2 35099:14 dark [2] - 35153:14, 35179:7, 35179:12, days [5] - 34996:13, deciding [1] - 35007:12 describe [1] - 35099:25 35169:16 35179:17, 35180:17, 35088:9, 35099:7, decision [13] - 34978:9, described [5] data [1] - 35016:24 35181:22, 35182:7, 35130:4, 35222:10 34978:10, 35004:9, 35032:16, 35059:18, database [2] -35191:24, 35192:1, 34992:19, 35117:16 dead [2] - 35025:3, 35009:9, 35045:22, 35073:16, 35153:12, 35202:18. 35205:5. 35132:17 35046:2, 35097:12, 35208:9 date [5] - 35005:11, 35208:22, 35209:5, 35097:17, 35106:11, 35074:16, 35091:14, deaf [1] - 35127:8 Description [2] -35209:6, 35212:12, 35173:11, 35201:6, 34969:2, 35156:22 35091:18, 35099:13 deal [21] - 34972:2, 35223:12, 35223:22, 35202:5, 35203:6 34983:17, 34986:12, description [2] dated [4] - 34971:10, 35226:2, 35226:6, decision-makers [1] -34986:18, 34990:11, 34980:9, 35261:22 35070:24, 35075:14, 35228:7, 35235:8, 34994:1, 34994:5, 35097:17 descriptions [1] -35075:25 35241:21, 35243:4, dates [2] - 34974:22, 34996:11, 35026:4, decisions [2] -35132:8 35248:12, 35251:16, 35027:3, 35038:22, 35057:12, 35062:19 design [1] - 35189:7 35211:25 35257:4 35043:17, 35071:1, dedicated [1] designates [1] -Dave [2] - 35102:8, critical [3] - 35081:14, 35074:13, 35076:19, 35012:22 34971:23 35262:3 35115:9, 35116:16 35085:8, 35183:12, defence [8] - 35115:6, desire [1] - 35126:22 David [80] - 34966:4, critically [3] - 35115:2, 35188:14, 35189:4, 35115:10, 35176:25, desk [4] - 35188:1, 34968:2, 34968:10, 35115:14, 35116:5 35204:1, 35231:20 35177:18, 35179:6, 35188:19, 35242:9, 34971:6, 34972:8, criticizes [1] - 35200:22 35199:16, 35204:20, dealing [9] - 34977:15, 34978:3, 34981:14, 35261:17 cross [3] - 35149:6, 34990:3, 35095:7, 35224:18 35022:16, 35022:20, desperate [1] -35194:16, 35219:7 35096:1, 35114:16, **Definitely**[1] - 35038:14 35023:7, 35023:23, 35126:22 Crown [23] - 34972:7, definitely [1] - 35105:4 35188:17, 35210:21, desperately [1] -35024:7, 35024:16, 35010:16, 35033:4, 35223:12, 35226:11 definitive [1] - 35154:19 35025:7, 35026:6, 35145:4 dealings [9] - 34979:3, 35033:11, 35064:4, defrocks [1] - 35225:12 35026:15, 35027:13, destroy [1] - 35197:11 35064:24, 35082:13, 34994:9. 34994:10. 35031:13, 35034:11, deliberate [5] destroyed [2] -35085:3, 35085:9, 35103:2, 35104:17, 35039:17, 35040:22, 35022:1, 35090:4, 35150:1, 35255:2 35087:7, 35087:12, 35114:19, 35131:14, 35041:9, 35050:4, 35090:7, 35129:23 detachment [6] -35173:19, 35176:24, 35145:12 35055:2, 35059:10, deliberately [5] -34973:14, 34974:5, 35179:7, 35183:11, dealt [23] - 34978:18, 35077:4, 35077:20, 35022:2, 35060:4, 34976:18, 35003:5, 35184:13, 35197:1, 34985:4, 34988:18, 35078:3, 35093:9, 35093:20, 35184:20, 35015:22 35197:12, 35198:18, 35093:13, 35093:20, 34999:5, 35027:2, 35255:2 detachments [1] -35204:17, 35205:8, 35089:18, 35151:6, 35094:6, 35094:18, delivered [1] - 35001:6 35003:1 35205:22 35172:20, 35180:12, 35094:25, 35095:7, delve [1] - 35074:11 detail [12] - 34972:3, Crown's [1] - 35197:7 35182:5, 35185:1, 35095:11, 35095:19, demanded [1] -34981:2, 34983:17, crucial [2] - 35164:4, 35096:2, 35102:20, 35185:3, 35185:6, 34981:15 34983:25, 34990:4, 35261:19 35103:13, 35109:5, 35189:1, 35201:2, 34996:12, 34998:23, denied [1] - 35194:10 Csr[8] - 34967:9, 35114:16, 35115:4, 35201:8, 35202:7, 35019:25, 35022:10, denies [2] - 35155:9, 34967:10, 35266:2, 35115:10, 35116:2, 35202:14, 35203:18, 35229:3 35026:4, 35112:3, 35266:12, 35266:13, 35119:16, 35120:11, 35208:22, 35251:5, deny [1] - 35194:13 35144:11 35266:16, 35266:17 35120:16, 35126:25, 35260:13 Department [17] detailed [1] - 35107:6 Ctv[2] - 35193:3, 35131:1, 35131:12, death [6] - 35022:13, 34972:12, 34975:4, details [2] - 34978:9, 35221:11 35139:5, 35139:23, 35022:21, 35023:9, 34979:1, 34984:24, 35212:8 Cunningham [3] -35152:8, 35171:1, 35025:15, 35025:18, 34987:2, 35027:23, detection [1] -35015:13, 35015:15, 35177:11, 35188:10, 35111:2 35050:1, 35059:8, 35188:24 35015:16 35191:17, 35191:23, debate [2] - 35119:13, 35059:10, 35062:12, Detective [1] - 35140:7 35192:2, 35192:4, 35120:10 curious [1] - 35222:5 35062:18, 35065:11, determination [4] -35206:16, 35227:13, curve [1] - 35109:4 **Debbie**[1] - 35180:7 35070:24, 35076:2, 34988:9, 35002:23, 35228:8, 35228:21, Dec [1] - 35252:12 custodian [1] - 35016:6 35098:13, 35098:17, 35123:3, 35151:11 35228:24, 35229:7, custody [1] - 35134:19 December [6] -35254:1 determine [9] -35230:2, 35230:15, 34993:13, 34994:3, cut [3] - 35035:12, department [4] -34972:6, 35043:14, 35235:21, 35236:3, 35186:18, 35191:13, 35197:6, 35260:2 35051:12, 35084:13, 35064:3, 35070:16, 35244:3, 35244:20, 35252:5, 35252:22 cute [1] - 35194:24 35135:12, 35243:14 35073:9, 35116:3, 35245:14, 35246:9, deceptograph [1] -Dept[4] - 35134:24, 35151:17, 35180:24, 35246:17, 35247:3, 35158:10 D 35135:2, 35233:25, 35181:5 35247:13, 35257:14, decide [2] - 35015:10, 35234:19 determined [2] -35264:14 35249:10 depth [1] - 35250:2 35089:25, 35248:11 D/ag's [1] - 35252:7 David's [4] - 35090:14, decided [8] - 34984:23, deputy [1] - 35053:18 determiner [1] -35207:1, 35230:22, daily [1] - 34977:11 34999:3, 35026:9, Deputy [6] - 34972:16, 35009:18



| determining |
|--------------------------------|
| determining [4] - |
| 35095:11, 35113:1, |
| 35115:12, 35254:25 |
| detoured [2] - |
| 35197:14, 35205:23 |
| developed [1] - 34985:7 |
| developing [1] - |
| 34999:11 |
| |
| development [1] - |
| 35043:16 |
| devote [1] - 35002:15 |
| Df [1] - 35102:15 |
| diaries [1] - 35029:14 |
| differed [1] - 35079:7 |
| difference [3] - |
| 35014:1, 35032:22, |
| 35122:12 |
| |
| differences [1] - |
| 35201:21 |
| different [15] - |
| 35010:23, 35011:3, |
| 35013:17, 35013:24, |
| 35014:1, 35022:4, |
| 35036:5, 35094:16, |
| 35096:6, 35132:8, |
| 35150:22, 35150:23, |
| 35154:9, 35222:23, |
| 35222:24 |
| differently [1] - 35088:7 |
| difficult [6] - 35031:12, |
| 35031:14, 35034:16, |
| |
| 35163:23, 35164:1, |
| 35219:3 |
| difficulty [2] - 35032:7, |
| 35068:19 |
| dig [1] - 35121:1 |
| digest [1] - 35248:7 |
| digging [1] - 35096:15 |
| dilemma [1] - 35065:16 |
| diligence [1] - 35250:24 |
| Diocese [1] - 35135:8 |
| Direct[1] - 35236:21 |
| direct [8] - 35001:22, |
| 35033:20, 35185:23, |
| |
| 35185:24, 35186:8, |
| 35186:13, 35188:24, |
| 35189:21 |
| directed [1] - 35102:25 |
| direction [4] - 35057:1, |
| 35069:3, 35096:19, |
| 35103:7 |
| directions [2] - |
| 35157:24, 35164:24 |
| directly [11] - 35034:9, |
| 35046:6, 35047:9, |
| 35047:17, 35053:8, |
| 35055:8, 35055:21, |
| 35056:24, 35057:7, |
| 35186:2, 35190:3 |
| Director [4] - 34967:3, |
| Director [4] - 54807.5, |

34975:5, 34975:8, 34975:12 disappeared [1] -35216:23 Disbery [2] - 35177:21, 35177:23 discard [1] - 35182:9 discipline [1] -34975:21 disclose [6] - 35073:13, 35176:23, 35176:24, 35177:5, 35259:8, 35259:14 disclosed [7] - 35000:9, 35000:18, 35198:14, 35198:19, 35199:15, 35217:9, 35220:12 Disclosing [1] -35204:1 disclosing [1] -35037:24 disclosure [17] -34975:17, 35033:4, 35037:19, 35150:25, 35176:6, 35176:11, 35176:13, 35176:19, 35176:21, 35196:4, 35197:25, 35198:2, 35198:9, 35198:11, 35198:22, 35202:4, 35258:6 discovered [1] -35051:15 discreet [2] - 35103:1, 35104:16 discrepancy [1] -35139:1 discuss [3] - 35008:14, 35066:19, 35233:12 discussed [7] -35046:13, 35109:22. 35124:1, 35130:12, 35176:11, 35252:8, 35260:19 discussing [2] -35118:17, 35153:25 discussion [34] -35038:20, 35067:1, 35067:7, 35088:1, 35091:3, 35091:21, 35097:18, 35100:17, 35130:18, 35131:6, 35136:20, 35150:6, 35162:24, 35168:17, 35173:2, 35177:11, 35182:18, 35199:11, 35199:12, 35212:16, 35214:11, 35214:20, 35218:8, 35224:3, 35227:10, 35244:1,

35245:5, 35245:9, 35245:10, 35245:12, 35247:6, 35253:15, 35253:18, 35255:17 discussions [6] -35062:5. 35067:25. 35092:21. 35115:19. 35245:6. 35247:24 dismissed [1] - 35235:4 disposal [1] - 35017:1 dispose [1] - 35185:13 disposing [1] - 35085:4 dispute [1] - 35244:6 distinction [1] -35046:23 division [3] - 34971:23, 34971:24, 35002:18 **Division** [2] - 34971:24, 35016:14 divorce [1] - 35230:24 divulge [1] - 35258:9 **Dna**[11] - 34999:1, 34999:9, 34999:11, 35000:24, 35001:2, 35038:24, 35039:1, 35039:8, 35042:11, 35042:12, 35247:11 Doc[1] - 34980:11 doc [4] - 35083:24, 35105:17, 35252:16, 35252:20 dockets [1] - 35186:5 Document [3] -34967:4, 34967:5, 34967:6 document [39] -34980:3, 34980:7, 34980:12, 34981:12, 34993:6, 34995:1, 34995:3, 35001:12, 35005:10, 35016:22, 35017:9, 35017:10, 35029:16, 35030:12, 35031:2, 35042:19, 35058:21, 35082:14, 35083:17, 35118:20, 35118:22, 35134:13, 35142:2, 35154:1, 35154:5, 35154:12, 35154:23, 35155:10, 35160:17, 35161:20, 35162:13, 35165:4, 35202:12, 35202:17, 35202:18, 35215:25, 35248:10, 35265:1, 35265:17 documentary [2] -35193:2, 35221:12 documentation [5] -

35031:22, 35106:2, 35107:12 documented [1] -34991:11 documents [47] -34980:21, 34981:7, 34982:22, 34984:4, 34986:5, 34994:1, 34994:6, 34994:20, 34994:21, 34994:24, 34995:2, 34995:5, 34995:16, 34995:25, 34997:4, 35005:8, 35007:1, 35010:9, 35010:22, 35017:23, 35021:12, 35022:11, 35027:5, 35027:22, 35028:10, 35028:18, 35029:22, 35049:14, 35061:17, 35063:14, 35083:1, 35083:2, 35088:15, 35107:7, 35115:8, 35118:18, 35118:19, 35118:24, 35155:23, 35211:7, 35215:24, 35248:5, 35263:17, 35263:20, 35263:21, 35264:4, 35264:13 dog [4] - 35170:20, 35170:21, 35171:3, 35171:5 doings [1] - 35087:7 **Doj**[2] - 35068:16, 35068:19 domain [1] - 35097:22 **Don**[1] - 34967:10 Donald [2] - 35266:2, 35266:17 done [42] - 34973:5, 34980:18, 34992:23, 34999:9, 34999:10, 35007:24, 35015:11, 35019:2, 35019:4, 35023:4, 35036:14, 35037:15, 35038:20, 35041:18, 35042:12, 35042:13, 35042:19, 35043:20, 35046:16, 35049:20, 35058:11, 35078:15, 35079:18, 35083:12, 35093:1, 35107:20, 35119:22, 35130:4, 35131:7, 35151:15, 35168:11, 35168:14, 35182:13, 35183:17, 35184:19, 35190:1, 35221:15, 35240:12, 35248:3, 35262:9

door [1] - 35197:14 Dosenberger [6] -35006:13, 35006:15, 35006:19, 35007:8, 35014:13, 35015:8 double [1] - 35219:14 doubt [5] - 35039:21, 35094:13, 35124:25, 35193:5, 35218:6 Doug[1] - 35057:1 **Douglas** [1] - 34967:2 **Down**[1] - 35146:18 down [57] - 34973:14, 34982:20, 34987:15, 34987:23, 34993:12, 34996:10, 34997:1, 34999:15, 35019:10, 35019:11, 35019:23, 35024:3, 35024:12, 35034:3, 35035:2, 35062:2, 35066:13, 35072:13, 35076:6, 35077:22, 35081:3, 35084:19, 35086:24, 35126:18, 35138:2, 35140:14, 35147:17, 35151:22, 35159:13, 35159:16, 35160:1, 35162:23, 35165:20, 35173:15, 35176:4, 35181:25, 35190:20, 35196:21, 35196:25, 35197:6, 35197:8, 35203:19, 35206:24, 35207:19, 35217:12, 35219:20, 35221:2, 35222:20, 35225:24, 35226:14, 35235:11, 35242:5, 35244:10, 35248:7, 35249:6, 35260:21, 35263:2 downplayed [2] -35122:3, 35123:22 Dr[1] - 35211:15 draft [5] - 34998:13, 35063:19, 35063:22, 35064:12, 35074:22 drafted [1] - 35074:25 drafting [2] - 35065:21, 35065:23 dragged [1] - 35197:16 draw [3] - 35011:7, 35103:20, 35259:12 dress [3] - 35159:10, 35159:11, 35159:16 Dressler [4] - 35012:19, 35012:24, 35015:13, 35015:14 Dressler's [1] -

35012:20



34990:12, 35029:4,

| Dressler/cunninghan |
|-----------------------------|
| [1] - 35013:16 |
| drew [1] - 35149:19 |
| drives [2] - 35166:6, |
| 35166:8 |
| driveway [1] - 35024:1 |
| dropped [1] - 35151:2 |
| drops [1] - 35166:8 |
| drove [3] - 35151:20, |
| 35204:13, 35204:23 |
| drug [4] - 34974:6, |
| 35006:1, 35178:3 |
| Due [1] - 35045:2 |
| due [4] - 34998:4, |
| 35033:9, 35055:25, |
| 35074:9 |
| Dufus [1] - 35199:21 |
| dumb [1] - 35127:8 |
| during [23] - 34987:11 |
| 34990:22, 34999:11, |
| 35005:24, 35009:23, |
| 35010:7, 35015:5, |
| 35020:15, 35022:22, |
| 35030:5, 35036:14, |
| 35053:25, 35070:17, |
| 35075:21, 35104:15, |
| 35105:14, 35107:9, |
| 35115:20, 35127:19, |
| 35181:8, 35218:25, |
| 35222:8, 35259:17 |
| duties [8] - 34975:11, |
| 34977:14, 34988:1, |
| 35002:15, 35011:22, |
| 35018:15, 35018:24, |
| 35082:12 |
| duty [4] - 35082:8, |
| 35176:23, 35176:24, |
| 35177:4 |
| Dyck [4] - 35013:1, |
| 35013:2, 35013:12, |
| 35014:21 |
| |

0

Ε

early [14] - 34987:6,

34987:12, 34994:19,

34998:11, 35052:1,

35058:17, 35085:22, 35139:19, 35142:14, 35146:5, 35155:15, 35156:25, 35185:7, 35219:4
easily [1] - 35225:13
echoes [1] - 35213:22
Eddie [2] - 34968:8, 35138:25
edged [1] - 35219:14
edges [1] - 35219:19

edited [1] - 35075:6

Edmonton [1] - 35135:8 Edward [1] - 34966:7 effect [1] - 34997:8 effective [1] - 35008:18 effort [2] - 34983:23, 35151:16 efforts [3] - 35029:13, 35190:17, 35238:12 Egan [12] - 35001:17, 35001:19, 35018:21, 35042:22, 35049:23, 35053:13, 35057:2, 35061:5, 35071:17, 35071:18, 35102:4, 35102:11 **Egan's** [1] - 35103:10 eight [1] - 35240:11 either [23] - 34976:4, 35023:7, 35023:22, 35023:23, 35039:8, 35039:21, 35042:8, 35078:25, 35086:9, 35097:14, 35129:18, 35141:4, 35156:12, 35167:11, 35175:22, 35198:5, 35208:16, 35210:4, 35212:11, 35227:14, 35255:4, 35256:24, 35265:11 elaborate [3] -34988:21, 35066:24, 35103:4 elaborated [1] -35055:3 elements [1] - 35014:10 eliminate [2] - 34976:5, 35039:9 eliminating [1] -35170:14 Ellerman[1] - 34967:6 eloquently [1] -35189:10 Elson [1] - 34968:7 Elvis[1] - 35077:25 employed [1] -35238:24 employee [1] - 35059:6 employment [1] -35041:22 encounter [3] -35168:22, 35169:7, 35231:1 encourage [1] -35238:18 encouraging [2] -

35198:15, 35238:17

end [32] - 34989:21,

34998:16, 35011:6,

35017:2, 35023:4,

35025:1, 35025:4,

Page 12 35025:22, 35036:19, 35038:12, 35068:11, 35086:1, 35088:24, 35100:22, 35104:20, 35105:1, 35105:9, 35120:1, 35163:10, 35181:15, 35181:19, 35189:6. 35207:3. 35234:5, 35237:25, 35239:7, 35240:20, 35241:18, 35245:3, 35245:10, 35252:3 endeavour [1] -35242:12 ended [12] - 35025:14, 35025:16, 35031:14, 35049:4, 35050:15, 35052:25, 35070:12, 35144:14, 35227:7, 35231:9, 35260:23, 35262:5 **ending** [1] - 35105:10 enforcement [1] -34975:15 Enforcement [2] -34975:9, 34975:12 engaged [4] - 34972:5, 34975:2, 35078:7, 35079:9 engagement [1] -35002:11 engaging [2] - 34984:3, 35078:24 enlarging [1] - 35249:1 ensure [5] - 34991:12, 34994:25, 35006:7, 35057:2, 35250:4 entering [1] - 35016:24 entire [7] - 34977:11, 34977:12, 35011:21, 35028:6, 35059:4. 35076:15 entirety [1] - 35245:5 episodes [2] - 35207:8, 35207:12 equivalent [1] -35109:25 especially [2] -35174:7, 35187:10 **Esq**[3] - 34968:7, 34968:8, 34968:12 essentially [4] -34991:3, 34992:7, 35061:24, 35236:1 establish [3] -35039:20, 35094:23, 35250:12 established [1] -

35093:23, 35095:19, 35124:16, 35125:4 etc [3] - 35118:4, 35194:8 Etcetera[1] - 35222:3 etcetera [10] -35028:14, 35073:14, 35084:11, 35088:6, 35139:25, 35234:21, 35238:22, 35238:23, 35254:14, 35256:20 ethic [1] - 35180:25 ethical [5] - 34988:1, 35082:12, 35101:8, 35112:6 ethics [1] - 35085:8 Eugene[2] - 34985:19, 35028:22 event [6] - 34980:10, 34993:2, 35026:25, 35058:4, 35193:10, 35264:24 Event[1] - 34980:10 events [5] - 34980:9, 34980:14, 35049:19, 35052:3, 35104:12 eventually [1] - 35192:6 evidence [114] -34985:15, 34986:24, 34987:1, 34992:8, 34992:10, 34992:23, 35022:25, 35023:16, 35024:22, 35026:12, 35034:24, 35039:14, 35039:20, 35039:22, 35039:25, 35050:7, 35052:24, 35057:25, 35059:1, 35059:5, 35060:17, 35064:7, 35066:6, 35068:9, 35077:19, 35082:24, 35083:19, 35086:18, 35093:16, 35095:6, 35103:25, 35112:4, 35112:14, 35119:6, 35119:14, 35120:4, 35120:11, 35122:20, 35122:22, 35123:5, 35124:11, 35124:19, 35125:1, 35125:2, 35125:11, 35126:3, 35126:23, 35127:5, 35130:24, 35137:22, 35140:2. 35140:4. 35140:9. 35140:12. 35142:5. 35143:16. 35149:5. 35161:11. 35162:17, 35162:19, 35165:12, 35167:12, 35170:23, 35171:24,

35176:17, 35176:25, 35181:12, 35183:4, 35183:5, 35183:7, 35183:9, 35183:10, 35183:25, 35184:14, 35184:17, 35184:20, 35188:5, 35190:9, 35197:23. 35201:17. 35202:15, 35202:25, 35207:5, 35215:17, 35217:9, 35223:13, 35226:13, 35227:13, 35227:20, 35228:1, 35232:25, 35235:18, 35236:16, 35238:8, 35238:9. 35238:12. 35238:19, 35239:11, 35239:22, 35242:8, 35242:15, 35242:20, 35243:22, 35244:1, 35251:12, 35253:17, 35254:21, 35256:11, 35257:6, 35257:7, 35261:19, 35264:17, 35264:23 evident [2] - 35126:20, 35209:8 evolution [1] -35063:15 ex [1] - 35253:2 ex-file [1] - 35253:2 exact [3] - 35030:18, 35113:22, 35265:9 exactly [10] - 34986:15, 34987:11, 35110:5, 35133:14, 35134:17, 35141:12, 35148:4, 35149:7, 35159:2, 35168:12 Exactly [23] - 34983:21, 35013:19, 35046:4, 35063:7, 35064:20, 35067:14, 35076:24, 35077:1, 35087:14, 35098:4, 35113:22, 35123:3, 35123:12, 35124:18, 35126:12, 35162:3, 35175:4, 35179:25, 35182:8, 35210:13, 35230:19, 35232:14, 35256:16 examination [2] -35072:21, 35219:21 examinations [1] -34977:9 examine [2] - 35071:3, 35194:16 examined [4] -34994:25, 35098:18, 35100:2, 35100:22



35094:12

establishing [4] -

examiner [3] - 34974:3, 34976:3, 34977:10 examining [3] -35042:16, 35219:7 example [16] - 34996:5, 35007:23, 35024:8, 35029:12, 35036:6, 35037:13, 35041:7, 35083:4, 35095:15, 35112:1, 35131:16, 35141:24, 35199:20, 35202:3, 35202:11, 35210:1 excellent [1] - 35012:17 except [4] - 35064:20, 35129:12, 35146:23, 35147:25 exception [1] -35030:19 exceptional [1] -35058:9 exceptionally [2] -35191:22, 35234:10 excessive [1] -35090:19 exchange [4] -35051:24, 35142:22, 35175:23, 35245:9 exchanged [1] -35256:8 exclusively [1] -35030:1 exculp [1] - 35177:2 excuse [1] - 35184:3 Executive [3] - 34967:3, 34975:8, 34975:12 executive [2] -34983:14, 35002:18 exercise [1] - 34995:9 exhaustive [1] -35067:12 exhibit [1] - 35016:6 exhibits [1] - 35016:7 exists [1] - 35056:4 expand [4] - 34987:24, 34988:4, 34992:3, 35034:13 expanded [5] -34983:19, 34993:23, 35068:2, 35068:8, 35214:3 expanding [1] -35067:15 **expect** [1] - 35097:18 expectation [2] -35023:19, 35044:11 expected [2] -35102:23, 35158:3 expecting [1] -

35172:17

expended [1] -35168:15 experience [10] -34975:25, 34976:1. 34977:15, 34977:18, 34979:10, 35004:15, 35006:2, 35012:13, 35015:23 experienced [5] -35005:25, 35011:25, 35012:25, 35016:16, 35016:20 experiences [2] -34977:4, 35096:21 expert [3] - 35168:5, 35183:15, 35183:16 **expertise** [1] - 35081:22 explain [5] - 35018:9, 35023:11, 35145:14, 35191:11, 35216:1 explained [1] - 35235:3 explaining [1] -35072:25 explanation [4] -35136:1, 35227:7, 35232:16, 35265:2 explore [2] - 35232:2, 35256:15 explored [1] - 35082:9 expressed [1] -35178:20 expressing [1] -35064:7 expressly [1] -35204:16 extensively [1] -35260:19 extent [9] - 34988:24, 35107:16, 35116:10, 35143:15, 35204:12, 35234:7, 35246:17, 35250:8, 35250:13 externally [1] -35085:25 **extreme** [1] - 35095:15 extremely [2] -35142:18, 35178:15 eye [3] - 35242:22, 35242:23, 35242:25 eyewitness [1] -35124:22

F

fabricated [2] -35164:10, 35164:14 fabrication [1] -35256:11 face [2] - 35124:9, 35217:12 fact [54] - 34988:4, 34991:9, 34991:14, 35004:19, 35004:22, 35004:25. 35013:21. 35026:1. 35026:6. 35031:14. 35036:13. 35040:22. 35051:9. 35057:9, 35061:6, 35076:24, 35077:19, 35078:1, 35083:9, 35085:18, 35089:10, 35093:19, 35094:21, 35097:21, 35097:24, 35100:5, 35103:12, 35114:19, 35122:14, 35123:13, 35126:13, 35129:16, 35140:7, 35145:21, 35146:6, 35173:22, 35176:9, 35184:6, 35187:6, 35198:21, 35201:7, 35201:22, 35202:7, 35202:25, 35203:11, 35237:24, 35241:17, 35245:19, 35245:24, 35246:20, 35259:13, 35261:19, 35262:23 factor [1] - 35094:25 factored [1] - 35254:14 facts [4] - 34978:13, 35093:15, 35107:7, 35163:9 failure [2] - 35073:12, 35094:23 fair [58] - 34976:22, 34983:20, 34985:2, 34985:25, 34986:14, 34986:18, 34990:2, 34993:20, 35003:14, 35005:6, 35005:11, 35005:13, 35021:7, 35021:17, 35026:23, 35027:14, 35030:23, 35030:24, 35040:9, 35040:11, 35041:2, 35041:6, 35042:3, 35046:18, 35054:16, 35056:19, 35062:22, 35064:16, 35067:23, 35078:13, 35085:25, 35094:14, 35094:15, 35098:3, 35099:25, 35101:9, 35111:24, 35113:7, 35127:15, 35131:5, 35152:19, 35159:17, 35163:1, 35172:7, 35178:12,

35188:5, 35189:15, 35189:16, 35198:25, 35199:1, 35200:13, 35202:19, 35251:15, 35254:21 fairly [18] - 34979:13, 34985:5. 34987:6. 35007:17. 35009:22. 35019:15, 35058:17, 35066:4, 35107:13, 35139:3, 35144:10, 35145:9, 35156:24, 35171:8, 35194:2, 35250:21, 35262:24, 35265:17 fairness [2] - 35203:21, 35204:5 fall [1] - 35111:22 falling [2] - 35116:5, 35179:17 false [11] - 35146:6, 35161:14, 35161:25, 35162:1, 35162:2, 35162:19, 35163:9, 35229:11, 35232:16, 35232:25 familiar [12] - 34980:22, 34981:22, 34992:24, 34992:25, 35106:4, 35107:13, 35150:7, 35154:4, 35197:3, 35199:17, 35227:12, 35264:7 family [8] - 35036:6, 35038:7, 35060:21, 35096:9, 35096:10, 35103:19, 35135:17, 35136.6 famous [1] - 35191:22 far [37] - 34978:12, 34978:16, 34990:16, 34992:23, 34994:9, 34997:11, 35003:9, 35016:25, 35028:17, 35035:2, 35035:20, 35040:13, 35040:20, 35040:25, 35041:5, 35044:15, 35047:19, 35051:1, 35064:22, 35078:13, 35080:5, 35081:12, 35091:20, 35109:4, 35120:9, 35124:16, 35125:4, 35138:13, 35172:5, 35172:9, 35174:2, 35189:13, 35203:14, 35209:5, 35209:7, 35255:15, 35264:8 farm [1] - 35134:20 fascinating [4] -

35154:24, 35156:11, 35157:3, 35157:12 fashion [1] - 35150:2 fatal [4] - 35217:17, 35217:24, 35218:10, 35218:11 father [1] - 35191:20 Father[3] - 35135:7, 35136:3, 35138:17 father's [1] - 35191:19 favour [1] - 35126:24 favourable [1] -35178:6 favourably [1] -35031:8 faxed [1] - 35100:15 Fbi[1] - 35168:11 feature [1] - 35153:16 **February**[7] - 34973:7, 34996:11, 35077:23, 35129:21, 35130:11, 35137:14, 35222:5 fed [2] - 35035:17, 35068:19 federal [13] - 34978:25, 34981:15, 34986:8, 34986:11, 35061:21, 35069:4, 35073:14, 35074:10, 35077:15, 35087:1, 35098:13, 35098:14, 35098:17 Federal[21] - 34985:19. 34985:23, 34986:3, 34986:5, 35048:1, 35050:1, 35053:23, 35054:6, 35056:17, 35059:3, 35060:25, 35061:19, 35068:16, 35068:24, 35070:7, 35070:24, 35071:21, 35072:11, 35074:8, 35074:20, 35101:23 feds [1] - 35068:24 feelings [2] - 35100:18, 35122:15 fell [1] - 35112:16 fellas [1] - 34972:15 fellow [1] - 35124:7 felt [24] - 35003:15, 35004:13, 35006:11, 35009:7. 35009:18. 35023:19, 35025:23, 35037:15, 35069:10, 35086:1, 35088:7, 35122:12, 35125:18, 35174:13, 35175:19, 35178:2, 35205:6, 35209:19, 35244:3, 35248:24. 35254:16. 35259:8, 35259:20



35178:15, 35179:15,

35181:14, 35184:22,

| fence [1] - 35218:21 |
|---|
| few [11] - 34978:18, |
| 35035:7, 35049:14, |
| 35053:15, 35061:17, |
| 35063:14, 35086:8, |
| 35087:18, 35178:16, |
| 35190:11, 35193:18 |
| fifth [3] - 35154:12, |
| 35154:16, 35159:25 |
| figure [5] - 35004:9, |
| 35130:20, 35179:20, |
| 35183:13, 35205:21 |
| |
| figured [2] - 35150:2° 35234:2 |
| |
| file [61] - 34994:17, |
| 34995:18, 34995:20, |
| 34997:24, 35005:23, |
| 35006:4, 35006:20, |
| 35009:4, 35028:2, 35028:7, 35028:22, |
| |
| 35029:11, 35070:18, |
| 35071:18, 35074:22, |
| 35075:22, 35100:20, 35124:1, 35146:17, |
| |
| 35146:20, 35146:21, |
| 35147:1, 35147:3, |
| 35147:4, 35147:10, |
| 35147:11, 35147:13, |
| 35147:16, 35147:19, |
| 35147:24, 35149:3, 35149:4, 35149:16, |
| 35149:18, 35149:25, |
| 35149.16, 35149.25, 35154:2, 35154:25, |
| |
| 35156:20, 35187:23, |
| 35187:24, 35188:19, 35188:20, 35190:11, |
| 35193:17, 35237:15, |
| 35253:2, 35258:1, |
| |
| 35261:13, 35263:18, 35264:5, |
| 35264:18, 35264:22, |
| 35265:2, 35265:8, |
| 35265:11 |
| files [22] - 34996:5, |
| 35007:2, 35010:23, |
| 35007.2, 35010.23, 35011:2, 35028:5, |
| |
| 35028:14, 35029:13, |
| 35059:20, 35118:4, |
| 35124:8, 35124:23, 35128:3, 35147:22, |
| 35128:3, 35147:22, 35148:6, 35149:23, |
| |
| 35155:19, 35156:13, 35187:19, 35242:9 |
| 35187:19, 35242:9, 35254:10, 35254:20 |
| 35254:10, 35254:20, 35256:20 |
| 35256:20 |
| fill [2] - 35013:20, |
| 35015:2 |
| filled [3] - 35015:5, 35107:11, 35207:15 |
| final [3] - 34998:14, |
| iiiai [3] - 34330.14, |
| 1 |

```
35018:16, 35038:15
finally [1] - 35222:14
findings [4] - 34989:20,
35023:5, 35027:2
fine [7] - 35024:21,
35032:11, 35107:1,
35190:22, 35237:20,
35237:22, 35239:5
finish [2] - 35167:15,
35218:20
finished [3] - 35036:10,
35120:2, 35192:16
firm [2] - 34997:7,
35191:7
first [29] - 34971:22,
34982:22, 34987:8,
34994:23, 35034:5,
35042:25, 35043:2,
35054:7, 35074:19,
35077:23, 35087:24,
35121:6, 35139:15,
35148:9, 35154:13,
35159:21, 35197:17,
35206:12, 35234:2.
35234:12, 35234:22,
35235:3. 35240:7.
35247:9. 35248:24.
35253:1, 35253:15,
35257:7
first-hand [1] - 35257:7
Fisher[94] - 34979:3,
34979:4, 34979:7,
35022:16, 35022:21,
35023:23, 35024:8,
35024:17, 35025:8,
35031:11, 35040:1,
35040:8, 35040:13,
35040:19, 35040:24,
35041:1, 35041:3,
35041:6, 35041:11,
35041:16, 35042:1,
35042:14, 35059:20,
35060:3, 35060:8,
35085:4, 35089:18,
35095:16, 35114:20,
35116:3, 35116:10,
35116:11, 35116:14,
35116:20, 35117:1,
35124:1, 35129:6,
35130:10, 35150:15,
35150:19, 35151:1,
35151:9, 35151:13,
35151:19, 35152:10,
35152:17, 35153:2,
35153:9, 35153:15,
35153:16, 35165:23,
35166:7, 35169:1,
35169:7, 35170:6,
35176:17, 35185:1,
35185:12, 35185:20,
```

| Page 14 |
|---|
| 35187:10, 35187:13, |
| 35188:8, 35188:9, |
| 35188:19, 35188:22, |
| 35188:25, 35189:5, |
| 35189:8, 35194:7, |
| 35194:10, 35194:13, |
| 35195:7, 35196:19, |
| 35233:19, 35234:4, |
| 35235:16, 35235:21, |
| 35235:25, 35236:16, |
| 35236:18, 35236:23, |
| 35237:11, 35238:3, |
| 35238:10, 35238:13, |
| 35238:16, 35240:3, |
| 35242:7, 35243:11, |
| 35244:5, 35255:4, |
| 35256:5, 35257:22, |
| 35261:2 |
| Fishers [11] - 35023:8, |
| 35024:11, 35042:9, |
| 35172:5, 35185:5, |
| 35186:17, 35187:23, |
| 35188:14, 35188:17, |
| 35189:19, 35244:22 |
| fit [15] - 35024:4, |
| 35024:5, 35039:5, |
| 35039:10, 35060:14, |
| 35142:24, 35143:10, |
| 35143:11, 35168:19, |
| 35180:17, 35203:9, |
| 35243:18, 35243:21, |
| 35254:6, 35254:21 |
| fits [3] - 35024:14, 35182:10, 35245:1 |
| Fitzgerald[1] - |
| 34967:12 |
| five [8] - 34995:4, |
| 34995:9, 34995:14, |
| 34995:22, 35154:1, |
| 35202:12, 35251:4, |
| 35251:9 |
| fixed [1] - 35075:10 |
| flag [3] - 35165:10, |
| 35203:24, 35205:18 |
| Flicker[17] - 34971:16, |
| 34977:20, 34977:21, |
| 34979:5, 34979:8, |
| 34980:19, 35000:8, |
| 35001:14, 35007:2, |
| 35010:9, 35017:10, |
| 35017:12, 35017:17, |
| 35019:24, 35054:25, |
| 35190:11 |
| flimsy [1] - 35218:15 |
| flip [2] - 35094:1, |
| 35210:3 |
| flowed [1] - 35030:9 flown [1] - 35218:20 |
| focal [1] - 35163:12 |
| focus (8) - 35014:9. |

```
35034:16, 35034:25,
35067:18, 35084:23,
35093:12, 35122:9,
35171:16
focused [1] - 35067:13
focuses [1] - 35194:4
folder [2] - 35147:3,
35194:1
follow [24] - 34996:17,
35007:7, 35024:25,
35037:2, 35037:21,
35046:12, 35057:23,
35059:16, 35089:11,
35089:12, 35095:1,
35160:4, 35181:20,
35182:2, 35182:9,
35209:21, 35210:11,
35240:21, 35241:17,
35251:18, 35252:23,
35262:24, 35263:13,
35264:4
follow-up [6] - 35037:2,
35037:21, 35089:11,
35089:12, 35252:23,
35263:13
followed [11] -
34981:18. 34987:13.
34991:11, 35006:7,
35006:8, 35011:4,
35051:3, 35243:14,
35249:4, 35260:24,
35264:11
following [6] - 35154:3,
35158:6, 35160:15,
35188:7, 35188:23,
35205:9
foolish [1] - 35195:10
force [11] - 34974:25,
34976:20, 34979:12,
35078:18, 35078:21,
35079:10, 35080:8,
35081:7, 35081:10,
35081:18, 35117:9
force/investigative [1] -
35018:7
forced [1] - 35034:23
forces [1] - 35081:15
foregoing [2] - 35103:3,
35266:4
forensic [1] - 35184:13
forget [1] - 35227:1
forgets [2] - 35220:5,
35222:18
forgetting [1] -
35176:20
form [5] - 34993:23,
35060:21, 35092:17,
35202:15, 35237:3
formal [4] - 35020:3,
35020:11, 35020:17,
```

35061:13 formally [1] - 35076:10 format [1] - 35175:16 former [3] - 34984:22, 35059:6, 35073:10 Fort[2] - 35029:13, 35185:2 forth [7] - 34981:20, 35054:12, 35193:18, 35210:24, 35211:15, 35211:20, 35211:23 forum [1] - 35121:17 forward [29] - 34970:6, 34991:5, 34991:16, 35024:8, 35059:8, 35094:9, 35094:22, 35104:4, 35105:14, 35126:24, 35138:17, 35139:18, 35145:10, 35145:16, 35146:9, 35150:15, 35152:8, 35152:10, 35181:18, 35184:12, 35184:15, 35197:7, 35199:17, 35235:19, 35243:15, 35258:18, 35262:8, 35262:11. 35263:22 forwarded [4] -35053:22, 35054:6, 35055:21, 35076:20 foul [1] - 35129:23 foundation [1] -35209:23 foundations [1] -35128:8 four [12] - 34979:16, 35013:24, 35014:1, 35015:10, 35154:2, 35154:13, 35165:5, 35185:13, 35185:16, 35185:20, 35187:14, 35187:18 frame [2] - 34975:23, 35128:9 framed [2] - 35093:20, 35094:11 framing [1] - 35094:5 frankly [3] - 35119:7, 35122:23, 35125:11 Fraser[41] - 34972:16, 34984:3, 34985:6, 35020:3, 35020:12, 35020:15, 35020:19, 35043:7, 35057:20, 35063:18, 35063:23, 35065:8, 35065:10, 35065:16, 35065:25, 35066:14, 35067:25, 35068:6, 35070:3, 35071:14, 35075:6,



focus [8] - 35014:9,

| 05000 45 05000 00 |
|--------------------------|
| 35082:15, 35082:20, |
| 35083:7, 35083:21, |
| 35097:14, 35100:16, |
| 35100:17, 35100:18, |
| 35101:1, 35101:7, |
| 35173:17, 35173:18, |
| 35175:5, 35198:18, |
| 35237:10, 35237:11, |
| 35238:1, 35239:3, |
| 35252:6, 35260:20 |
| Frasers [2] - 35085:12, |
| 35238:7 |
| Frayer[1] - 34968:10 |
| frequent [4] - 35019:9, |
| 35020:9, 35102:21, |
| 35103:13 |
| frequently [1] - |
| 35010:25 |
| fresh [2] - 34986:19, |
| 35236:16 |
| friend [1] - 35234:24 |
| |
| friends [1] - 35234:10 |
| friendship [1] - |
| 35211:10 |
| frightened [2] - |
| 35138:5, 35158:18 |
| frozen [1] - 35170:25 |
| fruit [1] - 35095:18 |
| fruits [2] - 35037:25, |
| 35038:5 |
| frustrated [1] - 35168:4 |
| frustration [1] - |
| 35119:10 |
| fuery [1] - 35218:17 |
| full [15] - 34995:8, |
| 34997:25, 34998:1, |
| 34998:2, 34998:7, |
| 35002:10, 35002:15, |
| 35016:8, 35033:4, |
| 35037:19, 35048:23, |
| 35084:6, 35087:1, |
| 35088:1, 35093:1 |
| full-blown [1] - 35087:1 |
| full-time [6] - 34995:8, |
| 34997:25, 34998:2, |
| |
| 34998:7, 35002:10, |
| 35016:8 |
| fully [3] - 35041:16, |
| 35091:7, 35202:16 |
| funny [2] - 35183:3, |
| 35183:20 |
| future [2] - 35004:25, |
| 35172:8 |
| _ |
| G |

G

35086:17

35062:18

General's [4] - 35059:7,

35059:23. 35062:12.

Gagne[2] - 35014:22, 35016:11 Gagne/homeniuk [1] - 35013:17 Gail[41] - 34977:22, 34978:3, 35022:13, 35022:21. 35023:8. 35024:7. 35024:16. 35025:15. 35025:18. 35026:14. 35040:23. 35041:17. 35093:10. 35109:5, 35111:2, 35128:5, 35132:7, 35137:7, 35137:24, 35150:10, 35151:3, 35151:13, 35151:20, 35152:3, 35152:10, 35157:8, 35158:19, 35159:8, 35167:3, 35167:8, 35167:20, 35169:14, 35170:5, 35188:10, 35188:23, 35196:21, 35197:13, 35197:19, 35222:22, 35236:1, 35264:17 **Gallucci**[1] - 35130:8 gaps [1] - 35107:11 Garrett[1] - 34968:6 **Garry**[2] - 35029:13, 35185:2 gather [7] - 34994:6, 35015:7, 35022:18, 35029:12, 35041:24, 35120:15, 35238:19 gathered [8] - 34996:7, 35023:6, 35025:23, 35025:24, 35041:5, 35083:8, 35106:2, 35173:11 gathering [11] -34994:12, 34995:21, 35007:11, 35014:4, 35025:16, 35027:8, 35033:22, 35040:20, 35093:15, 35106:1, 35182:13 gauge [1] - 35108:15 geared [1] - 35175:7 General[14] - 34972:17, 35013:3, 35015:17, 35056:15, 35066:18, 35068:7, 35072:16, 35073:4, 35073:11, 35073:25, 35080:10, 35124:6, 35185:23, 35235:1 general [6] - 34973:17, 34974:7. 34988:14. 34989:19, 35011:17,

Page 15 generally [27] -34978:20, 34989:7, 34989:23, 34998:6, 35006:6. 35006:12. 35008:3. 35009:9. 35009:17. 35013:14. 35014:6. 35015:3. 35019:11, 35027:5, 35028:8, 35031:6, 35035:23, 35036:1, 35036:7, 35038:3, 35085:17, 35174:25, 35176:15, 35199:17, 35201:6, 35248:6, 35249:3 Generally[1] - 34989:13 generated [1] -34980:23 genesis [3] - 34981:8, 35054:15, 35162:13 Gibson[2] - 34968:9, 34970:14 girl [5] - 35138:8, 35199:24, 35200:2, 35207:14, 35217:12 girl's [3] - 35217:11, 35217:20. 35218:12 girls [5] - 35139:6, 35139:23, 35207:9, 35207:11, 35225:16 **Gis**[3] - 34973:17, 35016:18, 35016:19 Given[1] - 35077:19 given [8] - 35002:17, 35073:17, 35097:20, 35135:25, 35174:11, 35217:2, 35218:24, 35222:6 Global[5] - 35191:21, 35192:11, 35192:17, 35193:2, 35221:13 Globe[2] - 35084:1, 35262:4 glove [1] - 35227:16 god [1] - 35224:14 **Goodbye**[1] - 35187:22 gord [2] - 35224:14, 35226:3 gordge [3] - 35214:21, 35215:5, 35215:10

35040:5. 35059:3. 35079:25. 35080:16. 35097:16 government-related [2] - 35080:22, 35080:24 Governor[2] -35073:21, 35235:1 grab [1] - 35166:10 grabbed [3] - 35169:16, 35227:14, 35231:5 grateful [1] - 35090:22 gratified [1] - 35262:16 Grayford[1] - 35186:10 great [5] - 34990:11, 34991:9, 34996:22, 35076:18, 35158:7 greetings [1] - 35245:8 **Greg**[3] - 34990:5, 35105:19, 35105:23 Grey[1] - 34973:15 ground [1] - 35233:8 grounds [6] - 35039:24, 35042:5, 35094:12, 35113:6, 35114:25, 35115:12 group [18] - 34974:11, 34977:17. 34991:5. 34991:7, 34991:16, 34992:8, 34995:17, 34997:14, 35005:6, 35024:12, 35030:2, 35063:8, 35157:6, 35157:7, 35254:13, 35256:2, 35256:3 grouped [1] - 35182:23 grouping [1] - 35157:5 groups [2] - 35014:2, 35110:23 groups' [1] - 35015:10 guards [1] - 34975:16 quess [28] - 34975:7, 34989:22, 34990:24, 35003:24, 35026:10, 35046:21, 35047:20, 35078:17. 35081:8. 35092:1, 35092:14, 35105:11, 35112:12, 35122:10, 35137:9, 35142:25, 35146:15, 35151:5, 35169:25, 35191:21, 35215:9, 35223:1, 35230:20, 35238:21, 35241:14, 35259:16, 35260:2,

35080:21, 35080:22,

35080:24, 35093:20,

35097:14, 35234:25,

Government [7] -

34968:4. 34994:10.

35235:2

35264:12 guided [1] - 35118:12 guidelines [1] -35090:24 guilt [16] - 35022:15, 35022:20, 35023:8, 35025:7, 35025:8, 35042:1, 35042:8, 35042:9, 35120:5, 35194:12, 35195:17, 35228:8, 35230:22, 35236:8, 35246:9, 35255:3 guilty [7] - 35119:24, 35120:11, 35172:3, 35172:6, 35185:20, 35186:18, 35245:25 guts [1] - 35189:11 guy [20] - 35127:3, 35128:25, 35132:22, 35135:7, 35144:24, 35166:4, 35169:16, 35206:8, 35213:14, 35215:7, 35221:11, 35222:23, 35237:13, 35239:5. 35239:18. 35239:21. 35240:13. 35242:6, 35244:14, 35244:21 guys [3] - 35183:23, 35211:16, 35237:15 Н

hair [1] - 35035:12 half [2] - 34998:9, 35167:14 Hall[1] - 35180:7 hamper [3] - 35038:13, 35086:5, 35104:7 hand [4] - 35043:19, 35156:19, 35218:21, 35257:7 hand-off [1] - 35043:19 handing [1] - 35044:8 handle [5] - 35081:12, 35102:16, 35212:22, 35218:18, 35221:6 handled [12] - 35016:6, 35044:22, 35046:14, 35058:3, 35115:18, 35221:4, 35221:21, 35223:5, 35223:8, 35223:16, 35223:24, 35264:7 handling [2] -35070:17, 35075:21 handoff [1] - 35061:13 hands [1] - 35075:15



Gorge[2] - 35213:1,

government [22] -

34972:7, 34972:24,

34984:22, 34986:8,

34986:9, 34986:12,

35005:3, 35012:10,

35039:6, 35042:17,

35049:3. 35051:10.

35051:21, 35069:12,

35213:18

| handwriting [2] - |
|------------------------------|
| 35100:8, 35155:25 |
| handwritten [6] - |
| |
| 35008:22, 35009:12, |
| 35009:21, 35043:25, |
| 35065:5, 35134:10 |
| hangs [1] - 35186:4 |
| happy [1] - 35237:23 |
| hard [1] - 35090:6 |
| hardly [2] - 35220:12, |
| 35221:19 |
| Harris [1] - 35180:8 |
| hasty [1] - 35151:14 |
| head [1] - 35246:11 |
| hear [6] - 34972:15, |
| 35070:7, 35087:18, |
| 35172:2, 35200:13, |
| 35226:20 |
| |
| heard [23] - 34978:7, |
| 34978:14, 34981:7, |
| 34986:24, 35004:17, |
| 35031:1, 35050:7, |
| 35103:25, 35123:2, |
| 35130:24, 35139:16, |
| 35165:12, 35168:10, |
| 35186:11, 35188:5, |
| 35190:9, 35197:23, |
| 35234:12, 35244:2, |
| 35251:13, 35254:20, |
| 35264:16 |
| Hearing [1] - 35219:5 |
| hearing [5] - 34978:17, |
| 34980:17, 35222:19, |
| 35251:3, 35251:6 |
| hearsay [2] - 35256:24, |
| 35257:6 |
| held [2] - 34975:6, |
| |
| 35072:4 |
| Helen [2] - 35169:13, |
| 35169:23 |
| hell [1] - 35220:18 |
| help [3] - 35169:5, |
| 35196:14, 35249:5 |
| helpful [5] - 35027:7, |
| 35039:13, 35120:16, |
| 35204:20, 35263:24 |
| Henderson [7] - |
| 35031:19, 35031:21, |
| 35244:8, 35257:14, |
| 35257:17, 35258:3, |
| 35263:3 |
| |
| hereby [1] - 35266:4 |
| herein [1] - 35266:6 |
| heroin [6] - 35139:6, |
| 35139:24, 35207:10, |
| 35208:11, 35225:11, |
| 35225:16 |
| Hersh [10] - 34968:2, |
| 24005.46 25055.2 |
| 34995:16, 35055:2, |
| 35065:18, 35066:22, |

35068:12, 35084:22, 35087:4, 35096:14, 35096:17 hesitate [1] - 35031:1 high [8] - 34976:13, 35003:13, 35018:13, 35021:17, 35021:18, 35081:1, 35168:2, 35187:1 High[1] - 35186:22 high-profile [6] -34976:13, 35003:13, 35018:13, 35021:17, 35021:18, 35081:1 highest [1] - 35148:3 highlighted [1] -35103:21 highly [3] - 35085:19, 35164:8, 35187:2 himself [2] - 35035:6, 35119:19 Hinz[3] - 34967:9, 35266:2, 35266:13 hippie [1] - 35178:3 hired [2] - 34975:4, 35240:7 history [4] - 34973:4, 34973:5, 35207:1, 35207:18 Hnatyshyn [2] -35234:25, 35235:6 Hodson [26] - 34967:2, 34969:4. 34970:5. 34970:10, 34993:11, 35047:7, 35047:10, 35047:14, 35047:19, 35047:24, 35049:7, 35049:12, 35091:16, 35091:19, 35092:8, 35092:13, 35110:7, 35110:11, 35110:15, 35199:9, 35246:7, 35247:5, 35252:17,

35252:19, 35252:21,

Hoeft [2] - 35102:8,

hold [3] - 35070:6,

35119:25, 35222:13

35002:12, 35155:13

home [7] - 35129:17,

35151:22, 35151:23,

35151:24, 35166:9,

35166:11, 35167:15

35014:22, 35016:17,

Hon[1] - 34968:11

honest [3] - 35237:13,

Homeniuk [3] -

35016:18

holidays [3] - 34998:4,

35265:16

35102:15

35237:22, 35239:5 Honourable [2] -34966:6, 35068:21 hooked [1] - 35192:5 hope [2] - 35075:10, 35087:9 hoped [1] - 35088:5 hopeless [1] - 35237:12 hoping [2] - 35087:5, 35108:1 Hopkins [1] - 34968:12 horrendous [1] -35240:18 horses [1] - 35222:13 hotel [1] - 35180:9 hour [2] - 35167:14, 35211:19 hours [1] - 35088:12 house [9] - 35144:15, 35145:1, 35151:21, 35165:23, 35166:3, 35167:9, 35233:8, 35233:17, 35233:21 huge [1] - 35213:21 hundreds [1] -35030:15 hung [1] - 35132:10 hunting [5] - 35221:4, 35223:8, 35223:16, 35223:24, 35261:11 hurt [1] - 35226:16 hypnosis [1] - 35157:18

lan [1] - 35177:21

ld [5] - 34980:11, 35083:24, 35105:17, 35252:16, 35252:20 **Id's** [1] - 35017:10 idea [5] - 35009:13, 35079:13, 35087:21, 35091:24, 35248:22 ideas [1] - 35037:12 identical [1] - 35075:9 identification [3] -35029:9, 35153:8, 35153:21 Identification [1] -35029:24 identified [5] - 35050:9, 35109:10, 35134:13, 35165:4, 35244:6 identify [4] - 35019:25, 35021:12, 35257:9, 35263:19 identifying [3] -34994:21, 35064:22,

identity [6] - 35000:13, 35000:14, 35258:7, 35258:12, 35259:8, 35260:7 ignore [1] - 35120:8 ignored [1] - 35048:17 ill [3] - 35142:16, 35142:18, 35143:3 imagine [1] - 35090:6 impact [2] - 35052:7, 35094:24 impacted [1] - 35217:11 impartial [3] -35060:21.35077:18. 35078:9 impartially [1] -35079:2 imperative [1] -35059:2 implication [2] -35204:15, 35204:16 importance [3] -35122:4, 35123:4, 35227:19 important [22] -34991:18, 35114:5, 35114:6, 35119:6, 35122:10, 35122:12, 35122:20, 35122:22, 35123:2, 35125:10, 35126:2, 35132:1, 35153:11, 35162:20, 35164:9, 35194:2, 35196:12, 35207:6, 35228:6, 35250:10,

35254:16, 35257:9 importantly [1] -35008:7 impossible [3] -35060:20, 35084:23, 35159:7 impression [2] -35193:15, 35212:5 improper [4] -35136:12, 35146:7, 35223:12, 35228:2 improperly [1] -35145:11 impropriety [1] -35184:16 incident [21] - 35040:2, 35059:18, 35113:16, 35143:2, 35148:12, 35148:20, 35180:2, 35180:12, 35182:6, 35208:3, 35208:8, 35208:17, 35208:24, 35209:2, 35224:3, 35224:4. 35226:8. 35228:12, 35232:17,

35243:10 incidents [1] - 35170:9 inclined [1] - 35060:16 include [6] - 34988:5, 35067:9, 35082:10, 35152:23, 35164:3, 35174:24 included [5] -35012:10, 35025:9, 35111:3, 35152:11, 35189:14 including [1] -35066:17 incompetence [1] -35089:23 incorrect [1] - 35201:13 incorrectly [1] -35147:7 incredible [3] -35144:7, 35170:18, 35213:16 incriminating [6] -35131:19, 35138:19, 35140:2, 35140:3, 35140:12, 35227:21 inculpate [1] - 35039:9 inculpating [1] -35131:12 indeed [2] - 35181:8, 35241:19 independence [1] -35057:3 independent [7] -35063:8, 35077:18, 35078:8, 35083:9, 35092:20, 35107:21, 35236:13 independently [1] -35079:2 Index [1] - 34969:1 Indexing [1] - 35006:16 India [1] - 34976:16 indicate [1] - 35089:12 indicated [13] -34997:7, 34999:25, 35082:16, 35088:2, 35089:1, 35108:2, 35146:25, 35147:5, 35154:11, 35244:2, 35246:25, 35247:1, 35263:4 indicates [2] -35001:24, 35193:17 indicating [4] -34980:16, 35044:1, 35102:7, 35217:25 indication [5] -

35000:17, 35060:5,

35133:5, 35133:19,

35256:9



35209:5

Dana 47

| indica | tive [1] - 35228:2 |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| | 1 [1] - 35209:24 |
| | nent [5] - |
| | 23, 35185:24, |
| | 13, 35188:25, |
| 35189: | |
| 35186: | nents [1] - R |
| | rent [1] - |
| 35171: | |
| indire | ctly [1] - 35190:4 |
| | lual [4] - |
| 34981: | 22, 35115:18, |
| | 22, 35191:23 |
| | luals [5] - |
| | 22, 35103:14, |
| | 9, 35256:4, |
| 35257: | |
| | 1ce [9] - 20, 34990:1, |
| | 20, 34990.1, 24, 35102:24, |
| | 15, 35133:10, |
| | 12, 35202:8, |
| 35232: | |
| influer | nced [2] - |
| 35143: | 16, 35203:15 |
| info [1] | - 35101:18 |
| inform | [2] - 34989:16, |
| 35143: | |
| | al [2] - 35020:9, |
| 35020: | |
| | ant [6] - |
| | 24, 35076:13, 9, 35256:14, |
| 35256: | |
| | ants [2] - |
| | 12, 35260:14 |
| | nation [180] - |
| 34989: | 10, 34990:14, |
| 34990: | 18, 34990:21, |
| 34992: | 15, 34994:6, |
| | 14, 34996:7, |
| | 13, 35006:17, |
| | 4, 35007:11, |
| | 18, 35009:1, 20, 35014:4, |
| | 8, 35022:19, |
| | 6, 35024:6, |
| | 1, 35025:17, |
| | 23, 35027:18, |
| 35027: | 22, 35028:10, |
| | 18, 35028:25, |
| | 7, 35031:9, |
| | 20, 35032:8, |
| | 22, 35034:14, |
| | 17, 35035:21, |
| | 1, 35037:3, 23, 35038:12, |
| | 12, 35030:12, 12, 35040:1, |
| | 3, 35040:4, |
| | , |

| 35040:12, 35040:18, |
|---------------------|
| 35040:21, 35040:25, |
| |
| 35041:5, 35041:7, |
| 35041:22, 35041:25, |
| |
| 35042:6, 35042:15, |
| 35045:2, 35045:19, |
| |
| 35046:7, 35046:16, |
| 35046:19, 35047:2, |
| |
| 35048:4, 35048:7, |
| 35048:16, 35048:18, |
| 35049:5, 35050:19, |
| |
| 35052:5, 35053:8, |
| 35055:4, 35059:9, |
| |
| 35059:17, 35062:22, |
| 35064:10, 35064:21, |
| |
| 35071:2, 35072:2, |
| 35072:20, 35073:13, |
| 35076:19, 35076:22, |
| |
| 35077:8, 35077:10, |
| 35082:17, 35083:7, |
| |
| 35085:23, 35088:16, |
| 35088:19, 35092:17, |
| |
| 35093:22, 35095:6, |
| 35095:25, 35096:16, |
| 35101:16, 35101:25, |
| |
| 35104:3, 35104:18, |
| 35104:19, 35104:24, |
| |
| 35106:1, 35107:7, |
| 35107:10, 35107:14, |
| |
| 35108:2, 35108:15, |
| 35109:8, 35116:11, |
| 35120:19, 35123:17, |
| |
| 35124:10, 35126:8, |
| 35126:11, 35126:13, |
| |
| 35129:20, 35131:12, |
| 35131:19, 35135:13, |
| 35135:25, 35136:7, |
| |
| 35136:9, 35136:18, |
| 35138:20, 35141:1, |
| |
| 35141:23, 35142:7, |
| 35149:13, 35151:7, |
| 35154:9, 35163:7, |
| |
| 35164:4, 35164:11, |
| 35164:14, 35170:3, |
| |
| 35172:19, 35172:24, |
| 35173:11, 35177:5, |
| 35181:16, 35181:20, |
| |
| 35182:13, 35188:13, |
| 35190:23, 35193:25, |
| |
| 35198:5, 35200:25, |
| 35204:18, 35206:3, |
| |
| 35208:18, 35208:23, |
| 35209:13, 35209:19, |
| 35210:5, 35214:23, |
| |
| 35220:11, 35229:12, |
| 35234:4, 35249:21, |
| |
| 35253:4, 35253:6, |
| 35253:11, 35254:2, |
| 35254:4, 35254:8, |
| |
| 35255:3, 35255:9, |
| 35255:12, 35255:13, |
| |

| Page 17 |
|--|
| 35256:7, 35256:13, |
| 35256:18, 35257:5, |
| 35257:18, 35258:5, |
| 35258:25, 35259:5, |
| 35259:15, 35260:4, |
| 35260:8, 35260:15, |
| 35262:23 |
| information/evidence |
| [1] - 35072:3 |
| informed [3] - |
| 34989:24, 35006:9, |
| 35007:16 |
| Initial [1] - 35144:8 |
| initial [17] - 34985:22, |
| 34995:21, 34998:17, |
| 35017:18, 35056:12, |
| 35061:2, 35061:17, |
| 35064:12, 35064:13, |
| 35125:23, 35133:13, |
| 35145:8, 35145:16, |
| 35145:8, 35145:10, 35145:23, 35146:4, |
| 35249:21 |
| Inland [1] - 34967:12 |
| |
| innocence [23] - |
| 35022:15, 35022:20, |
| 35023:8, 35025:7, |
| 35025:8, 35042:1, |
| 35042:5, 35042:9, |
| 35093:23, 35094:7, |
| 35094:18, 35094:23, |
| 35094:25, 35095:8, |
| 35095:12, 35095:19, |
| 35096:2, 35228:8, |
| 35230:23, 35236:8, |
| 35246:9, 35255:3 |
| innocent [13] - 35022:2 |
| 35039:20, 35060:3, |
| 35060:8, 35086:20, |
| 35094:10, 35120:12, |
| 35127:6, 35188:11, |
| 35190:2, 35232:15, |
| 35246:22, 35264:15 |
| innuendos [1] - |
| 35108:5 |
| input [1] - 35037:11 |
| inquires [1] - 35102:17 |
| inquiries [4] - |
| 35028:13, 35061:8, |
| 35072:17, 35102:8 |
| Inquiries [3] - |
| 35060:25, 35073:14, |
| 35073:20 |
| inquiring [1] - 35173:6 inquiry [17] - 34981:15, |
| inquiry [17] - 34981:15, |
| 35004:24, 35059:4, |
| 35060:14, 35060:22, |
| 35060:24, 35061:21, |
| 35073:9, 35073:15, |
| 35073:22, 35074:11, |
| 35077:15, 35087:1, |
| |

35088:24, 35097:7, 35098:14, 35098:21 Inquiry [6] - 34966:2, 34966:23. 34970:12. 35030:20, 35031:4, 35063:15 insane [1] - 35192:18 Insofar [1] - 35257:12 Insp [2] - 35102:12, 35158:6 Inspector [2] - 35043:8, 35084:2 inspector [2] - 34971:4, 34974:14 Instead [2] - 35047:11, 35226:25 instead [2] - 35188:25, 35189:2 instructed [1] -35053:24 instruction [1] -35097:20 instructions [3] -35076:12, 35077:16, 35229:2 intelligence [3] -35003:6, 35016:13, 35016:14 intelligent [1] -35242:13 intending [1] - 35140:3 intent [1] - 35161:19 **intentione** [1] - 35118:2 intercourse [2] -35207:14, 35225:17 interest [2] - 35057:16, 35109:21 interested [3] -35035:12, 35125:14, 35224:7 interesting [9] -35134:15, 35164:21, 35168:10, 35169:11, 35182:22, 35186:17, 35193:9, 35200:10, 35206:2 interests [1] - 35005:16 interfere [1] - 35100:4 interim [1] - 35263:22 internal [2] - 35012:2, 35079:22 interrogate [1] -35132:24 interrogator [1] -35158:8 interrupted [1] -34976:24 interview [53] -34993:5, 35007:3, 35007:21, 35007:24,

35008:8, 35009:8, 35009:11, 35009:15, 35009:23, 35010:5, 35010:7, 35013:22, 35027:8, 35028:25, 35030:23, 35031:10, 35031:12, 35031:14, 35031:15. 35031:18. 35032:1, 35032:3, 35041:4, 35053:8, 35088:6, 35088:8, 35099:13, 35099:14, 35105:8, 35110:1, 35110:6, 35110:19, 35122:13, 35125:8, 35125:24, 35141:20, 35179:2, 35181:24, 35190:21, 35191:2, 35214:5, 35214:21, 35243:15, 35248:3, 35249:9, 35253:14, 35253:19, 35254:18, 35255:11, 35257:3, 35259:17, 35262:25, 35263:8 interviewed [23] -34985:20, 34997:2, 35002:22, 35003:21, 35010:24, 35022:23, 35029:5, 35030:9, 35030:14, 35030:21, 35032:5, 35052:24, 35095:16, 35112:22, 35129:21, 35140:22, 35144:1, 35144:5, 35194:9, 35229:18, 35241:20, 35245:14, 35259:6 interviewer [1] -35012:17 interviewing [9] -34977:10, 34994:21, 34996:14, 35004:16, 35008:12, 35029:6, 35052:25, 35079:11, 35137:14 interviews [27] -34977:5, 34977:6, 34977:16, 34980:21, 34986:17, 34990:12, 34992:24, 34998:15, 35008:21, 35008:24, 35010:3, 35016:9, 35017:15, 35017:19, 35018:8, 35018:12, 35022:23, 35030:8, 35034:4, 35034:11, 35049:20, 35049:24, 35050:3, 35106:2, 35112:2, 35113:14, 35262:9



| | 1 | age .e | | |
|---|--|---|--|---|
| intimate [2] - 34978:8, | 35057:3, 35058:22, | 35025:9, 35025:12, | 35116:13, 35116:17, | 35028:12, 35028:23, |
| 35211:22 | 35079:14, 35079:16, | 35025:15, 35025:18, | 35118:13, 35120:17, | 35053:5, 35059:15, |
| intimately [1] - 35156:7 | 35079:22, 35079:24, | 35025:21, 35026:3, | 35120:21, 35123:15, | 35076:18, 35101:9, |
| intimidate [1] - | 35080:15, 35080:20, | 35030:6, 35032:19, | 35126:1, 35126:9, | 35106:3, 35106:23, |
| 35158:17 | 35090:9, 35095:4, | 35033:2, 35033:25, | 35126:10, 35127:19, | 35107:3, 35121:7, |
| intimidated [1] - | 35104:2, 35110:1, | 35035:9, 35035:16, | 35128:4, 35130:20, | 35122:1, 35194:6, |
| 35004:15 | 35121:15, 35137:14, | 35035:25, 35036:7, | 35140:17, 35141:3, | 35205:13, 35218:25, |
| introduce [1] - 35257:6 | 35152:20, 35176:1, | 35036:15, 35036:25, | 35141:9, 35141:13, | 35258:24, 35263:3 |
| introduced [1] - | 35189:17, 35228:11, | 35037:13, 35037:15, | 35143:20, 35147:2, | investigators [32] - |
| 35202:13 | 35235:7, 35241:4 | 35037:25, 35038:1, | 35148:20, 35149:18, | 34975:16, 34979:22, |
| investigate [45] - | Investigation [2] - | 35038:6, 35038:13, | 35149:22, 35149:23, | 34979:25, 34983:23, |
| 34982:17, 34990:19, | 35013:3, 35015:17 investigation [285] - | 35038:19, 35039:1, | 35150:22, 35154:15, 35162:21, 35163:13, | 34991:20, 34995:11, |
| 34991:15, 34991:18, | 34971:8, 34971:15, | 35039:11, 35039:16, 35040:8, 35041:13, | 35171:20, 35174:23, | 34998:6, 35003:12, 35004:13, 35004:14, |
| 34996:9, 35024:13, | 34971:16, 34972:3, | 35043:12, 35043:17, | 35180:18, 35181:9, | 35004:13, 35004:14, |
| 35033:9, 35035:24, | 34972:5, 34972:6, | 35044:13, 35044:18, | 35185:5, 35201:11, | 35013:18, 35013:25, |
| 35036:9, 35044:20, | 34972:10, 34972:21, | 35045:24, 35046:3, | 35201:16, 35201:19, | 35014:2, 35020:14, |
| 35046:8, 35046:11, | 34973:18, 34974:7, | 35047:3, 35047:18, | 35205:5, 35209:3, | 35035:19, 35103:1, |
| 35046:25, 35047:6, 35048:6, 35049:3, | 34976:10, 34976:16, | 35048:14, 35048:23, | 35209:8, 35209:12, | 35140:22, 35165:18, |
| 35052:17, 35055:15, | 34977:21, 34977:23, | 35050:21, 35052:7, | 35223:17, 35223:18, | 35171:8, 35182:2, |
| 35066:8, 35067:2, | 34978:25, 34979:5, | 35054:1, 35054:16, | 35228:7, 35236:21, | 35208:4, 35209:12, |
| 35068:14, 35078:10, | 34980:20, 34980:23, | 35055:10, 35055:18, | 35237:25, 35238:5, | 35227:22, 35236:22, |
| 35086:12, 35088:22, | 34981:9, 34981:24, | 35055:20, 35056:23, | 35238:8, 35241:21, | 35249:15, 35249:17, |
| 35091:11, 35092:22, | 34982:3, 34982:13, | 35057:7, 35061:10, | 35243:19, 35243:24, | 35252:9, 35260:24, |
| 35097:3, 35097:25, | 34982:25, 34983:1, | 35061:22, 35062:8, | 35245:1, 35248:12, | 35262:5, 35263:11 |
| 35098:3, 35102:14, | 34983:12, 34984:6, | 35062:11, 35062:20, | 35248:13, 35250:12, | investment [1] - |
| 35108:12, 35110:3, | 34985:24, 34986:10, | 35064:1, 35064:2, | 35251:17, 35254:15, | 35170:18 |
| 35137:24, 35160:25, | 34986:24, 34987:5, | 35064:23, 35065:24, | 35254:22, 35257:2, | inviting [1] - 35207:13 |
| 35161:1, 35161:4, | 34987:7, 34987:10, | 35066:4, 35066:21, | 35259:7, 35262:13, | involve [1] - 35037:12 |
| 35164:18, 35172:17, | 34987:11, 34988:4, | 35067:3, 35067:12, | 35262:17, 35263:24, | involved [57] - |
| 35208:16, 35209:18, | 34988:7, 34988:19, | 35067:16, 35067:18, | 35264:18, 35264:19, | 34972:21, 34975:24, |
| 35242:3, 35243:22, | 34988:25, 34989:2, | 35068:8, 35069:17, | 35264:21, 35264:25, | 34976:12, 34976:15, |
| 35244:25, 35250:6, | 34989:6, 34989:8, | 35070:14, 35070:15, | 35265:4 | 34976:16, 34977:6, |
| 35250:23 | 34989:17, 34989:24, | 35070:20, 35071:3, | investigation' [1] - | 34978:2, 34978:24, |
| investigated [33] - | 34990:9, 34990:16, | 35078:8, 35078:14, | 35082:3 | 34979:14, 34979:22, |
| 34976:6, 34982:8, | 34990:22, 34991:3, | 35078:24, 35079:7, | investigations [19] - | 34981:6, 34982:23, |
| 34991:21, 34997:15, | 34991:4, 34992:17, | 35081:5, 35081:13, | 34971:20, 34971:24, | 34984:3, 34984:25, |
| 34997:16, 35006:21, | 34993:15, 34993:17, | 35081:16, 35084:8, | 34973:17, 34976:12, | 34986:14, 34986:17, |
| 35010:12, 35024:1, | 34993:18, 34993:22, | 35085:6, 35086:5, | 34976:13, 35006:3, | 34995:5, 34997:20, |
| 35040:22, 35041:16, | 34994:23, 34995:24, | 35086:21, 35087:6, 35087:20, 35087:23, | 35007:19, 35008:4, | 35001:14, 35006:20, |
| 35045:10, 35048:19, | 34997:21, 34998:14, 34998:17, 34998:24, | 35089:4, 35089:6, | 35012:21, 35012:23, 35030:7, 35038:3, | 35022:1, 35034:9, |
| 35063:6, 35067:10, | 34999:12, 35001:9, | 35090:16, 35090:19, | 35067:6, 35079:8, | 35040:10, 35043:2, 35043:9, 35043:21, |
| 35069:3, 35076:15, | 35001:15, 35002:5, | 35091:7, 35092:4, | 35079:21, 35079:22, | 35056:11, 35059:19, |
| 35078:11, 35080:24, 35110:24, 35111:1, | 35002:16, 35003:14, | 35093:2, 35093:7, | 35080:25, 35106:5, | 35061:7, 35062:18, |
| 35136:17, 35137:17, | 35003:17, 35004:11, | 35093:13, 35093:15, | 35238:24 | 35063:9, 35069:12, |
| 35160:23, 35171:8, | 35004:19, 35005:24, | 35093:25, 35095:10, | investigative [13] - | 35073:12, 35079:15, |
| 35173:10, 35179:11, | 35006:14, 35007:21, | 35095:18, 35095:21, | 34976:22, 34983:19, | 35079:20, 35079:21, |
| 35202:17, 35212:11, | 35010:2, 35011:18, | 35096:8, 35096:11, | 34988:17, 34998:7, | 35080:19, 35080:25, |
| 35220:25, 35241:19, | 35011:21, 35012:9, | 35096:24, 35097:10, | 35006:8, 35014:18, | 35081:2, 35092:16, |
| 35244:13, 35255:5, | 35014:8, 35014:11, | 35100:19, 35100:23, | 35019:16, 35020:8, | 35107:17, 35111:8, |
| 35261:7 | 35014:12, 35016:5, | 35103:24, 35104:7, | 35028:7, 35039:13, | 35113:13, 35116:24, |
| investigating [34] - | 35017:1, 35017:2, | 35104:8, 35104:15, | 35151:16, 35165:6, | 35124:17, 35144:24, |
| 34972:25, 34975:25, | 35018:11, 35018:25, | 35105:15, 35108:8, | 35249:2 | 35156:8, 35184:16, |
| 34984:12, 34984:20, | 35019:9, 35019:10, | 35109:5, 35110:21, | investigator [28] - | 35188:12, 35189:13, |
| 35010:21, 35012:14, | 35020:16, 35020:22, | 35111:2, 35111:3, | 34976:9, 34979:19, | 35192:8, 35207:12, |
| 35012:15, 35014:16, | 35022:12, 35022:13, | 35111:4, 35111:5, | 34991:21, 35001:23, | 35223:22, 35232:11, |
| 35021:4, 35039:5, | 35022:15, 35022:18, | 35111:8, 35111:14, | 35012:1, 35012:25, | 35233:2, 35241:1, |
| 35052:2, 35053:6, | 35023:2, 35023:5, | 35112:14, 35112:24, | 35013:4, 35015:18, | 35241:7 |
| 35053:21, 35056:25, | 35023:15, 35023:21, | 35113:10, 35113:18, | 35015:24, 35016:20, | involvement [22] - |
| | 35024:24, 35025:2, | 35114:17, 35116:8, | 35018:7, 35026:10, | |
| | | | | |



34971:6, 34972:8, 34977:20, 34977:23, 34978:19, 34979:5, 34979:7, 34981:14, 34985:6, 34988:16, 35000:23, 35003:22, 35018:5, 35072:15, 35105:23. 35106:4. 35106:8, 35190:13, 35207:19, 35221:17, 35233:1, 35257:25 involves [1] - 35174:8 involving [4] -34976:13, 35020:2, 35020:3, 35170:9 Irene [1] - 34967:8 Isie [1] - 35191:20 issue [47] - 34982:4, 34988:17, 34991:16, 34996:1, 35010:21, 35011:1, 35011:2, 35024:3, 35027:21, 35039:1, 35039:2, 35042:8, 35046:21, 35051:13, 35058:5, 35066:7, 35066:19, 35067:2, 35094:18, 35103:23, 35120:9, 35130:9, 35132:1, 35142:10, 35143:6, 35145:7, 35151:5, 35153:20, 35153:21, 35159:18, 35164:20, 35168:23, 35170:10, 35171:11, 35181:13, 35184:11, 35184:15, 35197:25, 35198:17, 35202:3, 35202:7, 35203:2. 35203:7. 35243:15, 35255:5, 35261:15, 35264:3 issued [2] - 34999:4, 35134:3 issues [28] - 34982:7, 34997:13, 34998:25, 35000:7, 35006:11, 35008:10, 35010:11, 35010:17, 35020:15, 35022:19, 35023:25, 35025:3, 35025:4, 35027:2, 35029:24, 35030:10, 35034:17, 35037:20, 35066:21, 35101:8, 35103:21, 35109:10, 35130:23, 35136:16, 35150:23, 35182:14, 35201:7, 35202:25 it'll [2] - 35175:12, 35175:17

item [3] - 34979:9, 35165:4, 35253:1 items [2] - 35001:7, 35159:25 itself [7] - 34972:24, 35103:6, 35112:21, 35114:14, 35127:16, 35151:8, 35158:4

J

jail [2] - 35206:17, 35225:15 January[6] - 34998:13, 35034:21, 35092:10, 35191:13, 35222:5 jeopardy [1] - 35260:9 Jerry[1] - 34967:11 Joanne[1] - 34968:3 **job** [12] - 34997:25, 34998:2, 35006:5, 35006:9, 35011:6, 35015:7, 35016:8, 35191:25, 35237:14, 35239:6. 35240:19. 35260:9 **Jodie**[1] - 34967:5 John[31] - 34969:3, 34970:9, 35143:25, 35145:7, 35145:12, 35145:17, 35145:18, 35146:4, 35157:15, 35158:18, 35159:5, 35159:12, 35159:21, 35159:23, 35160:2, 35160:14, 35161:6, 35161:11, 35161:13, 35161:23, 35162:7, 35163:3, 35165:7, 35165:13, 35213:19, 35215:10, 35215:16, 35226:12, 35227:6, 35227:15, 35232:8 Johnston[3] -35001:20, 35018:20, 35043:7 joke [2] - 35180:4, 35182:4 Jorgenson[5] -34996:13, 35013:19, 35013:22, 35015:19, 35015:25 jotted [1] - 35149:12 Joyce[18] - 34968:3, 34971:13, 35086:16, 35089:21, 35090:14, 35093:6, 35096:10, 35103:13, 35179:2,

35191:12, 35192:2,

35214:4, 35221:11, 35240:8, 35244:4, 35244:12, 35244:17, 35262:15 judge [6] - 35003:19, 35004:1. 35114:7. 35178:8. 35178:12. 35183:8 judge's [1] - 35178:11 judgment [2] -35098:23, 35100:1 July[2] - 35000:22, 35001:2 jumping [3] - 35129:5, 35214:13, 35216:3 June[1] - 34966:21 junior [1] - 35013:8 jurisdiction [4] -34986:10, 35046:21, 35048:11, 35048:14 jurisdictional [1] -35098:20

jury [5] - 35119:18, 35171:23, 35178:7, 35178:14, 35183:8 justice [32] - 34973:1,

35022:2, 35034:24, 35039:7, 35045:24, 35058:10, 35074:6, 35082:6, 35093:19, 35111:22, 35112:5,

34984:7, 34988:8,

34993:17, 35021:22,

35113:3, 35115:1, 35143:7, 35160:10, 35174:4, 35179:8, 35179:12, 35180:18, 35180:21, 35181:22,

35198:23, 35205:6, 35223:23, 35233:4, 35235:8, 35255:1, 35256:12

Justice[90] - 34966:6, 34968:10, 34968:12, 34972:12, 34975:5, 34975:10, 34978:25, 34984:2, 34984:14,

34984:24, 34984:25, 34985:1, 34985:20, 34985:23, 34985:24, 34986:3, 34986:5, 34986:13, 34987:2,

34987:17. 34994:15. 34995:19. 34998:20. 34999:17. 34999:18. 34999:25. 35018:17.

35019:18, 35019:21, 35027:23, 35028:16, 35028:24, 35032:16, 35032:24, 35033:16, 35033:21, 35050:2, 35053:23, 35054:7, 35056:2, 35056:11, 35056:17, 35061:19, 35062:6, 35063:9, 35063:10, 35064:4, 35064:6, 35064:18, 35064:24. 35065:11.

35065:12, 35065:17, 35065:20, 35066:3, 35066:5, 35066:6, 35066:16, 35067:7,

35068:11, 35068:15, 35068:24, 35068:25, 35069:10, 35069:14, 35070:8, 35070:24,

35071:21, 35071:22, 35071:23, 35072:25, 35074:20, 35076:3,

35098:13, 35098:17, 35098:22, 35099:3, 35099:5, 35101:24, 35174:8, 35180:24,

35233:25, 35234:8, 35234:18, 35234:19,

35238:5 Justices [1] - 34999:19

K

Karen [3] - 34967:9, 35266:2, 35266:13 Karst [25] - 34968:8, 35020:25, 35138:25, 35139:1, 35139:3, 35140:7, 35163:18, 35163:24, 35163:25, 35164:1, 35164:10, 35164:14, 35188:7, 35188:21, 35194:5, 35194:6, 35194:7, 35194:9, 35195:15, 35202:14, 35239:9, 35239:23, 35239:24, 35243:1 Karst's [1] - 35163:21 keen [1] - 35255:11 keep [10] - 35006:9, 35007:16, 35008:1, 35066:4. 35154:7. 35171:22. 35189:5. 35207:2, 35225:15, 35237:15 **Keeping**[1] - 35194:5 keeps [1] - 35166:10 Keith[1] - 35221:9 **Kendry**[1] - 34967:5 kept [3] - 35212:5,

35225:22, 35264:21

key [3] - 35017:19, 35130:21, 35140:21 kid [3] - 35139:8, 35178:9, 35207:22 kids [4] - 35144:1, 35144:12, 35158:1, 35158:11 killed [6] - 35151:3, 35151:19, 35152:3, 35169:1, 35199:25, 35218:14 killer [6] - 35128:21, 35152:10, 35152:17, 35188:10, 35188:23, 35190:2 killing [1] - 35231:9 Kim[9] - 34981:5, 34985:16, 35054:11, 35061:20, 35068:21, 35071:22, 35073:6, 35240:25, 35241:5 kind [8] - 35006:12, 35006:13, 35103:6, 35167:25, 35183:3, 35184:3, 35246:5, 35249:10 kinds [1] - 35184:4 **Kleiv**[5] - 35219:7,

35219:14, 35219:20, 35219:21, 35219:23 knife [33] - 35187:18, 35212:22, 35217:4, 35217:10, 35217:22, 35218:10, 35218:11, 35218:13, 35218:16, 35218:19, 35218:24, 35219:12, 35219:13, 35219:15, 35219:24, 35219:25, 35220:5, 35220:13, 35220:22, 35221:5, 35221:9, 35221:21, 35222:12, 35223:2, 35223:5, 35223:8, 35223:13, 35223:16, 35223:25,

knives [1] - 35218:6 knowing [4] - 35189:8, 35196:14, 35225:7, 35225:8

35261:11, 35261:19,

35261:22

34978:14

knowledge [11] -34978:3, 34992:9, 35002:21, 35060:7, 35106:7, 35107:7, 35194:10, 35194:13, 35257:23, 35258:4, 35266:6 knowledgeable [1] -



known [13] - 35023:22, 35027:19, 35081:1, 35140:20, 35190:2, 35191:22, 35209:15, 35240:23, 35242:7, 35246:18, 35253:6, 35254:6, 35260:10 knows [6] - 35129:14, 35193:8, 35209:23, 35209:25, 35237:20, 35257:21 **Knox**[1] - 34968:5 Krogan[1] - 34968:4 Krogan-stevely [1] -34968:4 **Kujawa**[24] - 34968:6, 35020:24, 35034:7, 35048:5, 35051:25, 35060:1, 35083:4, 35086:14, 35086:18, 35089:17, 35098:15, 35099:21, 35115:17, 35115:22, 35116:22, 35123:25, 35124:6, 35185:22, 35188:13, 35188:14, 35188:17, 35239:10, 35242:8, 35243:2

L

lab [1] - 34999:14 lack [3] - 35007:10, 35119:14, 35176:18 lacks [1] - 35209:22 lady [1] - 35169:12 laid [5] - 34999:20, 35000:2, 35056:7, 35058:2, 35108:6 **Lana**[1] - 34968:4 land [1] - 35233:11 Langley[7] - 34973:19, 34973:20, 34976:17, 34976:18, 34976:19, 34977:1, 34979:19 language [3] -35075:22, 35076:7, 35076:21 large [3] - 34982:14, 34988:23, 35022:23 **Larry**[41] - 34979:3, 34979:4, 34979:7, 35022:16, 35022:21, 35023:7, 35023:22, 35024:7, 35024:11, 35024:17, 35025:8, 35031:10, 35039:25, 35040:8, 35040:24, 35041:1, 35095:16,

35114:20, 35116:3, 35116:10, 35116:14, 35150:15, 35150:19, 35151:1, 35151:9, 35151:19, 35152:10, 35152:17, 35184:25, 35185:5, 35188:16, 35235:21, 35235:25, 35236:18, 35238:3, 35238:10, 35238:13, 35244:5, 35244:22, 35261:2 last [7] - 34979:9, 35038:23, 35099:7, 35174:14, 35217:18, 35246:8, 35252:16 lastly [1] - 35069:17 late [3] - 34994:18, 34998:10, 35167:11 latest [1] - 35061:10 latter [4] - 35024:19, 35230:9, 35230:12, 35230:13 **Law**[7] - 34975:8, 34975:12, 34988:10, 35082:11. 35083:5. 35083:14, 35100:12 law [10] - 34975:15, 34997:7, 35020:15, 35029:21, 35190:10, 35191:7, 35191:18, 35191:24, 35192:1, 35245:20 lawyer [8] - 35084:22, 35100:13, 35101:8, 35105:20, 35177:22, 35186:10, 35245:22, 35246:20 lawyers [4] - 35140:23, 35186:7, 35245:21, 35246:19 lay [8] - 35032:23, 35033:3, 35033:11, 35035:25, 35062:21, 35174:5, 35235:24, 35257:4 laying [2] - 35056:5, 35114:25 lead [8] - 35007:5, 35007:6, 35025:11, 35048:10, 35107:19, 35181:10, 35182:7, 35234:3 leading [2] - 34979:25, 35173:2 leads [3] - 35006:8, 35047:3, 35181:18 learn [3] - 34978:23, 35122:9, 35257:3

learned [6] - 35051:25,

35052:16, 35101:22, 35112:18, 35113:9, 35158:5 learning [3] - 35109:4, 35188:16 least [21] - 34981:25, 34998:16, 34998:25, 35030:23, 35033:19, 35060:25, 35068:22, 35084:15, 35088:1, 35103:25, 35119:5, 35122:19, 35122:21, 35125:10, 35125:16, 35126:2, 35154:12, 35161:13, 35178:2, 35186:20, 35253:17 leave [3] - 35066:22, 35203:17, 35242:3 leaving [3] - 35227:14, 35245:11, 35245:13 led [5] - 35123:9, 35124:24, 35219:13, 35240:6, 35256:10 Leg₂₁ - 35005:20, 35005:23 left [20] - 34974:25. 34997:7, 35001:8, 35035:10, 35067:10, 35138:9, 35148:18, 35148:21, 35148:24, 35156:19, 35163:20, 35164:9. 35167:9. 35173:22, 35174:9, 35190:9. 35192:9. 35217:13, 35217:16 leg [4] - 34985:22, 34997:21, 35043:20, 35192:14 legal [13] - 34984:8, 34984:15, 35000:17, 35020:15, 35040:14, 35053:24, 35071:25, 35106:21, 35119:21, 35172:2, 35173:25, 35174:20, 35260:20 Legislature[1] -34972:23 lend [1] - 35034:24 length [1] - 35009:17 lengthy [6] - 35009:22, 35088:14. 35127:12. 35223:3, 35262:24, 35265:18 less [8] - 35013:8, 35015:25, 35148:11, 35148:13, 35168:21, 35169:2, 35232:15, 35250:19 less-than-innocent [1] - 35232:15

lesser [1] - 35198:25 letter [67] - 34971:10, 34971:22, 34971:25, 34981:5, 34981:11, 34981:15, 34985:12, 34985:16, 34987:23, 35048:1, 35049:22, 35053:12, 35054:8, 35054:9, 35054:11, 35054:21, 35054:24, 35055:3. 35055:8. 35058:16, 35061:19, 35061:20, 35062:1, 35063:18, 35063:19, 35063:22, 35064:9, 35064:11, 35064:12, 35064:24, 35065:8, 35065:9, 35065:18, 35065:23, 35067:17, 35068:20, 35070:2, 35070:5, 35070:7, 35070:11, 35071:23, 35071:24, 35072:1, 35072:9, 35072:10, 35072:25, 35073:4, 35073:6, 35073:8, 35073:19, 35073:25, 35074:17, 35074:24, 35075:13, 35075:17, 35075:18, 35076:2, 35076:3, 35076:4, 35076:7, 35077:14, 35100:11, 35100:15, 35155:21, 35210:23, 35252:22, 35263:2 letters [11] - 35029:14, 35036:24, 35065:21, 35206:10, 35206:14, 35210:16, 35210:20, 35211:14, 35211:20, 35211:22, 35240:20 level [2] - 34978:2, 35106:7 **lie** [2] - 35161:8, 35231:17 lied [3] - 35194:23, 35195:5, 35195:9 lies [8] - 35162:8, 35231:17, 35232:9, 35232:11, 35240:3, 35240:4, 35240:5 life [5] - 35119:5, 35211:19, 35240:2, 35240:7, 35240:14 lifetime [1] - 35239:25 light [11] - 35021:16, 35042:13, 35043:11, 35057:4, 35060:16, 35062:14, 35063:17, 35094:1, 35103:3,

35146:21, 35176:17 likelihood [2] -35057:15, 35174:5 likely [12] - 34992:5, 35020:3, 35044:22, 35081:19, 35086:1, 35124:11, 35127:3, 35145:24, 35170:20, 35171:3, 35178:10, 35190:5 limited [5] - 35064:16, 35064:18, 35064:24, 35085:6 line [4] - 34987:16, 35076:24, 35203:21, 35235:13 lines [4] - 34980:25, 35188:7, 35245:16, 35260:12 lineups [1] - 35129:10 lingering [1] - 35067:11 linked [3] - 35128:4, 35128:11, 35128:16 linking [1] - 35060:17 list [17] - 34995:1, 35020:23, 35021:14, 35081:4, 35133:1, 35133:22, 35133:24, 35137:10, 35137:11, 35137:16, 35137:18, 35137:22, 35155:13, 35169:21, 35216:11, 35229:2, 35263:21 listening [1] - 35215:8 live [4] - 35039:2, 35094:19, 35191:19, 35196:20 lived [4] - 35129:16, 35137:7, 35169:13, 35242:6 lives [1] - 35002:7 living [3] - 35207:9, 35233:17, 35234:5 lobbying [1] - 35086:25 lobe [1] - 35217:16 Look[1] - 35158:21 look [59] - 34986:3, 35011:1, 35014:12, 35014:14, 35024:6, 35046:10, 35068:8, 35079:2, 35082:16, 35082:20, 35085:1, 35087:8, 35088:25, 35098:25, 35101:2, 35101:4, 35101:7, 35112:15, 35112:20, 35113:25, 35115:14, 35118:8, 35121:5, 35125:24, 35126:15, 35126:21, 35131:20,



34974:23, 34974:24,

34976:8, 34976:11,

35140:6, 35150:20, 35151:10, 35163:7, 35165:3, 35165:11, 35167:1, 35173:23, 35174:10, 35174:11, 35174:14, 35174:19, 35175:1, 35175:7, 35178:4. 35181:17. 35191:15, 35192:5, 35198:15, 35198:17, 35200:21, 35201:19, 35203:7, 35206:9, 35206:10, 35208:6, 35209:9, 35209:10, 35215:21, 35219:18, 35225:14, 35259:18 $\textbf{looked} \ {\tiny [20]} \textbf{-} \ 34980:20,$ 35023:15, 35042:6, 35101:24, 35111:7, 35111:10, 35120:3, 35146:19, 35151:25, 35153:22, 35161:18, 35162:12, 35165:18, 35168:25, 35175:16, 35179:16, 35180:13, 35183:14, 35201:21, 35204:12 looking [27] - 34988:5, 35003:8, 35003:11, 35014:9, 35014:10, 35021:14, 35023:25, 35026:11, 35027:17, 35040:12, 35084:4, 35094:25, 35111:9, 35111:14, 35111:16, 35114:22, 35153:1, 35163:2, 35199:23, 35201:9, 35201:25, 35203:2, 35203:9, 35203:12, 35235:15, 35251:24, 35264:9 lookit [35] - 35005:9, 35024:15, 35037:4, 35040:3, 35043:6, 35046:6, 35047:15, 35048:3, 35050:16, 35051:10, 35061:21, 35087:16, 35089:2, 35092:25, 35097:5, 35127:17, 35128:2, 35128:16, 35131:17, 35136:4, 35136:5, 35142:3, 35152:15, 35170:8, 35181:17, 35198:1, 35204:16, 35209:13, 35215:4, 35226:5, 35229:21, 35230:6, 35230:14, 35235:20, 35251:24 Looks[1] - 35216:17

looks [7] - 35068:1, 35068:23, 35193:24, 35214:12, 35215:23, 35252:23 looses [1] - 35222:18 Lord[3] - 34970:16, 34991:17, 35246:16 lost [1] - 35207:11 lounge [1] - 35148:25 low [2] - 35157:25, 35158:25 lumps [2] - 35170:19, 35171:1 lunatic [1] - 35139:8 lung [1] - 35217:16 luxury [1] - 35249:16 lying [4] - 35195:17, 35217:12, 35226:23, 35230:15 **Lysyk**[5] - 35003:20, 35020:24, 35115:24, 35124:7, 35188:22

M

Maccallum [21] -34966:7, 34970:3, 34970:8, 34993:10, 35047:7, 35047:11, 35047:16, 35047:23, 35049:9, 35091:14, 35092:6, 35092:12, 35110:10, 35110:12, 35199:6, 35246:6, 35246:14, 35246:23, 35252:15, 35252:18, 35265:20 Macfarlane [2] -35076:2, 35076:8 mackie [3] - 35161:7, 35161:10, 35161:24 Mackie [9] - 35154:1, 35154:5, 35154:8, 35154:10. 35155:12. 35159:19, 35159:24, 35202:10, 35202:11 magistrate's [1] -35186:3 magnitude [2] -34982:12, 34983:21 Mail [2] - 35084:1, 35262:4 main [6] - 34990:15, 35093:25, 35122:7, 35123:20, 35176:15, 35194:6 maintained [1] major [9] - 34974:22,

34979:13, 35145:2, 35176:5, 35240:12 majoring [1] - 35184:4 majority [1] - 35155:23 makers [1] - 35097:17 man [4] - 35005:25, 35156:23, 35186:2, 35225:15 management [1] -35016:22 Manager [2] - 34967:4, 34967:6 manager [1] - 35180:8 mandate [8] - 35067:16, 35068:1, 35070:19, 35082:2, 35085:12, 35091:6, 35099:16 Manitoba [4] -34990:11, 35185:2, 35185:6, 35185:13 manner [2] - 35076:14, 35184:13 map [3] - 35165:24, 35196:22, 35199:23 March [8] - 35131:8, 35134:22, 35136:2, 35137:22, 35139:19, 35146:5, 35163:6, 35165:15 marching [1] -35061:14 margin [2] - 35155:25, 35156:19 Mark [1] - 35186:10 mark [1] - 35233:11 maroon [1] - 35223:5 maroon-handled [1] -35223:5 Marshall [1] - 34968:12 Mary [2] - 35130:7, 35142:20 Mary's [1] - 35135:6 match [1] - 35247:12 matches [1] - 35153:15 material [24] -34992:22, 34994:13, 34994:17, 34995:18, 35007:20, 35009:4, 35014:17, 35019:12, 35027:24, 35029:1, 35037:22, 35071:4, 35099:4, 35101:17, 35101:19, 35118:3, 35133:23, 35147:3, 35147:4, 35173:14, 35190:25, 35198:13, 35255:2, 35261:14

matter [45] - 34971:7, 34972:9, 34975:24, 34976:23, 34978:18, 34981:14, 34982:23, 34986:9. 34986:23. 34988:15. 34993:19. 35057:5. 35059:4. 35060:15, 35061:7, 35068:13, 35068:19, 35069:4, 35069:5, 35071:21, 35076:15, 35077:18, 35078:15, 35083:6, 35097:2, 35102:15, 35104:11, 35108:20, 35114:17, 35116:24, 35130:11, 35140:21, 35143:21, 35149:21, 35178:21, 35180:13, 35201:23, 35208:4, 35209:4, 35217:2, 35227:11, 35243:12, 35244:25, 35251:6, 35251:25 matters [19] - 34988:5, 35002:12, 35011:4, 35045:11, 35046:9, 35049:1, 35049:4, 35051:3, 35063:5, 35067:6, 35069:2, 35071:20, 35072:10, 35090:8, 35095:5, 35098:24, 35106:6, 35189:1, 35198:19 Mccloskey [1] -35032:1 Mccrank [21] -34972:15, 34984:3, 34985:7, 34998:15, 35020:4, 35020:11, 35043:7, 35053:12, 35053:19, 35057:20, 35062:6, 35066:13, 35066:14, 35066:17, 35070:6, 35071:14, 35075:6, 35083:22, 35173:17, 35173:19, 35260:20 Mcdonald [2] -35211:15, 35211:18 Mclean [1] - 34968:3 mean [35] - 35023:14, 35033:18, 35034:20, 35039:8, 35047:8, 35090:5, 35098:1, 35101:15, 35126:15, 35127:15, 35145:1, 35168:18, 35178:12, 35185:24, 35203:23, 35204:5, 35205:19, 35206:12, 35207:2,

35207:16, 35211:14, 35234:6, 35238:23, 35239:24, 35240:7, 35240:14, 35240:17, 35242:10, 35242:13, 35242:14, 35242:17, 35242:21, 35244:1, 35259:3. 35260:2 means [2] - 35160:20, 35230:2 meant [3] - 35007:12, 35040:24, 35161:12 meantime [1] -35096:15 media [43] - 34988:13, 34988:16, 34988:24, 34989:2, 34989:3, 34989:10, 34989:16, 34989:23, 34990:1, 34996:2, 35038:11, 35038:12, 35047:22, 35049:2, 35049:4, 35062:16, 35062:23, 35085:20, 35085:25, 35086:1, 35089:15, 35091:17, 35102:5, 35102:8, 35102:16, 35102:19, 35102:23, 35102:24, 35103:14, 35103:15, 35103:19, 35104:4, 35104:12, 35104:13, 35104:20, 35105:1, 35105:10, 35192:14, 35195:16, 35240:4, 35253:9, 35262:6 meet [5] - 34987:21, 35036:19, 35071:7, 35089:8. 35092:6 meeting [36] -34982:24, 34983:9, 34983:16, 34983:19, 34990:4, 34997:12, 35015:6, 35033:19, 35033:24, 35042:25, 35043:5, 35043:14, 35044:1, 35044:24, 35045:3, 35045:12, 35059:21, 35071:9, 35072:4, 35092:9, 35096:14, 35107:9, 35107:23, 35107:25, 35109:12, 35109:18, 35117:4, 35118:20, 35121:12, 35139:10, 35199:18, 35247:9, 35248:21, 35252:13, 35252:24, 35261:25 meetings [8] - 34985:8, 35020:1, 35020:2,



materials [1] - 34992:16

| 35020:3, 35020:9, | |
|--|----|
| 55070.5.55070.9 | |
| | |
| 35020:10, 35020:11, | |
| 35020:17 | |
| melting [6] - 35219:5, | |
| 35219:8, 35219:11, | |
| 35220:7, 35220:9, | |
| 35220:14 | |
| member [5] - 34976:1 | 9, |
| 35013:8, 35043:9, | |
| 35211:6, 35253:25 | |
| members [10] - | |
| 34972:22, 34996:8, | |
| 35001:24, 35002:19, | |
| 35002:25, 35012:18, | |
| 35013:21, 35016:1, | |
| 35016:10, 35080:15 | |
| memo [5] - 35042:21, | |
| 35049:18, 35061:5, | |
| 35071:17, 35187:19 | |
| memories [1] - | |
| 35041:11 | |
| memory [5] - 35165:8 | , |
| 35165:9, 35213:19, | |
| 35215:11, 35265:5 | |
| memos [1] - 35050:23 | 3 |
| mental [6] - 35142:10 | |
| 35142:13, 35142:23, | , |
| 35143:2, 35143:14, | |
| 35143:20 | |
| mentally [3] - 35142:1 | 6. |
| 35142:18, 35143:3 | -, |
| mention [7] - 34992:1 | 4. |
| 35005:9, 35070:25, | ٠, |
| 35084:12, 35146:12, | |
| 35147:12, 35202:6 | |
| mentioned [13] - | |
| 34979:11, 35004:22, | |
| 35006:25, 35023:14, | |
| 35026:1, 35026:13, | |
| 35030:6, 35035:14, | |
| 35041:3, 35050:5, | |
| | |
| | |
| 35085:22, 35189:14, | |
| 35085:22, 35189:14, 35237:10 | 4 |
| 35085:22, 35189:14, 35237:10 mentions [1] - 35229: | 4 |
| 35085:22, 35189:14, 35237:10 mentions [1] - 35229: mercy [1] - 35077:23 | 4 |
| 35085:22, 35189:14, 35237:10 mentions [1] - 35229: mercy [1] - 35077:23 merit [1] - 35094:17 | 4 |
| 35085:22, 35189:14, 35237:10 mentions [1] - 35229: mercy [1] - 35077:23 merit [1] - 35094:17 merits [1] - 35119:14 | 4 |
| 35085:22, 35189:14, 35237:10 mentions [1] - 35229: mercy [1] - 35077:23 merit [1] - 35094:17 merits [1] - 35119:14 Merrimans [1] - | 4 |
| 35085:22, 35189:14, 35237:10 mentions [1] - 35229: mercy [1] - 35077:23 merit [1] - 35094:17 merits [1] - 35119:14 Merrimans [1] - 35197:22 | |
| 35085:22, 35189:14, 35237:10 mentions [1] - 35229: mercy [1] - 35077:23 merit [1] - 35094:17 merits [1] - 35119:14 Merrimans [1] - 35197:22 Messrs [1] - 35260:20 | |
| 35085:22, 35189:14, 35237:10 mentions [1] - 35229: mercy [1] - 35077:23 merit [1] - 35094:17 merits [1] - 35119:14 Merrimans [1] - 35197:22 Messrs [1] - 35260:20 met [8] - 34990:5, | |
| 35085:22, 35189:14, 35237:10 mentions [1] - 35229: mercy [1] - 35077:23 merit [1] - 35094:17 merits [1] - 35119:14 Merrimans [1] - 35197:22 Messrs [1] - 35260:20 met [8] - 34990:5, 35059:15, 35061:12, | |
| 35085:22, 35189:14, 35237:10 mentions [1] - 35229: mercy [1] - 35077:23 merit [1] - 35094:17 merits [1] - 35119:14 Merrimans [1] - 35197:22 Messrs [1] - 35260:20 met [8] - 34990:5, 35059:15, 35061:12, 35067:24, 35087:24, | |
| 35085:22, 35189:14, 35237:10 mentions [1] - 35229: mercy [1] - 35077:23 merit [1] - 35094:17 merits [1] - 35119:14 Merrimans [1] - 35197:22 Messrs [1] - 35260:20 met [8] - 34990:5, 35059:15, 35061:12, 35067:24, 35087:24, 35105:19, 35116:4, | |
| 35085:22, 35189:14, 35237:10 mentions [1] - 35229: mercy [1] - 35077:23 merit [1] - 35094:17 merits [1] - 35119:14 Merrimans [1] - 35197:22 Messrs [1] - 35260:20 met [8] - 34990:5, 35059:15, 35061:12, 35067:24, 35087:24, 35105:19, 35116:4, 35239:18 |) |
| 35085:22, 35189:14, 35237:10 mentions [1] - 35229: mercy [1] - 35077:23 merit [1] - 35094:17 merits [1] - 35119:14 Merrimans [1] - 35197:22 Messrs [1] - 35260:20 met [8] - 34990:5, 35059:15, 35061:12, 35067:24, 35087:24, 35105:19, 35116:4, 35239:18 methods [1] - 35008:2 |) |
| 35085:22, 35189:14, 35237:10 mentions [1] - 35229: mercy [1] - 35077:23 merit [1] - 35094:17 merits [1] - 35119:14 Merrimans [1] - 35197:22 Messrs [1] - 35260:20 met [8] - 34990:5, 35059:15, 35061:12, 35067:24, 35087:24, 35105:19, 35116:4, 35239:18 methods [1] - 35008:2 Meyer [3] - 34967:10, |) |
| 35085:22, 35189:14, 35237:10 mentions [1] - 35229: mercy [1] - 35077:23 merit [1] - 35094:17 merits [1] - 35119:14 Merrimans [1] - 35197:22 Messrs [1] - 35260:20 met [8] - 34990:5, 35059:15, 35061:12, 35067:24, 35087:24, 35105:19, 35116:4, 35239:18 methods [1] - 35008:2 Meyer [3] - 34967:10, 35266:2, 35266:17 | 25 |
| 35085:22, 35189:14, 35237:10 mentions [1] - 35229: mercy [1] - 35077:23 merit [1] - 35094:17 merits [1] - 35119:14 Merrimans [1] - 35197:22 Messrs [1] - 35260:20 met [8] - 34990:5, 35059:15, 35061:12, 35067:24, 35087:24, 35105:19, 35116:4, 35239:18 methods [1] - 35008:2 Meyer [3] - 34967:10, 35266:2, 35266:17 Michael [6] - 34981:2 | 25 |
| 35085:22, 35189:14, 35237:10 mentions [1] - 35229: mercy [1] - 35077:23 merit [1] - 35094:17 merits [1] - 35119:14 Merrimans [1] - 35197:22 Messrs [1] - 35260:20 met [8] - 34990:5, 35059:15, 35061:12, 35067:24, 35087:24, 35105:19, 35116:4, 35239:18 methods [1] - 35008:2 Meyer [3] - 34967:10, 35266:2, 35266:17 | 25 |

```
34993:15, 35048:7,
35050:13
mid [3] - 34993:13,
34998:11, 35001:6
middle [1] - 35192:10
might [72] - 35011:2,
35022:19, 35023:7,
35029:16, 35033:11,
35041:8, 35042:21,
35046:11, 35048:9,
35053:4, 35063:17,
35074:21, 35079:9,
35082:18, 35082:19,
35083:6, 35093:16,
35093:25, 35094:13,
35094:24, 35095:11,
35095:25, 35097:9,
35097:23, 35101:6,
35104:7, 35104:20,
35105:1, 35105:8,
35105:9, 35111:21,
35111:23, 35112:2,
35123:2, 35124:15,
35131:13, 35131:20,
35134:13, 35136:11,
35136:12, 35137:10,
35142:24, 35143:5,
35147:10, 35154:19,
35160:9, 35170:10,
35178:4, 35178:7,
35179:19, 35181:10,
35181:11, 35181:12,
35182:7, 35187:20,
35200:9, 35201:23,
35202:8, 35203:14,
35209:13, 35210:6,
35214:17, 35226:15,
35227:20, 35228:1,
35236:7, 35255:10,
35263:23, 35265:18
mighty [1] - 35156:10
Mike [1] - 35253:2
Milgaard [150] -
34966:4, 34968:2,
34968:3, 34971:6,
34971:13, 34972:9,
34978:9, 34981:14,
34991:6, 34991:7,
34996:14, 34996:17,
34996:19, 34996:23,
34997:14, 35005:6,
35022:16, 35022:20,
35023:7, 35023:23,
35024:7, 35024:17,
35025:7, 35026:6,
35026:15, 35027:14,
35031:13, 35034:7,
35034:11, 35034:16,
35037:1, 35038:7,
35039:17, 35040:13,
```

| Page 22 |
|--|
| 35040:19, 35040:22, |
| 35040:25, 35042:1, |
| 35042:13, 35053:23, |
| 35054:7, 35055:2, |
| 35059:4, 35059:14, |
| 35059:19, 35060:2, |
| 35060:7, 35060:15, |
| 35060:19, 35060:20, |
| 35061:11, 35066:22, |
| 35077:5, 35077:20, |
| 35085:24, 35086:16, |
| 35087:16, 35087:19, |
| 35087:25, 35089:18, |
| 35090:12, 35090:14, |
| 35091:4, 35091:6, |
| 35092:18, 35093:6, |
| 35093:21, 35096:9, |
| 35096:10, 35096:21, |
| 35102:20, 35102:21, |
| 35103:13, 35103:19, |
| 35105:3, 35105:4, |
| 35109:6, 35114:16, |
| 35115:4, 35115:11, |
| 35116:2, 35119:10, |
| 35119:16, 35120:11, |
| 35120:16, 35124:1, |
| 35131:1, 35131:12, |
| 35138:9, 35139:5, |
| 35139:16, 35139:23, |
| 35143:25, 35144:24, |
| 35145:3, 35145:7, |
| 35145:17, 35152:8, |
| 35155:15, 35157:2, 35163:20, 35171:2, |
| 35178:8, 35178:23, |
| 35179:2, 35179:24, |
| 35183:4, 35183:16, |
| 35184:6, 35188:11, |
| 35188:18, 35191:12, |
| 35192:13, 35207:6, |
| 35207:8, 35207:13, |
| 35207:15, 35208:11, |
| 35211:17, 35211:18, |
| 35214:4, 35221:18, |
| 35225:10, 35227:13, |
| 35229:7, 35230:3, |
| 35230:15, 35233:19, |
| 35235:15, 35235:21, |
| 35236:3, 35236:16, |
| 35239:12, 35243:11, |
| 35244:3, 35244:4, |
| 35244:7, 35244:15, |
| 35244:20, 35245:15, 35246:17, 35247:2 |
| 35246:17, 35247:3, 35247:13, 35255:4 |
| 35247:13, 35255:4, 35256:6, 35257:20, |
| 35262:15, 35264:14 |
| Milgaard's [22] - |
| 34978:4, 35041:9, |
| 35059:11, 35062:9, |
| 35072:22, 35084:21, |
| |

35094:6, 35094:18, 35094:25, 35095:8, 35095:12, 35095:19, 35096:2, 35139:14, 35182:23, 35187:24, 35187:25, 35190:16, 35212:24, 35228:8, 35236:7. 35246:9 Milgaards [10] -35078:5, 35098:12, 35099:4, 35099:19, 35107:4, 35140:23, 35177:23, 35188:15, 35199:18, 35207:17 Miller [41] - 34977:22, 34978:3, 35022:13, 35022:21, 35024:7, 35024:16, 35025:16, 35025:18, 35026:14, 35040:23, 35041:17, 35093:10, 35109:5, 35111:2, 35132:7, 35137:8, 35137:24, 35151:3, 35151:13, 35151:20, 35152:4, 35152:11, 35156:20, 35159:8, 35166:1, 35166:5, 35166:16, 35166:23, 35167:3, 35167:8, 35167:20, 35169:14, 35170:5, 35188:10, 35188:23, 35196:21, 35197:19, 35236:1, 35257:19, 35264:17 Miller's [6] - 35023:9, 35128:5, 35150:10, 35157:8, 35158:20, 35222:22 mind [18] - 35004:18, 35004:25, 35021:11, 35021:14, 35026:11, 35027:20, 35032:6, 35032:13, 35032:14, 35058:13, 35124:4, 35128:23, 35168:8, 35194:5, 35207:2, 35230:21, 35241:17, 35250:25 minded [1] - 35250:21 minds [1] - 35231:20 minimal [1] - 35185:25 minister [6] - 34981:11, 35053:19, 35054:24, 35055:8, 35072:12, 35077:17 Minister [13] -34968:10, 34984:2, 35028:23, 35048:1,

35068:21, 35072:11,

35074:9, 35084:9, 35098:21, 35099:3, 35099:14, 35234:7, 35234:18 Minister's [2] -35072:24, 35234:16 Ministries [1] - 35263:4 **Ministry** [1] - 35073:11 minor [2] - 35084:25, 35144:10 minute [2] - 35144:17, 35231:1 minutes [2] - 35020:6, 35035:7 miscellaneous [1] -35002:12 misconduct [17] -34988:1, 35082:16, 35082:18, 35100:20, 35101:2, 35101:3, 35101:13, 35110:22, 35111:10, 35111:22, 35112:6, 35145:25, 35175:9, 35179:18, 35198:24, 35208:21, 35209:14 misdeed [1] - 35215:17 misleading [1] -35206:25 miss [3] - 35109:24, 35175:12, 35175:22 missed [1] - 35201:14 missing [12] -35013:21, 35129:24, 35149:23, 35217:1, 35254:9, 35254:20, 35263:18, 35263:20, 35263:21, 35264:4, 35264:14, 35265:11 mistake [1] - 35075:10 mistaken [2] - 35075:9, 35230:6 Mitchell [1] - 35060:13 mix [3] - 35169:5, 35179:19, 35250:20 mixed [1] - 35106:16 Mj [1] - 35102:12 Mla [1] - 34984:21 moment [9] - 34992:3, 34994:5, 35054:10, 35064:11, 35071:13, 35075:13, 35081:6, 35120:8, 35159:23 money [2] - 35135:18, 35136:6 month [5] - 35002:9, 35044:18, 35218:22, 35219:9, 35222:2 month-long [1] -35044:18



35074:3, 35074:9,

35079:8, 35081:13,

35082:18, 35112:10,

35113:16, 35114:4,

35124:20, 35189:23,

35198:24, 35199:16,

35211:11, 35245:12

monthly [1] - 35019:5 months [6] - 34978:18, 34978:19, 35000:5, 35251:4, 35251:5, 35251:9 morning [20] - 34970:3, 34970:4, 34970:7, 34970:8, 35034:19, 35034:20, 35049:8, 35119:20, 35120:15, 35121:9, 35138:8, 35150:10, 35169:7, 35169:15, 35169:25, 35197:21, 35199:13, 35200:2, 35204:19, 35233:21 Morning [2] - 34970:11, 35169:23 most [12] - 34978:5, 35003:2, 35007:25, 35008:6, 35010:2, 35015:25, 35053:22, 35114:1, 35127:4, 35170:20, 35171:3, 35263:23 mostly [1] - 35192:14 motel [5] - 35040:2, 35113:16, 35180:2, 35180:12, 35182:6 mother [2] - 35090:14, 35138:7 mounties [2] -35086:12, 35170:23 moved [4] - 34973:16, 34975:8, 34976:25, 34993:16 movie [3] - 35193:3, 35193:6, 35221:10 moving [2] - 34982:5, 35108:6 municipal 181 -34975:21, 35078:18, 35078:21, 35080:8, 35080:13, 35081:9, 35081:15, 35081:17 murder [33] - 34977:23, 34978:3, 35026:14, 35040:23, 35041:17, 35086:20, 35090:17, 35093:14, 35128:5, 35128:11, 35132:7, 35133:9, 35135:17, 35137:25, 35150:10, 35159:6, 35167:20, 35196:17, 35199:13, 35200:8, 35216:23, 35217:1, 35217:5, 35223:6, 35223:7, 35231:15, 35232:3, 35233:21, 35235:22,

35235:25, 35240:12, 35257:19, 35264:17 murdered [2] - 35138:8, 35200:3 murderer [3] -35128:13, 35128:21, 35227:2 murdering [2] -35093:10, 35168:20 murders [8] - 34975:25, 34976:2, 34976:6, 34976:7, 34979:17, 34979:18, 35036:3, 35227:1 Murphy [6] - 35135:7, 35135:9, 35136:3, 35138:14, 35138:17, 35138:23 Murray [9] - 34969:3, 34970:5, 34970:9, 35034:4, 35045:7, 35045:15, 35147:4, 35199:21 must [7] - 35050:12, 35082:12, 35092:21, 35133:4. 35133:18. 35144:16, 35258:13

Ν

naked [1] - 35132:16 name [14] - 34971:19, 35050:8, 35076:9, 35076:13, 35133:1, 35134:1, 35137:12, 35139:14, 35221:8, 35253:1, 35254:17, 35257:12, 35258:10, 35259:14 named [5] - 34972:15, 35018:14, 35079:12, 35169:13, 35186:10 namely [8] - 34987:3, 34988:1, 35022:20, 35045:8, 35049:20, 35161:1, 35179:12, 35233:19 Namely[1] - 35003:19 names [3] - 35000:11, 35000:12, 35106:25 narrow [2] - 35087:8, 35171:15 nature [27] - 34976:14, 34989:12. 35029:15. 35029:22. 35032:7. 35033:5, 35033:6, 35033:10, 35050:18, 35052:22, 35056:6, 35058:8, 35069:2,

Natyshyn[1] - 35234:11 Nco[1] - 35011:16 necessarily [7] -34976:9, 35014:10, 35014:21, 35033:3, 35098:1, 35123:18, 35243:20 necessary [8] -35029:22, 35053:25, 35055:16, 35065:10, 35157:19, 35200:21, 35205:6, 35243:21 necessitated [1] -35111:16 need [14] - 34992:22, 35036:12, 35037:16, 35091:1, 35098:10, 35103:7, 35103:11, 35109:14. 35206:12. 35214:6. 35214:9. 35248:18, 35249:11, 35260:16 needed [10] - 35004:14, 35028:13, 35052:23, 35083:12, 35140:6, 35182:14, 35248:25, 35257:5, 35257:7, 35260:10 needs [2] - 35015:11, 35136:6 nefarious [1] - 35048:9 neighbourhood [1] -35220:19 Neil[3] - 34972:15, 34984:3, 35263:10 nervous [2] - 35158:14, 35215:12 **networks** [1] - 35193:8 never [32] - 35032:22, 35037:14, 35037:15, 35075:2, 35077:5, 35089:19, 35119:3, 35119:11, 35129:9, 35146:16, 35147:19, 35172:5, 35172:7, 35177:18, 35180:4, 35186:11, 35187:14, 35204:3, 35205:13, 35205:15, 35206:16, 35210:22, 35220:9, 35222:15, 35228:17, 35229:6, 35230:1, 35239:4, 35239:18,

35240:14, 35256:8, 35260:4 new [16] - 34979:23, 34980:1. 34996:7. 35007:4. 35023:21. 35024:2. 35026:2. 35039:22. 35039:25. 35040:3. 35042:5. 35042:7, 35059:1, 35084:9, 35084:10, 35163:7 news [9] - 34978:7, 34978:15, 34978:22, 35085:14, 35087:3, 35087:17, 35096:8, 35098:6, 35102:19 newscasts [1] -35086:8 newspaper [3] -35044:16, 35051:7, 35150:14 Next[9] - 34997:18, 35164:20, 35166:12, 35170:13, 35200:1, 35216:21, 35224:22, 35227:10, 35261:9 next [62] - 34970:5, 34983:24, 34988:12, 34994:2, 34998:21, 34999:15, 35000:4, 35000:5, 35000:6, 35000:15, 35017:16, 35018:3, 35022:9, 35030:8, 35038:15, 35050:2, 35050:10, 35056:21, 35060:12, 35065:13, 35068:4, 35068:22, 35070:4, 35070:11, 35071:6, 35071:16, 35073:5, 35077:12, 35086:15, 35087:4, 35096:7, 35100:16, 35117:19, 35122:5, 35127:23, 35129:4, 35138:24, 35143:24, 35146:12, 35150:4, 35156:7, 35157:10, 35162:23, 35164:5, 35180:1, 35182:17, 35185:21, 35194:1, 35206:6, 35208:2, 35210:14, 35212:15, 35212:16, 35214:19, 35221:25, 35238:25, 35243:7, 35243:25, 35252:12, 35265:16 Nichol [16] - 35157:15, 35158:18, 35159:5, 35159:12, 35161:11,

35165:7, 35165:13, 35213:18, 35215:10, 35215:16, 35226:11, 35226:15, 35227:6, 35227:15, 35231:14, 35232:3 Nichol's [1] - 35258:1 nine [1] - 35240:11 **Nobody** [1] - 35165:1 **nobody** [4] - 35155:10, 35164:25, 35218:13, 35219:24 non [6] - 35011:17, 35031:13, 35114:19, 35183:5, 35198:22, 35229:1 non-commissioned [1] - 35011:17 non-cooperative [1] -35031:13 non-day [1] - 35229:1 non-dealings [1] -35114:19 non-disclosure [1] -35198:22 non-secretor [1] -35183:5 noon [1] - 35110:17 Nordstrom [1] -35194:21 normal [7] - 35033:1, 35035:18, 35037:8, 35038:2. 35047:1. 35144:12, 35168:14 normally [5] - 34984:7, 34984:12, 34985:2, 35098:25, 35166:4 North [1] - 34974:9 note [13] - 35001:24, 35043:25, 35082:14, 35102:3, 35102:6, 35108:18, 35134:7, 35148:17, 35148:19, 35148:21, 35211:3, 35224:5, 35251:22 notebook [8] -35146:15, 35146:17, 35146:20, 35147:13, 35147:15, 35147:19, 35148:17, 35149:24 notes [13] - 35008:22, 35009:15, 35028:25, 35033:20, 35065:5, 35100:8, 35109:23, 35146:18, 35154:3, 35155:24, 35214:18, 35247:23, 35266:6 noteworthy [1] -35249:24



Nothing[3] - 35021:14,

35032:14, 35144:9 nothing [36] - 35024:21, 35032:12, 35046:17, 35067:10, 35068:17, 35069:7. 35093:9. 35119:25. 35131:18. 35137:6. 35138:4. 35139:5. 35139:23. 35140:10, 35143:5, 35144:8, 35144:13, 35145:8, 35145:21, 35145:22, 35155:17, 35157:22, 35163:5, 35199:15, 35204:8, 35204:19, 35205:1, 35205:10, 35207:21, 35225:7, 35229:1, 35236:25, 35257:21, 35259:2, 35259:19 notice [2] - 35013:5, 35187:3 noticed [1] - 35147:14 notified [1] - 34987:18 **notifying** [1] - 35056:17 **notion** [1] - 35182:3 notwithstanding [3] -35052:14, 35053:3. 35246:20 November [20] -34978:7, 34983:10, 34987:21, 34990:3, 35045:12, 35071:12, 35075:14, 35081:24, 35084:1, 35085:15, 35086:8, 35091:16, 35096:5, 35098:7, 35100:9, 35101:1, 35102:4, 35105:18, 35110:19, 35251:21 nowhere [1] - 35144:22 Number [2] - 35069:7, 35259:4 number [51] - 34975:6, 34975:14, 34976:2, 34976:3, 34976:6, 34977:4, 34977:5, 34979:13, 34979:18, 34979:20, 34982:14, 34983:23, 34985:8, 35000:5, 35002:5, 35003:3, 35003:4, 35005:25, 35008:6, 35012:1, 35014:15, 35017:14, 35020:17, 35022:23, 35022:24, 35023:17, 35025:3, 35030:13, 35030:18, 35031:1. 35031:5. 35034:11, 35039:25, 35069:1, 35112:16,

35148:3, 35149:2, 35150:22, 35150:23, 35154:8, 35184:16, 35184:24, 35224:5, 35243:9, 35249:18, 35250:9, 35252:19, 35254:9, 35256:4, 35259:3. 35263:6 numbered [3] -35148:2, 35264:2, 35264:19 numbers [10] - 35003:9, 35148:7, 35155:5, 35155:6, 35155:19, 35155:20, 35155:22, 35249:11 numerous [2] -34985:10, 35263:17 nun's [1] - 35134:19 nurse [4] - 35157:24, 35164:23, 35165:14, 35169:13 nurse's [1] - 35170:1

0

o'clock [3] - 35169:15, 35169:24, 35204:14 objective [2] -35014:14, 35014:17 objectivity [1] -35211:21 obligation [1] -35018:25 observation [1] -35112:18 observations [4] -35112:7, 35113:8, 35127:13, 35131:1 observe [1] - 35008:11 observed [1] -35082:13 obstructed [2] -35039:7, 35066:5 obstructing [1] -35022:1 obstruction [32] -34988:8, 35012:14, 35021:22, 35024:5, 35034:24, 35043:12, 35045:24, 35082:5, 35093:19, 35111:22, 35112:5, 35113:3, 35115:1, 35143:7, 35160:9, 35174:4, 35179:8, 35179:12, 35180:18, 35180:21, 35181:22, 35182:7, 35198:23, 35205:5,

35223:23, 35226:6, 35233:3, 35233:4, 35235:8, 35243:4, 35255:1, 35256:12 Obstruction [2] -35064:6, 35066:16 obstruction-type [1] -35012:14 obstructions [1] -34993:17 obtain [2] - 35060:21, 35261:21 obtained [5] - 35059:2, 35145:24, 35157:17, 35160:19, 35191:5 obvious [14] -34990:13, 35089:22, 35089:23, 35090:7, 35127:2, 35149:15, 35174:3, 35175:9, 35175:13, 35175:17, 35197:17, 35201:13, 35205:20, 35222:14 Obviously[1] -35222:11 obviously [6] -35159:11, 35179:6, 35191:1, 35235:14, 35235:24, 35238:15 occasion [1] - 35035:5 occasions [3] -34980:18, 35036:3, 35053:1 occupations [1] -34975:2 occur [1] - 35057:7 occurred [6] - 35010:7, 35023:18, 35066:23, 35082:8, 35151:13, 35167:20 occurring [3] - 34989:4, 35167:18, 35181:24 October[22] - 34982:21, 34984:1, 34987:17, 35042:20, 35043:1, 35043:25, 35049:16, 35049:18, 35053:11, 35054:23, 35061:4, 35061:12, 35063:18, 35065:7, 35065:14, 35068:5, 35069:22, 35070:3, 35073:7, 35176:16, 35188:8, 35239:9 odd [3] - 35030:19, 35123:20, 35183:10 offence [5] - 34986:11, 35035:20, 35112:5, 35124:12, 35125:4

34981:13, 34984:13, 35078:14 offer [6] - 34996:23, 35052:24. 35254:19. 35259:11, 35259:22, 35262:12 offered [1] - 35107:10 offhand [1] - 35263:14 office [12] - 35035:6, 35055:17, 35059:23, 35064:5, 35064:25, 35074:4, 35119:4, 35123:25, 35124:3, 35192:2, 35234:16, 35247:8 Officer[3] - 34967:11, 34974:15, 34974:17 officer [14] - 34970:22, 34974:19, 34974:23, 34976:8, 34977:3, 34989:8, 35011:17, 35014:3, 35016:16, 35033:2, 35033:9, 35079:23, 35112:2, 35112:4 officer's [2] - 35009:15, 35110:1 officers [28] - 34974:11, 34979:13. 34979:15. 34980:19, 34983:5, 34994:19, 34995:13, 34995:22, 34997:20, 35004:7, 35007:3, 35007:7, 35007:24, 35008:7, 35012:4, 35018:16, 35018:20, 35021:10, 35028:14, 35029:12, 35029:20, 35091:23, 35105:9, 35111:8, 35112:20, 35112:23, 35116:20, 35255:19 officers' [1] - 34997:24 offices [1] - 35147:6 Official[5] - 34967:9, 35266:1, 35266:3, 35266:14, 35266:18 official [3] - 35135:10, 35172:15, 35222:1 officials [20] - 34972:7, 34972:23, 34973:1, 34981:13, 34984:7, 34984:22, 34984:23, 35012:11, 35032:16, 35039:6, 35042:17, 35058:4, 35059:23, 35064:19, 35066:5, 35069:12, 35073:10, 35093:20, 35121:18, 35124:17

often [5] - 35009:20, 35030:6, 35033:2, 35033:13, 35245:21 old [2] - 35158:19, 35210:21 Oliver[8] - 35221:8, 35221:14, 35222:7, 35222:11, 35223:1, 35223:10, 35223:22, 35261:17 **Olson**[4] - 34976:17, 34976:21, 34976:23, 34979:11 Once[1] - 35263:20 once [14] - 34973:5, 34978:21, 34986:19, 35036:25, 35038:19, 35096:24, 35097:1, 35126:1, 35211:18, 35213:13, 35221:7, 35234:3, 35240:14, 35248:11 One[6] - 35062:4, 35114:1, 35134:15, 35180:3. 35199:2. 35207:12 one [103] - 34970:21, 34974:13, 34981:23, 34986:20, 34987:8, 34987:12, 34992:14, 34998:25, 35002:19, 35008:2, 35008:11, 35010:15, 35010:16, 35010:24, 35011:2, 35012:6, 35013:20, 35014:3, 35022:4, 35024:4, 35032:22, 35033:19, 35035:5, 35038:10, 35039:25, 35044:21, 35047:15, 35050:24, 35061:1, 35067:4, 35067:13, 35073:14, 35075:5, 35077:9, 35084:24, 35086:16, 35092:17, 35093:8, 35093:18, 35094:19, 35096:5, 35104:4, 35104:9, 35105:8, 35105:9, 35108:13, 35119:16, 35119:22, 35121:2, 35128:4, 35128:8, 35129:10, 35130:21, 35130:23, 35136:16, 35146:23, 35147:6, 35148:18, 35148:19, 35151:5, 35153:15, 35154:3, 35154:17, 35155:16, 35156:5, 35165:4, 35167:13,



offences [4] - 34972:8,

| 35175:4, 35176:15, | |
|--|--|
| 35177:18, 35183:14, | |
| 35183:22, 35186:12, | |
| | |
| 35187:4, 35187:9, | |
| 35192:12, 35195:13, | |
| 35204:14, 35204:23, | |
| 35204:24, 35209:12, | |
| 35209:21, 35210:1, | |
| 35210:16, 35211:16, | |
| 35213:12, 35214:1, | |
| 35217:16, 35218:11, | |
| 35223:11, 35230:9, | |
| 35230:12, 35230:13, | |
| 35239:6, 35246:8, | |
| 35248:24, 35254:9, | |
| 35254:10, 35254:13, | |
| 35256:2, 35259:4 | |
| | |
| one's [4] - 35187:7, | |
| 35187:8, 35226:16 | |
| ones [2] - 35056:12, | |
| 35265:10 | |
| ongoing [3] - 35036:7, | |
| 35067:5, 35104:12 | |
| open [5] - 35011:2, | |
| 35066:22, 35174:9, | |
| 35237:15, 35250:21 | |
| open-minded [1] - | |
| 35250:21 | |
| | |
| opening [2] - 35183:11, | |
| 35190:17 | |
| operation [5] - | |
| 35105:13, 35219:8, | |
| 35220:8, 35220:9, | |
| 35220:15 | |
| operational [2] - | |
| 34977:12, 35043:16 | |
| operations [1] - | |
| 34974:19 | |
| operative [1] - | |
| 35058:13 | |
| | |
| operator [1] - 34977:2 | |
| opinion [2] - 35000:18, | |
| 35173:25 | |
| opinions [2] - | |
| 35174:20, 35211:17 | |
| | |
| opportunity [9] - | |
| • | |
| 35002:17, 35008:11, | |
| 35002:17, 35008:11, 35014:7, 35014:16, | |
| 35002:17, 35008:11, 35014:7, 35014:16, 35076:17, 35108:10, | |
| 35002:17, 35008:11, 35014:7, 35014:16, 35076:17, 35108:10, 35117:24, 35190:20, | |
| 35002:17, 35008:11, 35014:7, 35014:16, 35076:17, 35108:10, 35117:24, 35190:20, 35259:22 | |
| 35002:17, 35008:11, 35014:7, 35014:16, 35076:17, 35108:10, 35117:24, 35190:20, 35259:22 opposed [5] - 35014:3, | |
| 35002:17, 35008:11, 35014:7, 35014:16, 35076:17, 35108:10, 35117:24, 35190:20, 35259:22 opposed [5] - 35014:3, 35056:19, 35067:12, | |
| 35002:17, 35008:11, 35014:7, 35014:16, 35076:17, 35108:10, 35117:24, 35190:20, 35259:22 opposed [5] - 35014:3, 35056:19, 35067:12, 35069:4, 35101:8 | |
| 35002:17, 35008:11, 35014:7, 35014:16, 35076:17, 35108:10, 35117:24, 35190:20, 35259:22 opposed [5] - 35014:3, 35056:19, 35067:12, | |
| 35002:17, 35008:11, 35014:7, 35014:16, 35076:17, 35108:10, 35117:24, 35190:20, 35259:22 opposed [5] - 35014:3, 35056:19, 35067:12, 35069:4, 35101:8 | |
| 35002:17, 35008:11, 35014:7, 35014:16, 35076:17, 35108:10, 35117:24, 35190:20, 35259:22 opposed [5] - 35014:3, 35056:19, 35067:12, 35069:4, 35101:8 options [1] - 35081:8 order [8] - 34984:6, | |
| 35002:17, 35008:11, 35014:7, 35014:16, 35076:17, 35108:10, 35117:24, 35190:20, 35259:22 opposed [5] - 35014:3, 35056:19, 35067:12, 35069:4, 35101:8 options [1] - 35081:8 order [8] - 34984:6, 34995:2, 35038:22, | |
| 35002:17, 35008:11, 35014:7, 35014:16, 35076:17, 35108:10, 35117:24, 35190:20, 35259:22 opposed [5] - 35014:3, 35056:19, 35067:12, 35069:4, 35101:8 options [1] - 35081:8 order [8] - 34984:6, 34995:2, 35038:22, 35059:3, 35060:14, | |
| 35002:17, 35008:11, 35014:7, 35014:16, 35076:17, 35108:10, 35117:24, 35190:20, 35259:22 opposed [5] - 35014:3, 35056:19, 35067:12, 35069:4, 35101:8 options [1] - 35081:8 order [8] - 34984:6, 34995:2, 35038:22, 35059:3, 35060:14, 35072:21, 35098:20, | |
| 35002:17, 35008:11, 35014:7, 35014:16, 35076:17, 35108:10, 35117:24, 35190:20, 35259:22 opposed [5] - 35014:3, 35056:19, 35067:12, 35069:4, 35101:8 options [1] - 35081:8 order [8] - 34984:6, 34995:2, 35038:22, 35059:3, 35060:14, | |

ordered [2] - 35039:23, 35084:9 orders [1] - 35061:14 organizational [2] -34992:2, 35092:15 organized [1] - 35149:6 organizing [1] -35006:20 original [7] - 34977:22, 34998:24, 35058:20, 35058:21, 35074:24, 35094:13, 35111:1 originally [2] -35067:21, 35219:14 otherwise [4] - 34992:6, 35101:3, 35111:23, 35174:21 Ottawa[3] - 35042:22, 35065:11, 35086:25 ought [4] - 34984:24, 34999:20, 35069:2, 35110:3 ourselves [1] -35230:24 outlandish [1] -35206:11 outline [2] - 35018:1, 35034:19 outset [6] - 34972:4, 34980:25, 34982:1, 35004:18, 35119:2, 35125:9 outside [1] - 35167:13 outstanding [3] -34998:25. 35001:8. 35185:14 overall [3] - 35018:6, 35120:17, 35243:23 overruled [1] -35036:21 overview [1] - 35117:23 overzealous [1] -35112:9 own [20] - 35052:18, 35053:9, 35065:21, 35102:25, 35103:15, 35107:21, 35118:5, 35123:3, 35124:4, 35131:8, 35131:11, 35142:17, 35166:13, 35191:24. 35206:22. 35209:10, 35231:20, 35233:1, 35262:9

Ρ

owns [1] - 35191:21

package [2] - 34996:3, 35096:16

Page [1] - 34969:2 page [89] - 34983:24, 34988:12, 34994:2, 34997:18, 34998:22, 34999:15, 35000:4, 35000:15, 35017:16, 35018:4, 35022:9, 35038:15, 35050:2, 35050:10, 35056:21, 35060:12, 35063:21, 35065:14, 35066:1, 35068:4, 35068:25, 35070:4, 35070:11, 35071:16, 35073:5, 35077:12, 35083:25, 35084:6, 35086:15, 35087:4, 35089:14, 35090:11, 35096:4, 35096:7, 35100:17, 35117:19, 35127:23, 35129:4, 35130:17, 35143:24, 35146:12, 35150:4, 35154:1, 35154:3, 35154:12, 35154:16, 35156:20, 35157:10, 35159:25, 35162:23, 35164:20, 35165:5, 35166:12, 35169:9, 35170:13, 35171:13, 35180:1, 35182:17, 35182:18, 35182:20, 35185:21, 35186:24, 35200:1, 35202:12, 35206:6, 35208:2, 35210:14, 35210:15, 35212:15, 35212:16, 35214:15, 35214:16, 35214:20, 35215:20, 35216:21, 35224:5, 35224:22, 35224:25, 35227:10, 35238:25, 35243:7, 35243:25, 35251:21, 35252:19, 35253:15, 35261:9 pages [6] - 35000:16, 35154:2, 35154:13, 35183:10, 35184:24, 35266:4

papers [2] - 35053:4, 35156:10 Paragraph [2] -35261:9, 35261:10 parcel [1] - 35152:16 pardon [5] - 34973:24, 35019:7, 35030:22, 35152:9, 35232:7 paring [4] - 35217:4, 35217:10, 35218:16, 35223:5 Parole [12] - 35206:11, 35206:13, 35206:15, 35210:16, 35210:20, 35210:24, 35211:5, 35211:20, 35212:6, 35212:10, 35225:14, 35240:15 part [55] - 34992:18, 34994:23, 34998:11, 35000:8, 35003:2, 35003:17, 35007:25, 35010:3, 35016:21, 35018:23. 35023:13. 35024:24. 35025:9. 35058:21. 35065:19. 35071:2. 35072:17. 35076:16, 35076:20, 35085:11, 35093:14, 35101:23, 35104:1, 35118:20, 35136:12, 35140:8, 35140:20, 35152:16, 35152:20, 35179:19, 35185:4, 35189:4, 35189:6, 35190:16, 35202:22, 35212:12, 35212:13, 35215:18, 35223:17, 35229:10, 35229:12, 35230:7, 35230:14, 35232:17, 35234:23, 35235:7, 35237:3, 35238:4, 35239:16, 35241:11, 35241:20, 35243:4, 35256:21, 35259:7 participate [2] -35018:12, 35032:3 participated [1] -34990:13 particular [5] -34981:20, 35022:5, 35117:22, 35130:23, 35250:16 particularly [4] -35012:15, 35020:14, 35033:14. 35201:18

parties [4] - 35069:22.

35103:2, 35104:17,

35104:19

parts [5] - 35038:23, 35117:11, 35127:14, 35185:10, 35188:4 partway [1] - 35147:2 party [4] - 35077:19, 35078:9, 35227:3 pass [1] - 35149:10 passage [1] - 35153:9 passed [1] - 35217:4 past [6] - 34976:1, 34976:2, 35008:17, 35032:24, 35080:20, 35204:13 Patricia [1] - 35050:4 Paul [5] - 35031:19, 35031:20, 35257:14, 35258:2, 35263:3 pause [6] - 35012:6, 35093:11, 35120:7, 35140:19, 35172:18, 35231:22 paying [1] - 35200:14 Pearson [11] -34985:12, 34985:18, 35043:9, 35043:18, 35044:8, 35049:21, 35050:11, 35052:16, 35061:6, 35216:8, 35244:8 Pearson's [4] - 35028:2, 35049:24, 35050:3, 35101:20 **people** [115] - 34976:4, 34982:24, 34991:6, 34992:8, 34992:10, 34998:20, 35000:12, 35001:25, 35002:3, 35002:6, 35002:9, 35002:20, 35004:16, 35005:9, 35005:15, 35005:18. 35010:24. 35011:12, 35014:2, 35014:9, 35014:11, 35018:13, 35021:1, 35021:3, 35021:11, 35021:16, 35021:18, 35021:25, 35022:24, 35028:19, 35029:11, 35029:17, 35030:13, 35030:22, 35030:25, 35031:3, 35050:5, 35053:3, 35053:7, 35055:5, 35063:8, 35076:9, 35077:24, 35078:1, 35078:11, 35079:6, 35079:10, 35079:12, 35080:21, 35080:22, 35080:24, 35081:1, 35092:25,

35094:21, 35097:19,



Pambrun [2] - 35166:4,

35261:3

35247:13

35170:21

Pambrun's [2] -

Pambruns [2] -

35166:6, 35166:8

35247:1, 35247:12,

paper [2] - 35124:2,

35151:20, 35151:21

panties [4] - 35246:25,

| 35104:20, 35105:7, | |
|--|-----|
| 35110:23, 35112:16, | |
| 35113:13, 35113:14, | |
| 35113:16, 35116:18, | |
| 35120:21, 35124:2, | |
| 35124:3, 35129:23, | |
| 35133:1, 35133:24, | |
| 35133:25, 35140:18, | |
| 35140:23, 35141:4, | |
| 35141:10, 35153:4, | |
| 35153:22, 35154:18, | |
| 35157:21, 35158:13, | |
| 35167:1, 35168:24, | |
| 35170:15, 35172:10, | |
| 35173:9, 35174:8, | |
| 35180:7, 35184:16, | |
| 35189:7, 35189:13, | |
| 35189:14, 35190:12, | |
| 35199:15, 35204:6, | |
| 35204:7, 35204:18, | |
| 35205:1, 35205:9, | |
| 35205:14, 35209:4, | |
| 35217:22, 35223:11, | |
| 35227:25, 35233:17, | |
| 35233:20, 35242:3, | |
| 35243:2, 35243:3, | |
| 35248:19, 35261:6, | |
| 35262:6, 35262:8, | |
| 35262:12, 35264:3 | |
| people's [1] - 35002: | 7 |
| per [1] - 35077:24 | |
| | |
| Perhaps [6] - 34980: | 15 |
| 35045:20, 35130:16, | 15 |
| 35045:20, 35130:16, 35210:2, 35236:5, | 15 |
| 35045:20, 35130:16, 35210:2, 35236:5, 35256:23 | |
| 35045:20, 35130:16, 35210:2, 35236:5, 35256:23 perhaps [36] - 34972 | |
| 35045:20, 35130:16, 35210:2, 35236:5, 35256:23 perhaps [36] - 34972 34994:18, 35000:6, | |
| 35045:20, 35130:16, 35210:2, 35236:5, 35256:23 perhaps [36] - 34972 34994:18, 35000:6, 35002:11, 35008:2, | |
| 35045:20, 35130:16, 35210:2, 35236:5, 35256:23 perhaps [36] - 34972 34994:18, 35000:6, 35002:11, 35008:2, 35013:7, 35013:24, | |
| 35045:20, 35130:16, 35210:2, 35236:5, 35256:23 perhaps [36] - 34972 34994:18, 35000:6, 35002:11, 35008:2, 35013:7, 35013:24, 35019:10, 35024:18, | |
| 35045:20, 35130:16, 35210:2, 35236:5, 35256:23 perhaps [36] - 34972 34994:18, 35000:6, 35002:11, 35008:2, 35013:7, 35013:24, 35019:10, 35024:18, 35032:21, 35038:10, | |
| 35045:20, 35130:16, 35210:2, 35236:5, 35256:23 perhaps [36] - 34972 34994:18, 35000:6, 35002:11, 35008:2, 35013:7, 35013:24, 35019:10, 35024:18, 35032:21, 35038:10, 35058:19, 35060:1, | |
| 35045:20, 35130:16, 35210:2, 35236:5, 35256:23 perhaps [36] - 34972 34994:18, 35000:6, 35002:11, 35008:2, 35013:7, 35013:24, 35019:10, 35024:18, 35032:21, 35038:10, 35058:19, 35060:1, 35081:17, 35088:24, | |
| 35045:20, 35130:16, 35210:2, 35236:5, 35256:23 perhaps [36] - 34972 34994:18, 35000:6, 35002:11, 35008:2, 35013:7, 35013:24, 35019:10, 35024:18, 35032:21, 35038:10, 35058:19, 35060:1, | |
| 35045:20, 35130:16, 35210:2, 35236:5, 35256:23 perhaps [36] - 34972 34994:18, 35000:6, 35002:11, 35008:2, 35013:7, 35013:24, 35019:10, 35024:18, 35032:21, 35038:10, 35058:19, 35060:1, 35081:17, 35088:24, 35097:15, 35104:13, | |
| 35045:20, 35130:16, 35210:2, 35236:5, 35256:23 perhaps [36] - 34972 34994:18, 35000:6, 35002:11, 35008:2, 35013:7, 35013:24, 35019:10, 35024:18, 35032:21, 35038:10, 35088:19, 350860:1, 35081:17, 35088:24, 35097:15, 35104:13, 35121:24, 35122:2, 35167:19, 35179:17, 35179:18, 35180:23, | |
| 35045:20, 35130:16, 35210:2, 35236:5, 35256:23 perhaps [36] - 34972 34994:18, 35000:6, 35002:11, 35008:2, 35013:7, 35013:24, 35019:10, 35024:18, 35032:21, 35038:10, 35058:19, 35060:1, 35081:17, 35088:24, 35097:15, 35104:13, 35121:24, 35122:2, 35167:19, 35179:17, 35179:18, 35180:23, 35188:9, 35188:21, | |
| 35045:20, 35130:16, 35210:2, 35236:5, 35256:23 perhaps [36] - 34972 34994:18, 35000:6, 35002:11, 35008:2, 35013:7, 35013:24, 35019:10, 35024:18, 35032:21, 35038:10, 35088:19, 35086:1, 35081:17, 35088:24, 35097:15, 35104:13, 35121:24, 35122:2, 35167:19, 35179:17, 35179:18, 35180:23, 35188:9, 35188:21, 35189:14, 35198:11, | |
| 35045:20, 35130:16, 35210:2, 35236:5, 35256:23 perhaps [36] - 34972 34994:18, 35000:6, 35002:11, 35008:2, 35013:7, 35013:24, 35019:10, 35024:18, 35032:21, 35038:10, 35088:19, 35060:1, 35081:17, 35088:24, 35097:15, 35104:13, 35121:24, 35122:2, 35167:19, 35179:17, 35179:18, 35180:23, 35188:9, 35188:21, 35189:14, 35198:11, 35198:24, 35215:15, | |
| 35045:20, 35130:16, 35210:2, 35236:5, 35256:23 perhaps [36] - 34972 34994:18, 35000:6, 35002:11, 35008:2, 35013:7, 35013:24, 35019:10, 35024:18, 35032:21, 35038:10, 35058:19, 35060:1, 35081:17, 35088:24, 35097:15, 35104:13, 35121:24, 35122:2, 35167:19, 35179:17, 35179:18, 35180:23, 35188:9, 35188:21, 35189:14, 35198:11, 35198:24, 3529:12, 35246:17, | |
| 35045:20, 35130:16, 35210:2, 35236:5, 35256:23 perhaps [36] - 34972 34994:18, 35000:6, 35002:11, 35008:2, 35013:7, 35013:24, 35019:10, 35024:18, 35032:21, 35038:10, 35058:19, 35060:1, 35081:17, 35088:24, 35097:15, 35104:13, 35121:24, 35122:2, 35167:19, 35179:17, 35179:18, 35180:23, 35188:9, 35188:21, 35189:14, 35198:11, 35198:24, 3529:12, 35246:17, 35250:1, 35256:2, | |
| 35045:20, 35130:16, 35210:2, 35236:5, 35256:23 perhaps [36] - 34972 34994:18, 35000:6, 35002:11, 35008:2, 35013:7, 35013:24, 35019:10, 35024:18, 35032:21, 35038:10, 35088:19, 35086:1, 35081:17, 35088:24, 35097:15, 35104:13, 35121:24, 35122:2, 35167:19, 35179:17, 35179:18, 35188:21, 35188:9, 35188:21, 35189:14, 35198:14, 35198:24, 3529:12, 35246:17, 35250:1, 35256:2, 35256:11, 35256:17 | :3, |
| 35045:20, 35130:16, 35210:2, 35236:5, 35256:23 perhaps [36] - 34972 34994:18, 35000:6, 35002:11, 35008:2, 35013:7, 35013:24, 35019:10, 35024:18, 35032:21, 35038:10, 35088:19, 35086:1, 35081:17, 35088:24, 35097:15, 35104:13, 35121:24, 35122:2, 35167:19, 35179:17, 35179:18, 35180:23, 35188:9, 35188:21, 35189:14, 35198:11, 35198:24, 3529:12, 35246:17, 35250:1, 35256:17 period [4] - 34974:12 | :3, |
| 35045:20, 35130:16, 35210:2, 35236:5, 35256:23 perhaps [36] - 34972 34994:18, 35000:6, 35002:11, 35008:2, 35013:7, 35013:24, 35019:10, 35024:18, 35032:21, 35088:10, 35088:14, 35097:15, 35104:13, 35121:24, 35122:2, 35167:19, 35180:23, 35188:9, 35188:21, 35189:14, 35198:11, 35198:24, 3529:12, 35246:17, 35250:1, 35256:17 period [4] - 34974:12 34995:9, 34998:10, | :3, |
| 35045:20, 35130:16, 35210:2, 35236:5, 35256:23 perhaps [36] - 34972 34994:18, 35000:6, 35002:11, 35008:2, 35013:7, 35013:24, 35019:10, 35024:18, 35032:21, 35038:10, 35058:19, 35060:1, 35081:17, 35088:24, 35097:15, 35104:13, 35121:24, 35122:2, 35167:19, 35179:17, 35179:18, 35188:21, 35189:14, 35198:21, 35198:24, 3529:12, 35246:17, 35250:1, 35256:17 period [4] - 34974:12 34995:9, 34998:10, 35002:9 | :3, |
| 35045:20, 35130:16, 35210:2, 35236:5, 35256:23 perhaps [36] - 34972 34994:18, 35000:6, 35002:11, 35008:2, 35013:7, 35013:24, 35019:10, 35024:18, 35032:21, 35038:10, 35058:19, 35060:1, 35081:17, 35088:24, 35097:15, 35104:13, 35121:24, 35122:2, 35167:19, 35179:17, 35179:18, 35188:21, 35189:14, 35198:24, 3529:12, 35246:17, 35250:1, 35256:17 period [4] - 34974:12 34995:9, 34998:10, 35002:9 peripherally [1] - | :3, |
| 35045:20, 35130:16, 35210:2, 35236:5, 35256:23 perhaps [36] - 34972 34994:18, 35000:6, 35002:11, 35008:2, 35013:7, 35013:24, 35019:10, 35024:18, 35032:21, 35038:10, 35058:19, 35060:1, 35081:17, 35088:24, 35097:15, 35104:13, 35121:24, 35122:2, 35167:19, 35179:17, 35179:18, 35188:21, 35189:14, 35198:21, 3529:12, 35246:17, 35250:1, 35256:17, period [4] - 34974:12 34995:9, 34998:10, 35002:9 peripherally [1] - 34976:15 | :3, |
| 35045:20, 35130:16, 35210:2, 35236:5, 35256:23 perhaps [36] - 34972 34994:18, 35000:6, 35002:11, 35008:2, 35013:7, 35013:24, 35019:10, 35024:18, 35032:21, 35038:10, 35058:19, 35060:1, 35081:17, 35088:24, 35097:15, 35104:13, 35121:24, 35122:2, 35167:19, 35179:17, 35179:18, 35188:21, 35189:14, 35198:24, 3529:12, 35246:17, 35250:1, 35256:17 period [4] - 34974:12 34995:9, 34998:10, 35002:9 peripherally [1] - | :3, |

```
person [30] - 34990:17,
34990:20, 35001:18,
35003:20, 35008:12,
35022:3, 35031:25,
35045:13. 35051:11.
35082:23. 35117:9.
35122:13. 35122:14.
35144:5. 35150:15.
35158:17, 35190:3,
35242:14, 35254:6,
35254:17, 35254:18,
35257:3, 35257:9,
35259:2, 35259:10,
35259:19, 35259:21,
35259:22, 35260:5
person's [2] - 35258:25,
35260:7
personal [2] - 34992:9,
35002:21
personally [4] -
34982:22, 34991:19,
35068:20, 35099:22
Personally [1] -
35240:17
personnel [1] - 35054:2
persons [1] - 35172:4
perspective [3] -
35008:15, 35099:17,
35102:17
pertaining [1] - 35057:6
Peter [4] - 35213:1,
35213:17, 35214:21,
35215:9
Phoenix [2] - 35220:16,
35220:17
phone [5] - 34985:10,
34997:5, 35065:15,
35174:20, 35193:18
phoned [3] - 35048:3,
35175:4, 35240:8
photo [1] - 35129:10
photographs [1] -
35219:17
physically [2] -
35153:1, 35159:7
pick [2] - 35134:12,
35153:18
picked [3] - 35002:19,
35132:5, 35132:22
picture [8] - 35076:17,
35119:8, 35127:9,
35150:17, 35150:18,
35220:15, 35244:4,
35244:5
pictures [2] - 35244:19,
35244:23
piece [6] - 35029:15,
35084:25, 35085:1,
```

35164:4, 35164:11,

35181:20

```
pieces [3] - 35148:1,
35149:12, 35231:18
pinpoint [1] - 35156:25
pipe [1] - 35234:3
Pirs [2] - 35006:15,
35006:17
Place [1] - 34966:16
place [6] - 35019:6,
35048:9, 35072:5,
35088:8, 35132:18,
35196:17
placed [1] - 34974:10
places [1] - 35153:2
placing [1] - 35065:17
plainclothes [3] -
34973:16, 34973:20,
34974:6
plan [4] - 35043:16,
35071:19, 35072:4,
35089:24
planned [1] - 35090:1
planning [1] - 34983:1
plastic [1] - 35219:10
play [5] - 35016:4,
35016:12, 35027:3,
35027:5, 35117:17
played [6] - 34988:16,
35015:21, 35022:5,
35106:15, 35154:20,
35190:16
playing [1] - 35246:11
plead [1] - 35185:20
pleas [1] - 35186:17
pleased [1] - 35090:15
plus [2] - 35012:16,
35043:21
Pm [4] - 35110:14,
35199:7. 35199:8.
35265:21
point [58] - 34981:3,
34981:6, 34986:23,
34987:4, 34992:7,
34992:13, 34992:14,
34996:6, 34998:16,
34999:13, 35004:24,
35007:2, 35010:24,
35038:21, 35039:17,
35040:7, 35042:2,
35044:3, 35052:1,
35054:17, 35054:19,
35054:23, 35055:9,
35061:2, 35067:24,
35068:23, 35092:21,
35095:2, 35108:14,
35109:3, 35112:12,
35115:1, 35117:8,
35117:20, 35126:7,
35128:4, 35128:19,
35129:1, 35139:3,
35146:23, 35157:20,
```

35161:5, 35161:22, 35163:12, 35187:18, 35188:6, 35191:3, 35191:16, 35207:10, 35213:12, 35224:2, 35225:9, 35229:15, 35241:24, 35243:20, 35248:17. 35249:10. 35253:24 Point [1] - 34973:15 pointed [4] - 35023:22, 35023:23, 35155:14, 35215:2 points [4] - 35020:15, 35061:1, 35120:5, 35134:15 Police [34] - 34968:7, 34973:23, 34975:5, 34975:19, 34975:20, 34994:11, 34994:16, 35012:10, 35028:5, 35028:9, 35028:15, 35046:23, 35047:5, 35078:20, 35078:21, 35079:17, 35081:4, 35081:9, 35128:4, 35130:25, 35131:5, 35133:8, 35133:11, 35133:12, 35134:24, 35135:2, 35136:4, 35137:4, 35137:13, 35137:24, 35254:1, 35254:12, 35256:5, 35256:19 police [137] - 34972:6, 34973:2, 34975:21, 34976:5, 34977:3, 34989:7, 34994:17, 34995:20. 35004:7. 35006:17, 35010:16, 35012:4, 35012:15, 35021:10, 35029:13, 35033:2, 35039:6, 35040:23, 35042:16, 35046:7, 35046:18, 35046:20, 35047:5, 35055:13, 35056:25, 35057:4, 35057:8, 35059:23, 35061:24, 35065:2, 35066:17, 35074:13, 35078:15, 35078:21, 35079:14, 35079:23, 35080:8, 35080:9, 35080:11, 35081:7, 35081:9, 35081:15, 35081:17, 35081:21, 35085:2, 35085:9, 35087:7, 35087:12, 35090:15, 35097:2, 35097:23,

35101:9, 35111:4, 35111:5, 35111:8, 35112:20, 35112:23, 35113:14, 35114:2, 35114:7, 35116:20, 35128:3, 35128:10, 35129:6, 35129:12, 35130:10. 35131:6. 35131:14, 35131:17, 35131:20, 35132:1, 35132:6, 35133:12, 35134:4, 35135:12, 35136:2, 35136:7, 35136:9, 35136:13, 35138:11, 35138:15, 35138:18, 35139:13, 35139:16, 35139:18, 35139:20, 35142:17, 35143:4, 35143:11, 35143:16, 35145:11, 35146:7, 35148:6, 35149:18, 35149:23, 35150:1, 35154:2, 35154:25, 35155:6, 35155:7, 35156:3, 35156:13, 35160:1, 35160:13, 35160:17, 35162:16, 35168:5, 35169:17, 35171:5, 35172:9, 35188:16, 35204:8, 35204:17, 35205:8, 35207:7, 35208:9, 35208:13, 35210:4, 35224:16, 35224:19, 35225:6, 35228:2, 35232:5, 35232:23, 35243:13, 35244:13, 35255:18, 35255:19, 35255:24, 35256:10, 35258:2, 35264:18, 35264:20, 35265:1, 35265:8, 35265:9 policeman [1] -35135:11 policing [4] - 34974:20, 34975:17, 35080:7, 35080:13 policy [1] - 34974:24 polygraph [11] -34973:22, 34973:23, 34973:25, 34974:3, 34976:3, 34976:25, 34977:2, 34977:8, 34977:9, 34979:20, 35157:18 polygraphs [1] -34976:4 poor [1] - 35255:24 popular [1] - 35200:5



| Port [2] - 34974:5, |
|---------------------------|
| 34979:16 |
| portion [1] - 35194:1 |
| pose [2] - 35233:14, |
| 35251:6 |
| posed [1] - 35265:7 |
| posing [2] - 35231:23, |
| 35232:20 |
| position [19] - |
| 34974:13, 34975:6, |
| 35014:14, 35079:1, |
| 35120:24, 35121:25, |
| 35138:16, 35139:17, |
| 35142:3, 35146:3, |
| 35146:9, 35152:8, |
| 35152:9, 35159:20, |
| 35166:22, 35227:6, |
| 35235:19, 35258:8, |
| 35258:14 |
| positions [1] - |
| 35141:21 |
| positive [2] - 35148:9, |
| 35156:1 |
| possibility [1] - 35082:7 |
| possible [18] - |
| 35003:21, 35008:1, |
| 35056:4, 35089:20, |
| 35093:7, 35128:24, |
| 35136:14, 35143:6, |
| 35143:9, 35152:21, |
| 35153:2, 35167:2, |
| 35186:1, 35209:7, |
| 35226:15, 35257:1, |
| 35261:23, 35262:18 |
| possibly [5] - 35031:2, |
| 35039:9, 35048:22, |
| 35151:2, 35174:12 |
| post [3] - 35161:7, |
| 35161:10, 35161:24 |
| post-mackie [3] - |
| 35161:7, 35161:10, |
| 35161:24 |
| potato [1] - 35228:19 |
| potential [3] - 35007:5, |
| 35087:6, 35087:11 |
| potentially [1] - |
| 35133:25 |
| Powell [1] - 34973:12 |
| powers [1] - 35029:20 |
| practice [8] - 34989:7, |
| 34989:9, 34989:13, |
| 34989:14, 35037:8, |
| 35038:2, 35190:10, |
| 35245:20 |
| practicing [3] - |
| 35186:12, 35191:18, |
| 35192:1 |
| precipitated [1] - |
| 35071:9 |
| preclude [3] - |
| |

| 35201:24, 35203:2, |
|---|
| 35203:12 |
| predators [1] - 35168:18 |
| predicted [3] - 35159:1, |
| 35160:17, 35162:16 |
| predominantly [1] - |
| 35170:14 |
| preface [1] - 34980:15 |
| prefer [1] - 35109:1 |
| prefix [1] - 35155:21 |
| preliminary [1] - |
| 35222:19 Preliminary [1] - |
| 35219:4 |
| Premier [6] - 34972:22, |
| 35060:17, 35121:18, |
| 35123:24, 35124:5, |
| 35241:19 |
| premier [2] - 34984:20, |
| 35003:19 |
| premise [1] - 35119:21 |
| preparation [1] - 35202:23 |
| prepare [2] - 34970:21, |
| 35018:16 |
| prepared [20] - |
| 34980:4, 34980:7, |
| 35001:12, 35017:9, |
| 35018:1, 35035:3, |
| 35088:24, 35118:8, |
| 35121:3, 35154:14, 35156:12, 35156:24, |
| 35157:1, 35159:24, |
| 35181:24, 35247:3, |
| 35250:23, 35259:1, |
| 35260:6 |
| prepares [1] - 35157:23 |
| preparing [1] - 35027:8 |
| present [5] - 35033:19, |
| 35033:24, 35060:17, 35157:17, 35254:11 |
| presented [3] - |
| 35035:6, 35184:13, |
| 35236:17 |
| presently [1] - |
| 35053:21 |
| presents [1] - 35197:12 |
| Presley [1] - 35077:25 |
| press [10] - 34971:11, |
| 34981:18, 35047:12, 35048:2, 35050:10, |
| 35051:8, 35055:1, |
| 35186:4, 35194:3, |
| 35241:6 |
| pressure [3] - 35114:2, |
| 35231:18, 35232:24 |
| pressured [2] - |
| 35232:8, 35232:10 |
| presumably [2] - |

Page 27 35177:5, 35248:6 presume [2] - 35161:7, 35196:22 pretence [1] - 35164:24 pretty [8] - 34995:8, 35031:17, 35090:6, 35124:13, 35148:13, 35158:14, 35240:18, 35246:1 prevent [2] - 35189:7, 35190:1 prevents [1] - 35014:8 previous [6] - 35106:7, 35130:17, 35131:4, 35182:20, 35210:15, 35224:25 previously [1] -35086:2 priest [3] - 35135:3, 35135:5, 35136:3 primarily [4] -35013:12, 35066:10, 35113:15, 35121:15 primary [2] - 34990:17, 35095:24 Prime [1] - 35234:15 principally [1] -35034:17 principle [1] - 35118:11 prison [4] - 34996:5, 34996:6, 35029:9, 35029:14 privacy [1] - 35000:7 private [2] - 34975:15, 35190:10 privately [1] - 35178:2 probabilities [1] -35039:22 probe [2] - 35113:18, 35205:7 probed [1] - 35146:24 probing [1] - 35133:8 problem [3] - 35103:23, 35130:5, 35175:10 problems [2] -35123:17, 35142:13 procedure [2] -35036:4, 35047:1 proceed [2] - 35057:17, 35161:16 proceeding [2] -35040:6, 35040:7 Proceedings [4] -34966:12, 34966:23, 34969:1, 34970:1 proceedings [1] -35023:18 process [10] - 34995:4, 34995:12, 34998:19, 35046:9, 35056:9,

35058:18, 35069:8, 35069:13, 35189:6, 35261:13 produced [1] -35137:12 product [2] - 34980:23, 35008:21 production [1] -35029:21 professional [1] -35180:25 profile [6] - 34976:13, 35003:13, 35018:13, 35021:17, 35021:18, 35081:1 profile'[1] - 35018:8 profiles [2] - 35167:25, 35168:11 profiling [2] - 34999:2, 35168:17 program [2] - 34974:22, 34974:24 programs [1] -34975:14 progressed [1] -35139:10 progresses [2] -35139:4, 35139:22 Project [1] - 35019:24 project [2] - 34977:21, 35001:25 projects [3] - 34979:12, 35006:1. 35012:1 promoted [3] - 34974:4, 34974:9, 35011:19 prompt [2] - 35009:14, 35126:1 prompted [6] - 35060:9, 35123:15, 35126:9, 35131:7, 35136:8, 35138:18 pronounce [2] -35102:9, 35172:6 properly [5] - 35026:19, 35077:5, 35119:22, 35198:18, 35254:16 propose [2] - 35117:17, 35265:17 proposition [3] -35094:14, 35161:16, 35161:18 propriety [1] - 35171:19 prosecute [7] -35174:6, 35236:19, 35236:20, 35237:12, 35237:21, 35238:3, 35238:9 prosecuted [1] -35240:11 prosecuting [1] -

35083:21 prosecution [17] -35058:3, 35115:3, 35147:24, 35154:25. 35155:5. 35155:17. 35155:18. 35155:22. 35156:13, 35156:16. 35206:4. 35212:20. 35263:18, 35264:1, 35264:5, 35264:23, 35265:2 prosecutions [1] -35147:6 Prosecutions [1] -34995:19 Prosecutor [1] -34972:17 prosecutor [9] -35020:20, 35032:18, 35086:18, 35143:4, 35179:7, 35206:13, 35224:19, 35236:13, 35237:7 prosecutors [3] -34984:8, 34984:14, 35069:15 prostate [1] - 35218:3 prosterate [1] - 35218:2 prosterior [1] -35217:15 prostrate [1] - 35218:3 Prostrate [1] - 35218:4 protect [2] - 35233:1, 35260:7 protected [2] -35000:13, 35000:14 protecting [1] -35260:16 protocol [2] - 35019:5, 35056:16 prove [6] - 35042:4, 35093:13, 35094:12, 35094:23, 35250:10, 35250:11 proved [1] - 35024:20 proven [1] - 35124:10 provide [35] - 34996:20, 35008:19, 35009:20, 35010:6, 35011:8, 35015:8, 35019:13, 35023:5, 35023:20, 35034:14, 35034:18, 35036:10, 35059:12, 35076:18, 35080:7, 35088:19, 35108:1, 35108:16, 35122:15, 35125:15, 35125:17, 35209:11, 35215:16, 35238:9, 35254:24,

35255:12, 35255:13,



35259:3, 35259:6, 35259:15, 35259:20, 35259:22, 35260:11, 35262:20 provided [49] -34972:12. 34983:18. 34985:9. 34990:14. 34991:10. 34996:17. 34996:21, 34998:15, 34999:4, 34999:17, 35001:13, 35019:14, 35028:6, 35028:11, 35030:2, 35037:18, 35045:2, 35045:11, 35045:20, 35046:15, 35050:8, 35050:20, 35064:21, 35076:11, 35085:23, 35088:15, 35088:18, 35089:9, 35104:25, 35107:9, 35107:12, 35107:14, 35109:2, 35113:8, 35115:21, 35126:16, 35137:18, 35145:20, 35173:13, 35181:25, 35241:5, 35249:22, 35250:5, 35255:3, 35255:14, 35256:24, 35260:3, 35261:25 provides [3] - 35014:7, 35070:4, 35253:1 providing [8] - 35025:1, 35028:10, 35028:17, 35029:4, 35031:22, 35035:21, 35118:18, 35190:25 province [13] -34975:22, 34978:6, 34984:21, 35069:3, 35074:13. 35074:20. 35078:19, 35080:7, 35080:12, 35081:20, 35098:25, 35123:24 Province [4] -35060:18, 35060:22, 35074:7, 35266:3 provincial [6] -34986:10, 35049:3, 35068:18, 35069:4, 35080:11, 35082:10 proving [1] - 35093:8 Ps [1] - 35016:21 psychiatric [4] -35143:1, 35207:1, 35207:17, 35207:18 psychiatrist [1] -35211:16 psychiatrists [1] -35226:25 public [25] - 34971:11,

34975:17, 34981:18, 34989:16, 34999:22, 35000:9, 35000:20, 35004:21, 35004:24, 35005:3, 35012:4, 35051:14, 35057:16, 35057:24, 35062:7, 35063:5. 35073:9. 35085:16, 35086:10, 35088:24, 35097:22, 35098:1, 35121:17, 35147:6, 35188:15 Public [1] - 34995:19 publicity [2] - 35186:1, 35189:22 publicized [1] -35085:19 publicly [6] - 35055:8, 35069:24, 35103:9, 35103:22, 35240:24, 35253:8 pulled [5] - 35002:14, 35218:18, 35231:4, 35244:17, 35244:18 puncture [1] - 35217:14 punk [1] - 35178:9 purpose [16] -35025:21, 35025:22, 35043:13, 35064:2, 35070:15, 35095:24, 35107:23, 35107:24, 35114:24, 35115:12, 35120:18, 35172:12, 35213:4, 35218:7, 35231:22 purposes [6] - 35010:8, 35102:25, 35103:16, 35113:1, 35198:12 purse [1] - 35164:25 pursue [9] - 34996:1, 35024:17, 35024:19, 35055:13, 35088:16, 35100:19, 35116:19, 35126:11, 35164:18 pursued [13] -34984:16, 35029:17,

35048:22, 35070:20,

35089:19, 35097:8,

35143:22, 35182:14,

35209:20, 35265:14

35128:20, 35209:20

put [63] - 34971:7,

34981:20, 34991:4,

34991:16, 35003:9,

35010:1, 35019:1,

35021:7, 35041:15,

35003:14, 35008:15,

purview [1] - 35071:20

35208:4, 35209:4,

pursuing [2] -

35049:2, 35062:15, 35064:23, 35072:5, 35094:9, 35094:16, 35094:21, 35104:3, 35116:11, 35129:15, 35129:25, 35133:5, 35133:19, 35138:17, 35139:17. 35141:21. 35143:12, 35144:23, 35145:10, 35146:9, 35148:8, 35151:16, 35152:8, 35152:9, 35164:7, 35164:15, 35165:2, 35168:5, 35168:23, 35177:13, 35179:24, 35181:18, 35184:12, 35184:15, 35184:20, 35189:9, 35189:10, 35197:7, 35199:17, 35202:24, 35213:13, 35215:7, 35218:13, 35232:9, 35235:19, 35240:2, 35243:15, 35250:20, 35251:8, 35258:18, 35262:8, 35262:11 puts [2] - 35209:25, 35211:3 putting [8] - 35030:12, 35046:23, 35096:16, 35145:15, 35156:18, 35159:19, 35260:8,

Q

puzzle [1] - 35084:25

puzzling [1] - 35185:15

35261:13

Qb[1] - 34967:9 Qc[3] - 34968:2, 34968:6, 34968:10 quality [1] - 35201:16 quarrel [1] - 35153:10 quarter [1] - 35199:25 quarterbacks [1] -35007:10 quarters [1] - 35207:9 Queen's [5] - 35186:2, 35266:1, 35266:3, 35266:14, 35266:18 questioned [7] -35132:6, 35132:12, 35132:13, 35133:2, 35133:25, 35134:17, 35136:25 questioning [4] -35133:13. 35141:7. 35200:24, 35228:2 questions [10] -

34993:3, 35035:8, 35053:15, 35090:18, 35091:1, 35145:6, 35226:12, 35237:24, 35258:16 quick [1] - 35009:5 quickly [5] - 34980:13, 34993:16, 35044:23, 35139:3, 35260:25 quiet [1] - 35189:5 quietly [1] - 35188:15 Quinney[5] - 34994:15, 35028:20, 35049:23, 35251:22, 35251:23 quite [14] - 34980:21, 35009:20, 35013:19, 35030:6, 35033:2, 35033:13, 35085:20, 35119:7, 35122:23, 35125:11, 35167:21, 35172:8, 35186:13, 35205:20 quote [1] - 35026:22 quoted [3] - 35076:7, 35076:24, 35090:12 quotes [4] - 35086:23, 35089:21, 35090:21,

R

35096:12

radar [1] - 35179:23 radio [1] - 35096:6 railroad [1] - 35151:22 raise [2] - 35032:12, 35201:1 raised [8] - 34997:14, 35051:13, 35067:6, 35072:10, 35201:7, 35209:2, 35259:17, 35260:22 raising [2] - 34985:17, 35139:14 ramifications [1] -35258:7 ran [1] - 35006:13 rank [2] - 34971:4, 34974:14 ranking [1] - 35001:18 ranting [1] - 35221:9 rape [6] - 35151:12, 35156:21, 35156:22, 35157:4, 35227:2, 35227:4 raped [5] - 35156:23, 35158:24, 35169:1, 35231:7, 35244:3 rapes [5] - 35128:5, 35128:11, 35185:2,

35168:19 rapist [6] - 35128:12, 35128:21, 35168:19, 35220:19, 35234:1, 35234.4 rapists [1] - 35167:25 rare [1] - 35186:9 rarely [2] - 35008:7, 35124:21 rarest [1] - 35186:9 rather [2] - 35158:18, 35197:2 Ray[2] - 35234:11, 35234:24 Rcmp[50] - 34968:9, 34970:22, 34971:1, 34971:19, 34973:4, 34975:3, 34975:18, 34983:14, 34984:7, 34986:14, 34987:19, 34992:17, 35002:14, 35012:3, 35033:9, 35045:10, 35046:22, 35047:5, 35048:13, 35053:21, 35055:20, 35062:10, 35062:15, 35063:11, 35068:13, 35071:24, 35072:13, 35072:18, 35078:17, 35078:22, 35079:1, 35079:16, 35080:1, 35080:6, 35080:11, 35080:17, 35081:8, 35081:17, 35083:20, 35086:21, 35090:19, 35090:22, 35093:6, 35096:17, 35099:8, 35099:23, 35102:17, 35104:5, 35117:13, 35258:11 Rcmps [1] - 35100:1 re [1] - 35190:17 re-opening [1] -35190:17 reach [1] - 35053:9 reached [1] - 35154:18 reaction [3] - 35125:12, 35241:9, 35249:21 Read[1] - 35142:16 read [15] - 34991:23, 34991:24, 34992:15, 34992:22, 34993:5, 35118:3, 35118:19, 35123:15, 35135:4, 35168:13, 35210:16, 35215:14, 35219:3, 35225:5, 35260:25 reading [3] - 35050:24,

35187:14, 35187:18

raping [2] - 35139:6,



35118:18, 35220:17 real [3] - 35126:22, 35174:14, 35218:19 realized [3] - 34983:21, 34986:6, 35128:12 really [35] - 34978:8, 34982:12, 34995:11, 34996:19, 35007:10, 35033:17, 35042:6, 35064:17, 35098:19, 35098:23, 35100:1, 35120:14, 35120:25, 35122:10, 35128:19, 35129:24, 35135:18, 35144:19, 35155:3, 35157:3, 35157:12, 35174:9, 35174:19, 35175:7, 35180:5, 35181:4, 35181:9, 35190:12, 35199:24, 35211:14, 35211:22, 35230:21, 35233:23, 35239:7, 35239:15 Really[1] - 35096:13 reason [19] - 34989:19, 35038:10, 35062:15, 35092:24, 35093:2, 35094:10, 35122:8, 35123:21, 35126:19, 35161:19, 35162:14, 35177:17, 35190:1, 35195:25, 35205:23, 35222:24, 35234:12, 35255:6, 35256:17 reasonable [2] -35039:21, 35057:15 reasonably [1] -35056:3 reasons [6] - 34989:18, 35008:6, 35012:7, 35023:13, 35259:3, 35265:11 recantation [1] -35040:2 receipt [1] - 35072:2 receive [4] - 35036:8, 35077:17, 35108:4, 35147:3 received [11] -34992:16, 34995:15, 35000:13, 35029:7, 35053:14, 35056:12, 35058:18, 35078:3, 35084:9. 35256:18. 35264:24 receiving [1] - 35254:8

recent [2] - 35053:22,

recently [2] - 35099:6,

35054:6

35202:7

recognize [1] - 35233:9 recognized [1] -34982:12 recollection [5] -35082:21, 35083:8, 35083:9, 35213:21, 35249:23 recommend [1] -35236:11 recommendations [2] -35057:24, 35062:5 Reconvened[4] -34970:2, 35049:11, 35110:14, 35199:8 record [16] - 34970:13, 34980:6, 34985:14, 34992:20, 35008:25, 35009:24, 35010:8, 35017:10, 35032:2, 35032:4, 35041:12, 35041:18, 35049:17, 35156:4, 35184:25, 35224:5 recorded [5] -35009:11, 35010:3, 35010:5, 35109:17, 35245:6 records [7] - 34996:6, 35029:10, 35029:14, 35041:22, 35255:16, 35256:20, 35258:2 red [2] - 35203:24, 35205:18 redacted [1] - 35000:19 redraft [1] - 35070:5 refer [4] - 34980:5, 35073:24, 35075:24, 35173:25 Reference[1] -35019:23 reference [8] -34980:12, 34985:11, 35009:6, 35026:17, 35027:1, 35147:18, 35165:14, 35172:16 referenced [1] -35104:10 referred [10] -34980:18, 34987:19, 34992:19, 35061:23, 35072:11, 35072:13, 35084:10, 35099:4, 35099:7, 35264:25 referring [4] - 35071:21, 35076:4, 35147:9, 35194:17

refiling [1] - 35059:19

refresh [1] - 35032:9

refuted [1] - 35197:9

reflection [1] - 35010:6

Page 29 regard [3] - 35074:2, 35255:10, 35258:15 regarding [3] -34978:10, 35000:7, 35076:12 regardless [3] -35004:19, 35122:15, 35125:20 Regina(41] - 34970:17, 34973:11, 34973:24, 34974:14, 34974:15, 34977:14, 35003:1, 35003:4, 35003:7, 35011:18, 35013:2, 35015:17, 35015:22, 35016:19, 35046:22, 35048:12, 35078:20, 35081:9, 35096:6, 35102:15, 35131:5, 35132:5, 35132:7, 35132:21, 35133:8, 35133:12, 35135:23, 35136:21, 35136:24, 35137:4, 35137:13, 35137:23, 35158:2, 35158:12, 35187:4, 35187:6, 35188:13, 35189:1, 35189:22, 35248:25 regular [6] - 35006:10, 35007:17, 35015:2, 35018:23, 35019:15, 35186:5 reinforced [1] -35178:22 reinvestigating [1] -35026:13 related [8] - 34992:17, 34993:19, 35080:22, 35080:24, 35103:17, 35182:15, 35202:17, 35202:18 relates [1] - 35024:16 relating [4] - 35025:6, 35190:23, 35206:5, 35256:19 relation [2] - 35056:23, 35116:2 relationship [13] -34985:6, 35032:15, 35032:17, 35032:18, 35033:15, 35033:17, 35035:19, 35080:1, 35080:2. 35080:4. 35080:17. 35081:19. 35212:18 relationships [2] -

release [1] - 35038:18 released [3] - 35078:2, 35206:16, 35253:8 releases [1] - 35253:9 relevance [1] - 35208:7 relevant [12] - 35024:7, 35025:11, 35029:16, 35058:1, 35071:4, 35084:13, 35118:8, 35121:9, 35139:2, 35181:13, 35233:2, 35257:19 reliable [1] - 35226:9 relief [1] - 35213:22 relieved [2] - 34985:12, 35061:7 rely [1] - 35121:25 relying [2] - 35051:11, 35211:17 remain [1] - 35258:13 remained [1] -34974:25 remarks [1] - 34980:16 remember [7] -35051:14, 35100:15, 35214:22, 35214:24, 35215:3, 35226:24, 35251:3 **Remind**[1] - 35134:7 rendered [1] - 35034:15 reopened [1] -35183:21 repeat [1] - 35098:5 repeated [2] - 35055:2, 35241:6 replaced [1] - 35011:22 reply [1] - 35258:19 report [70] - 34972:11, 34984:13. 34984:15. 34989:4, 34991:25, 34992:25, 34998:14, 34998:24, 34999:3, 34999:17, 34999:22, 34999:25, 35000:8, 35000:19, 35001:6, 35007:5, 35010:11, 35011:8, 35017:10, 35017:12, 35017:15, 35017:17, 35017:18, 35018:15, 35018:16, 35018:25, 35019:1, 35019:13, 35019:17, 35019:18, 35019:20, 35021:15, 35021:24, 35023:3, 35023:25, 35026:3, 35026:5, 35036:13, 35038:16, 35050:3, 35054:25, 35055:20, 35056:1, 35080:10, 35083:14,

35098:6, 35112:21, 35113:7, 35128:16, 35142:17, 35143:19, 35148:15, 35150:14, 35163:22, 35165:6, 35167:21, 35169:18, 35170:20, 35175:18, 35202:6. 35203:17. 35206:4, 35208:10, 35220:13, 35225:6, 35237:3, 35263:10, 35263:12 reported [7] - 34991:23, 35001:21, 35049:4, 35051:8, 35052:11, 35052:12, 35121:7 reportedly [1] -35156:15 reporter [2] - 35089:16, 35090:13 Reporter[2] - 35266:14, 35266:18 Reporters[2] - 34967:9, 35266:3 Reporters [1] - 35266:1 reporting [3] -35019:11. 35033:18. 35035:21 Reports[1] - 35222:4 reports [18] - 34985:9, 34999:6, 35084:16, 35101:20, 35147:2, 35148:9, 35148:12, 35148:20, 35148:21, 35149:5, 35150:1, 35154:16, 35243:13, 35264:19, 35264:21, 35264:25, 35265:4, 35265:9 representatives [3] -34976:20, 35064:3, 35175:5 represented [1] -34970:14 reputable [1] - 35180:6 request [7] - 35031:9, 35035:11, 35053:20, 35071:8, 35072:19, 35073:8, 35257:12 requested [4] -34994:14, 35059:20, 35107:10, 35205:16 require [5] - 34983:22, 35047:5, 35113:18, 35115:2, 35249:7 required [6] - 35007:13, 35028:21, 35037:20, 35043:13, 35056:22, 35112:15

researcher's [1] -



35254:11, 35255:23

35139:7

relatively [2] - 35099:6,

35193:4 reside [1] - 34970:17 resolve [1] - 35066:19 resources [7] -35016:25, 35017:4, 35058:6, 35081:12, 35081:20, 35091:20, 35091:25 respect [8] - 34984:9, 35009:25, 35041:18, 35047:18, 35079:5, 35203:6, 35203:22, 35223:23 respects [1] - 35152:9 respond [2] - 35031:8, 35210:6 responded [2] -35070:8, 35099:3 responding [1] -35073:7 response [5] -35065:22, 35108:22, 35238:7, 35245:15, 35258:20 responsibility [5] -34985:13, 35018:6, 35018:12, 35061:8, 35097:3 responsible [7] -34988:25, 35006:23, 35056:15, 35238:17, 35245:19, 35256:6, 35256:7 rest [1] - 35011:6 restricted [1] -35252:10 restrictive [1] - 35066:4 result [17] - 34983:18, 34990:1, 35004:24, 35034:12, 35036:11, 35058:1, 35133:10, 35135:13, 35138:14, 35141:3, 35146:7, 35179:10, 35189:5, 35220:14, 35241:21, 35243:14, 35263:14 resulted [5] - 34982:2, 35001:2, 35030:7, 35097:9, 35131:21 results [8] - 34989:9, 34989:23, 35006:22, 35036:20, 35036:22, 35062:19, 35094:3, 35264:12 Retired[1] - 34968:13 retired [2] - 34971:3, 34975:3 retirement [1] -34970:23 retrieving [1] - 35258:1

revealed [1] - 35157:6 review [19] - 34998:19, 35000:10, 35006:6, 35009:4, 35009:6, 35009:7, 35035:10, 35054:10, 35065:8, 35082:23, 35115:2, 35116:1, 35116:5, 35127:12, 35202:23, 35217:9, 35223:3, 35238:4, 35251:11 reviewed [17] -35007:20, 35054:9, 35062:11, 35063:7, 35070:6, 35072:12, 35074:18, 35083:3, 35099:6, 35101:17, 35112:3, 35112:22, 35173:10, 35180:24, 35202:21, 35229:15, 35263:12 reviewing [2] -34994:20, 35196:1 reviews [1] - 35012:3 reward [2] - 35136:6, 35138:24 Rick₂₁ - 34968:7. 35028:2 rightfully [1] - 35078:2 ring [5] - 35239:17, 35239:18, 35241:12, 35250:18, 35250:19 rise [6] - 35010:22, 35082:18, 35110:4, 35141:5, 35181:21, 35190:5 River[1] - 34973:12 Ri1] - 35102:13 **rob** [1] - 35231:3 Robert[4] - 35106:14, 35132:15, 35134:14, 35228:10 Roberts [4] - 35158:7, 35158:15, 35214:19, 35262:3 Rochelle[2] - 34968:9, 34970:15 Rodin[22] - 34990:5, 34991:6, 35034:6, 35105:20, 35106:7, 35106:10, 35106:19, 35106:21, 35107:15, 35107:19, 35117:5, 35118:16, 35128:2, 35129:19, 35136:1, 35172:13, 35173:15, 35174:22, 35175:24, 35176:4, 35248:4, 35248:22

Rodirls [2] - 35105:23,

35107:22 role [11] - 35005:22, 35006:6, 35011:15, 35015:21, 35016:4, 35016:12, 35022:5, 35027:3. 35027:6. 35106:15, 35154:20 Romanow[19] -35020:24, 35034:8, 35048:5. 35051:24. 35059:22, 35059:25, 35084:24, 35086:13, 35086:17, 35098:16, 35099:21, 35115:24, 35116:23, 35188:22, 35239:15, 35241:1, 35241:6, 35241:11, 35241:19 Ron[7] - 35031:11, 35040:1, 35131:16, 35159:2, 35164:15, 35212:21, 35232:4 room [7] - 35109:23, 35113:16, 35124:22, 35180:2, 35180:10, 35180:12, 35182:6 roommates [2] -35167:13, 35197:20 rooms [1] - 35158:15 Rosilecky[1] - 35221:10 **Roy**[5] - 35048:4, 35086:13, 35086:17, 35240:25, 35241:6 **Rpr**[4] - 34967:10, 35266:2, 35266:16, 35266:17 ruled [1] - 34978:11 rumor [1] - 35155:2 rumour [1] - 35256:24 run [7] - 34975:14, 35005:25, 35038:10, 35148:13, 35152:3, 35245:21 running [2] - 35032:24, 35233:22

S

safe [1] - 34982:9 **Sandra** [1] - 34967:4 **Sask** [8] - 35065:11, 35065:17, 35066:3, 35066:5, 35068:11, 35068:15, 35174:8, 35252:7 **Saskatchewan** [66] -34966:17, 34968:4, 34970:17, 34972:22, 34972:24, 34975:5, 34975:9, 34975:19, 34976:7, 34978:21, 34984:2, 34984:12, 34984:14, 34984:23, 34985:1, 34985:23, 34986:8, 34986:9, 34986:13, 34987:2, 34987:17. 34994:11. 34994:15, 34995:19, 34999:17, 35019:21, 35027:23, 35028:16, 35033:16, 35033:21, 35040:5, 35057:14, 35059:7, 35060:18, 35060:23, 35062:6, 35062:17, 35063:10, 35064:4, 35064:5, 35065:20, 35068:24, 35069:10, 35070:8, 35071:22, 35071:23, 35072:12, 35072:24, 35073:12, 35074:1, 35074:7, 35077:22, 35079:25, 35080:9, 35080:16, 35097:16, 35099:5, 35099:15, 35119:4, 35147:23, 35185:3, 35185:7, 35185:15, 35186:7, 35221:13, 35266:4 Saskatoon [43] -34966:17, 34968:7, 34994:11, 34994:16, 34994:17, 34995:20, 35012:10, 35028:5, 35028:9, 35028:15, 35046:22, 35048:12, 35078:20, 35079:17, 35081:4, 35085:2, 35112:23, 35127:11, 35128:3, 35129:5, 35130:25, 35132:21, 35133:5, 35133:10, 35133:12, 35133:19, 35134:3, 35134:21, 35134:23, 35135:2, 35136:4, 35138:7, 35138:18, 35157:16, 35158:2, 35158:13, 35189:2, 35196:14, 35227:14, 35254:1, 35254:12, 35256:5, 35256:19 sat [5] - 35035:7, 35160:1, 35226:14, 35248:7, 35249:6 satisfied [10] - 35017:3, 35092:14, 35167:21, 35190:24, 35191:4, 35193:21, 35196:3, 35237:13, 35258:20,

35258:21 save [1] - 35127:25 saving [1] - 35231:16 **saw** [23] - 35053:14, 35124:23, 35133:1, 35133:22, 35133:23, 35134:1, 35134:7, 35134:11, 35140:10, 35150:17, 35157:23, 35173:1, 35198:21, 35199:15, 35204:8, 35204:19, 35205:1, 35205:10, 35220:9, 35237:11, 35243:21, 35248:10 Sawatsky [34] -34969:3, 34970:6, 34970:7, 34970:9, 34970:11, 34980:4, 34980:13, 34991:2, 34992:4, 34992:7, 34992:13, 34992:21, 34993:2, 35018:1, 35034:4, 35047:8, 35049:15, 35063:14, 35078:6, 35092:15, 35102:12, 35103:5, 35110:16, 35137:3, 35149:8, 35159:18, 35166:18, 35181:7, 35188:4, 35196:7, 35197:25, 35228:20, 35231:13, 35234:22 Sawatsky's [2] -34980:11, 34993:8 Sc[1] - 35191:21 scared [2] - 35138:5, 35226:19 scenario [3] - 35048:11, 35093:18, 35152:15 scene [2] - 35170:22, 35219:9 scheduled [1] -35252:12 Schellenberg [5] -35224:3, 35224:16, 35224:22, 35225:1, 35226:8 science [1] - 34999:11 scope [20] - 34972:2, 34982:13, 34987:24, 34993:23, 35044:15, 35055:18, 35063:15, 35064:14, 35064:23, 35065:23, 35066:14, 35069:17, 35084:19, 35088:2, 35091:6, 35099:16, 35110:21, 35174:23, 35201:10, 35248:12



| Scope [1] - 35019:23 |
|---|
| scouring [1] - 35170:23 |
| screen [1] - 35179:23 |
| screw [1] - 35227:2 |
| script [2] - 35159:24, |
| 35162:18 |
| scroll [23] - 34982:20, |
| 34987:15, 34987:23, |
| 34996:10, 35066:13, |
| 35072:13, 35076:6, |
| 35138:2, 35140:14, |
| 35147:17, 35162:23, |
| 35176:4, 35196:25, |
| 35203:19, 35206:24, |
| 35210:17, 35219:20, |
| 35221:2, 35222:20, |
| 35225:24, 35235:11, |
| 35244:10, 35260:21 |
| Scroll [2] - 35240:22, |
| 35263:2 |
| scrutiny [3] - 35004:21, |
| 35005:2, 35005:3 |
| seasoned [3] - |
| 35003:11, 35013:4, |
| 35015:18 |
| second [6] - 35005:24, |
| 35008:8, 35035:11, |
| 35220:22, 35230:19, |
| 35254:10 |
| accorded (1) |
| seconded [1] - |
| 35016:15 |
| 35016:15 Secondly[1] - 35008:10 |
| 35016:15 Secondly[1] - 35008:10 secondly [3] - |
| 35016:15 Secondly[1] - 35008:10 secondly [3] - 34989:21, 34999:2, |
| 35016:15 Secondly[1] - 35008:10 secondly [3] - 34989:21, 34999:2, 35034:21 |
| 35016:15 Secondly[1] - 35008:10 secondly [3] - 34989:21, 34999:2, 35034:21 secret [1] - 35124:8 |
| 35016:15 Secondly [1] - 35008:10 secondly [3] - 34989:21, 34999:2, 35034:21 secret [1] - 35124:8 secreter [2] - 35157:7, |
| 35016:15 Secondly [1] - 35008:10 secondly [3] - 34989:21, 34999:2, 35034:21 secret [1] - 35124:8 secreter [2] - 35157:7, 35183:7 |
| 35016:15 Secondly [1] - 35008:10 secondly [3] - 34989:21, 34999:2, 35034:21 secret [1] - 35124:8 secreter [2] - 35157:7, 35183:7 secretor [5] - 35182:21, |
| 35016:15 Secondly[1] - 35008:10 secondly [3] - 34989:21, 34999:2, 35034:21 secret [1] - 35124:8 secreter [2] - 35157:7, 35183:7 secretor [5] - 35182:21, 35183:5, 35184:6, |
| 35016:15 Secondly[1] - 35008:10 secondly[3] - 34989:21, 34999:2, 35034:21 secret [1] - 35124:8 secreter [2] - 35157:7, 35183:7 secretor [5] - 35182:21, 35183:5, 35184:6, 35184:11, 35184:14 |
| 35016:15 Secondly[1] - 35008:10 secondly[3] - 34989:21, 34999:2, 35034:21 secret [1] - 35124:8 secreter [2] - 35157:7, 35183:7 secretor [5] - 35182:21, 35183:5, 35184:6, 35184:11, 35184:14 secretor/dog [1] - |
| 35016:15 Secondly[1] - 35008:10 secondly[3] - 34989:21, 34999:2, 35034:21 secret [1] - 35124:8 secreter [2] - 35157:7, 35183:7 secretor [5] - 35182:21, 35183:5, 35184:6, 35184:11, 35184:14 secretor/dog [1] - 35171:11 |
| 35016:15 Secondly[1] - 35008:10 secondly[3] - 34989:21, 34999:2, 35034:21 secret [1] - 35124:8 secreter [2] - 35157:7, 35183:7 secretor [5] - 35182:21, 35183:5, 35184:6, 35184:11, 35184:14 secretor/dog [1] - 35171:11 Section[8] - 34978:24, |
| 35016:15 Secondly[1] - 35008:10 secondly[3] - 34989:21, 34999:2, 35034:21 secret [1] - 35124:8 secreter [2] - 35157:7, 35183:7 secretor [5] - 35182:21, 35184:11, 35184:6, 35184:11, 35184:14 secretor/dog [1] - 35171:11 Section[8] - 34978:24, 35013:3, 35043:21, |
| 35016:15 Secondly[1] - 35008:10 secondly[3] - 34989:21, 34999:2, 35034:21 secret [1] - 35124:8 secreter [2] - 35157:7, 35183:7 secretor [5] - 35182:21, 35183:5, 35184:6, 35184:11, 35184:14 secretor/dog [1] - 35171:11 Section [8] - 34978:24, 35013:3, 35043:21, 35068:18, 35069:7, |
| 35016:15 Secondly[1] - 35008:10 secondly[3] - 34989:21, 34999:2, 35034:21 secret [1] - 35124:8 secreter [2] - 35157:7, 35183:7 secretor [5] - 35182:21, 35183:5, 35184:6, 35184:11, 35184:14 secretor/dog [1] - 35171:11 Section [8] - 34978:24, 35013:3, 35043:21, 35068:18, 35069:7, 35104:2, 35104:6, |
| 35016:15 Secondly[1] - 35008:10 secondly[3] - 34989:21, 34999:2, 35034:21 secret [1] - 35124:8 secreter [2] - 35157:7, 35183:7 secretor [5] - 35182:21, 35183:5, 35184:6, 35184:11, 35184:14 secretor/dog [1] - 35171:11 Section [8] - 34978:24, 35013:3, 35043:21, 35068:18, 35069:7, 35104:2, 35104:6, 35234:23 |
| 35016:15 Secondly[1] - 35008:10 secondly[3] - 34989:21, 34999:2, 35034:21 secret [1] - 35124:8 secreter [2] - 35157:7, 35183:7 secretor [5] - 35182:21, 35183:5, 35184:6, 35184:11, 35184:14 secretor/dog [1] - 35171:11 Section [8] - 34978:24, 35013:3, 35043:21, 35068:18, 35069:7, 35104:2, 35104:6, 35234:23 section [6] - 34973:22, |
| 35016:15 Secondly[1] - 35008:10 secondly[3] - 34989:21, 34999:2, 35034:21 secret [1] - 35124:8 secreter [2] - 35157:7, 35183:7 secretor [5] - 35182:21, 35183:5, 35184:6, 35184:11, 35184:14 secretor/dog [1] - 35171:11 Section [8] - 34978:24, 35013:3, 35043:21, 35068:18, 35069:7, 35104:2, 35104:6, 35234:23 section [6] - 34973:22, 34974:1, 35011:18, |
| 35016:15 Secondly[1] - 35008:10 secondly[3] - 34989:21, 34999:2, 35034:21 secret [1] - 35124:8 secreter [2] - 35157:7, 35183:7 secretor [5] - 35182:21, 35183:5, 35184:6, 35184:11, 35184:14 secretor/dog [1] - 35171:11 Section [8] - 34978:24, 35013:3, 35043:21, 35068:18, 35069:7, 35104:2, 35104:6, 35234:23 section [6] - 34973:22, 34974:1, 35011:18, 35016:18, 35016:19, |
| 35016:15 Secondly[1] - 35008:10 secondly[3] - 34989:21, 34999:2, 35034:21 secret [1] - 35124:8 secreter [2] - 35157:7, 35183:7 secretor [5] - 35182:21, 35183:5, 35184:6, 35184:11, 35184:14 secretor/dog [1] - 35171:11 Section[8] - 34978:24, 35013:3, 35043:21, 35068:18, 35069:7, 35104:2, 35104:6, 35234:23 section [6] - 34973:22, 34974:1, 35011:18, 35016:18, 35016:19, 35073:16 |
| 35016:15 Secondly[1] - 35008:10 secondly[3] - 34989:21, 34999:2, 35034:21 secret [1] - 35124:8 secreter [2] - 35157:7, 35183:7 secretor [5] - 35182:21, 35183:5, 35184:6, 35184:11, 35184:14 secretor/dog [1] - 35171:11 Section[8] - 34978:24, 35013:3, 35043:21, 35068:18, 35069:7, 35104:2, 35104:6, 35234:23 section [6] - 34973:22, 34974:1, 35011:18, 35016:18, 35016:19, 35073:16 secure [1] - 35263:25 |
| 35016:15 Secondly[1] - 35008:10 secondly[3] - 34989:21, 34999:2, 35034:21 secret [1] - 35124:8 secreter [2] - 35157:7, 35183:7 secretor [5] - 35182:21, 35183:5, 35184:6, 35184:11, 35184:14 secretor/dog [1] - 35171:11 Section[8] - 34978:24, 35013:3, 35043:21, 35068:18, 35069:7, 35104:2, 35104:6, 35234:23 section [6] - 34973:22, 34974:1, 35011:18, 35016:18, 35016:19, 35073:16 secure [1] - 35263:25 Security[1] - 34967:11 |
| 35016:15 Secondly[1] - 35008:10 secondly[3] - 34989:21, 34999:2, 35034:21 secret [1] - 35124:8 secreter [2] - 35157:7, 35183:7 secretor [5] - 35182:21, 35183:5, 35184:6, 35184:11, 35184:14 secretor/dog [1] - 35171:11 Section [8] - 34978:24, 35013:3, 35043:21, 35068:18, 35069:7, 35104:2, 35104:6, 35234:23 section [6] - 34973:22, 34974:1, 35011:18, 35016:18, 35016:19, 35073:16 secure [1] - 35263:25 Security [1] - 34967:11 security [1] - 34975:16 |
| 35016:15 Secondly[1] - 35008:10 secondly[3] - 34989:21, 34999:2, 35034:21 secret [1] - 35124:8 secreter [2] - 35157:7, 35183:7 secretor [5] - 35182:21, 35183:5, 35184:6, 35184:11, 35184:14 secretor/dog [1] - 35171:11 Section[8] - 34978:24, 35013:3, 35043:21, 35068:18, 35069:7, 35104:2, 35104:6, 35234:23 section [6] - 34973:22, 34974:1, 35011:18, 35016:18, 35016:19, 35073:16 secure [1] - 35263:25 Security[1] - 34967:11 security [1] - 34975:16 See[1] - 35155:9 |
| 35016:15 Secondly[1] - 35008:10 secondly[3] - 34989:21, 34999:2, 35034:21 secret [1] - 35124:8 secreter [2] - 35157:7, 35183:7 secretor [5] - 35182:21, 35183:5, 35184:6, 35184:11, 35184:14 secretor/dog [1] - 35171:11 Section[8] - 34978:24, 35013:3, 35043:21, 35068:18, 35069:7, 35104:2, 35104:6, 35234:23 section [6] - 34973:22, 34974:1, 35011:18, 35016:18, 35016:19, 35073:16 secure [1] - 35263:25 Security [1] - 34967:11 security [1] - 34975:16 See [1] - 35155:9 see [69] - 34977:15, |
| 35016:15 Secondly[1] - 35008:10 secondly[3] - 34989:21, 34999:2, 35034:21 secret [1] - 35124:8 secreter [2] - 35157:7, 35183:7 secretor [5] - 35182:21, 35183:5, 35184:6, 35184:11, 35184:14 secretor/dog [1] - 35171:11 Section[8] - 34978:24, 35013:3, 35043:21, 35068:18, 35069:7, 35104:2, 35104:6, 35234:23 section [6] - 34973:22, 34974:1, 35011:18, 35016:18, 35016:19, 35073:16 secure [1] - 35263:25 Security[1] - 34967:11 security [1] - 34975:16 See [1] - 35155:9 see [69] - 34977:15, 34981:7, 34981:12, |
| 35016:15 Secondly[1] - 35008:10 secondly[3] - 34989:21, 34999:2, 35034:21 secret [1] - 35124:8 secreter [2] - 35157:7, 35183:7 secretor [5] - 35182:21, 35183:5, 35184:6, 35184:11, 35184:14 secretor/dog [1] - 35171:11 Section[8] - 34978:24, 35013:3, 35043:21, 35068:18, 35069:7, 35104:2, 35104:6, 35234:23 section [6] - 34973:22, 34974:1, 35011:18, 35016:18, 35016:19, 35073:16 secure [1] - 35263:25 Security [1] - 34967:11 security [1] - 34975:16 See [1] - 35155:9 see [69] - 34977:15, |

| 24000.42 24000.22 |
|--|
| 34998:13, 34998:22, |
| 34999:16, 35005:8, |
| 35006:15, 35010:9, |
| 35021:24, 35023:3, |
| 35024:13, 35024:20, 35029:3, 35029:10, |
| |
| 35032:25, 35034:3, |
| 35036:12, 35047:3, 35049:15, 35050:1, |
| 35050:10, 35050:14, |
| 35050:10, 35050:14, 35052:24, 35058:10, |
| |
| 35061:17, 35061:19, 35067:20, 35075:15, |
| 35083:1, 35110:7, |
| 35112:1, 35114:24, |
| 35118:4, 35118:15, |
| 35120:13, 35133:2, |
| 35136:17, 35141:19, |
| 35146:13, 35149:24, |
| 35157:13, 35159:4, |
| 35161:1, 35161:9, |
| 35165:3, 35175:13, |
| 35175:16, 35175:21, |
| 35191:13, 35191:17, |
| 35192:13, 35196:13, |
| 35199:4, 35200:4, |
| 35201:21, 35202:5, |
| 35203:18, 35204:4, |
| 35212:11, 35221:24, |
| 35223:21, 35237:16, |
| 35243:22, 35244:4 |
| seeing [8] - 34995:3, |
| 35050:22, 35050:25, |
| 35061:25, 35150:14, |
| 35164:22, 35165:14, |
| 35175:10 |
| seek [1] - 35053:24 |
| seeking [1] - 35072:1 |
| seem [2] - 35060:15, |
| 35155:21 |
| sees [1] - 35142:19 |
| select [1] - 35002:18 |
| selected [3] - 35011:14, |
| 35012:7, 35015:20 |
| selective [1] - 35109:1 |
| semen [4] - 35171:1, |
| 35183:6, 35183:18, |
| 35184:14 |
| Send [1] - 35075:4 |
| send [3] - 35071:22, |
| 35071:23, 35172:14 |
| senior [11] - 35013:4, |
| 35013:7, 35015:18, |
| 35016:15, 35016:20, |
| 35018:15, 35018:19, |
| 35054:2, 35073:10, |
| 35097:19, 35124:17 |
| sense [22] - 34997:23, |
| 35038:11, 35088:23, |
| 35095:10, 35095:18, |
| 00000.10, 00000.10, |

35103:18, 35107:6, 35107:8, 35107:13, 35107:15, 35107:18, 35114:10, 35123:16, 35139:25, 35142:15, 35155:7, 35168:2, 35168:19, 35168:25, 35174:17. 35197:13. 35256:8 senses [2] - 35207:12, 35215:8 sensitive [2] -35003:13, 35258:11 **sensitivity** [1] - 35057:5 sent [9] - 34985:16, 35063:22, 35065:8, 35065:9, 35070:12, 35071:12, 35074:17, 35074:23, 35075:2 Sentes [1] - 35016:21 separate [1] - 35144:4 separately [1] - 35144:2 September [20] -34971:10, 34971:12, 34981:4, 34985:17, 34985:22, 35047:25, 35048:2, 35049:22, 35050:4, 35051:7, 35054:8, 35055:1, 35058:16, 35064:8, 35070:25, 35072:10, 35073:8, 35075:25, 35076:1, 35190:10 sequentially [1] -35264:19 Serge[6] - 34968:6, 35048:5, 35086:13, 35086:18, 35089:17, 35123:25 sergeant [3] - 34974:4, 34974:10, 35261:18 Sergeant [23] - 34983:5, 34985:12, 34985:18, 34990:4, 34996:12, 35005:19, 35006:13, 35006:15, 35011:13, 35011:16, 35014:13, 35043:8, 35043:18, 35044:7, 35049:21, 35049:24, 35050:2, 35050:11, 35061:9, 35101:19, 35105:18, 35109:3, 35117:6 series [2] - 35067:5, 35104:12 serious [6] - 35033:14, 35036:3, 35121:16, 35124:13, 35176:22, 35177:4 seriousness [1] -

35250:3 serology [1] - 35038:23 served [1] - 34973:15 Service [5] - 34968:7, 34994:16, 35028:15, 35254:12, 35256:5 **service** [5] - 35013:11, 35080:12, 35081:21, 35255:24, 35256:10 **Services** [2] - 34975:9, 34975:13 set [5] - 35039:24, 35040:15, 35073:19, 35148:10, 35186:18 sets [4] - 34975:20, 35003:10, 35042:25, 35054:12 settle [1] - 35088:25 seven [3] - 35088:12, 35150:11, 35151:15 several [2] - 35031:10, 35194:9 **severe** [2] - 35169:2, 35258:7 sex [2] - 35168:14, 35178:3 sexual [5] - 35151:15, 35168:18, 35168:22, 35185:5, 35207:13 **Sqt**[1] - 35102:13 **shadow** [1] - 35191:20 share [5] - 34989:9, 34989:15, 35038:21, 35093:3, 35121:3 **shared** [4] - 35092:17, 35103:11, 35104:18, 35104:20 **sharing** [1] - 35038:5 **sharp** [1] - 35219:18 sharpening [1] -35220:3 shed [6] - 35021:15, 35042:13, 35062:14, 35063:17, 35094:1, 35146:21 Shelinberg [3] -35224:8, 35224:13, 35225:19 Shelley[1] - 35016:21 shift [1] - 35114:14 shit [7] - 35138:5, 35187:5, 35225:20, 35226:22, 35227:1, 35228:17, 35229:25 shitted [1] - 35220:4 shocked [2] - 35239:16, 35241:11 **short** [7] - 35011:19, 35112:16, 35116:5, 35153:13, 35169:16,

35179:17, 35252:6 **shortcut** [1] - 35166:2 **shorthand** [1] - 35266:5 **shortly** [2] - 35059:10, 35168:20 shortness [1] -35153:16 **show** [22] - 34982:21, 34986:4, 34992:2, 35049:14, 35062:17, 35063:14, 35082:14, 35083:17, 35087:17, 35115:7, 35119:15, 35120:11, 35142:12, 35149:7, 35179:1, 35193:4, 35196:12, 35206:1, 35209:13, 35211:7, 35215:17, 35225:19 **showed** [6] - 35035:6, 35047:15, 35050:23, 35100:11, 35244:4, 35244:19 **showing** [3] - 35165:24, 35196:22. 35258:2 shown [1] - 35264:14 **shows** [3] - 35190:11, 35195:17, 35211:21 **shredder** [1] - 35124:3 **shut** [3] - 35086:22, 35087:2, 35087:16 sickness [1] - 34998:4 side [8] - 35094:2, 35162:5, 35167:1, 35210:3, 35217:13, 35217:14, 35218:1, 35221:5 sides [1] - 35160:25 sigh [1] - 35213:21 signal [1] - 34991:10 signed [4] - 35068:20, 35075:15, 35228:14, 35229:23 significance [6] -35026:6, 35026:8, 35063:10, 35118:23, 35172:19, 35254:23 significant [16] -34980:14, 34980:22, 34985:5, 35004:20, 35009:25, 35024:24, 35032:7, 35088:15, 35131:13, 35153:5, 35168:22, 35185:4, 35190:16, 35216:22, 35223:17, 35257:2 significantly [3] -34983:20, 35068:2, 35171:9 silly [2] - 35242:11,



| 35242:19 |
|--|
| |
| similar [2] - 35091:9, |
| 35144:7 |
| similarly [2] - 35113:12, |
| 35116:22 |
| Simple [1] - 35226:24 |
| simple [1] - 35202:25 |
| simply [19] - 34994:24, |
| 35007:19, 35009:11, |
| 35009:19, 35024:15, |
| 35034:25, 35037:20, |
| 35037:21, 35048:3, |
| 35061:6, 35104:11, |
| 35108:6, 35108:24, |
| 35109:1, 35123:7, 35126:25, 35145:20, |
| |
| 35259:6, 35260:3 |
| simultaneously [1] - |
| 35191:16 |
| single [3] - 34991:24, |
| 34991:25, 35187:17 |
| singled [1] - 35243:3 |
| sinister [1] - 35265:11 |
| sister [1] - 35158:23 |
| sit [6] - 34997:1, |
| 35024:3, 35024:12, |
| 35035:2, 35190:20, |
| 35237:7 |
| sitting [4] - 34966:15, |
| 34972:22, 34984:21, |
| 35188:1 |
| situated [1] - 34973:14 |
| situations [1] - |
| 35258:11 |
| six [5] - 34978:18, |
| 35020:1, 35088:12, |
| 35222:2, 35251:4 |
| size [1] - 35249:1 |
| skeptical [2] - |
| 35087:25, 35088:3 |
| sketch [4] - 35196:24, |
| 35196:25, 35199:23, |
| 35249:12 |
| skill [2] - 35003:10, |
| 35266:6 |
| skilled [1] - 35003:11 |
| skipped [2] - 35184:24, |
| 35188:3 |
| slate [1] - 35109:13 |
| slow [1] - 35019:10 |
| slowed [1] - 35019:11 |
| small [3] - 35084:24, |
| 35093:8, 35158:15 |
| smoke [1] - 35035:1 |
| snow [2] - 35217:11, |
| 35219:11 |
| snuck [1] - 35187:16 |
| Society [4] - 35082:11, |
| 35083:5, 35083:14, |
| 35100:12 |
| |

```
Society's [1] - 34988:11
solely [1] - 35084:23
solve [2] - 35126:22,
35145.4
someone [20] -
34988:10, 35032:10,
35042:14, 35045:14,
35045:20, 35045:22,
35046:1, 35046:2,
35046:19, 35046:24,
35056:18, 35121:24,
35137:23, 35154:14,
35169:1, 35181:2,
35181:4, 35215:18,
35255:1, 35257:5
Someone [2] - 35200:4,
35236:15
sometime [1] - 35237:8
sometimes [2] -
35036:5, 35238:23
somewhat [5] -
34988:24, 35082:1,
35087:25, 35216:22,
35226:1
somewhere [8] -
34995:3, 35001:3,
35044:16, 35075:16,
35134:17, 35147:14,
35169:19, 35245:16
Somewhere [1] -
35001:4
son [4] - 35086:19,
35093:9, 35093:13,
35191:14
son's [1] - 35090:16
soon [3] - 35056:3,
35067:3, 35117:25
Sorry[4] - 34970:21,
35106:16, 35106:25,
35215:2
sorry [17] - 34987:22,
35011:13, 35015:14,
35027:10, 35047:19,
35075:1, 35075:3,
35080:3, 35092:9,
35098:5, 35177:15,
35182:17, 35182:19,
35210:14, 35215:21,
35235:11, 35255:21
sort [48] - 34977:16,
34987:8, 34998:10,
34998:16, 35006:23,
35008:15, 35008:22,
35010:15, 35012:23,
35013:17, 35015:2,
35016:2, 35016:24,
35031:8, 35036:20,
35043:19, 35045:18,
35067:10, 35089:1,
35092:2, 35103:20,
```

| Page 32 |
|--|
| 35104:11, 35106:2, 35108:3, 35122:8, 35122:9, 35122:9, 35123:22, 35145:2, 35147:10, 35168:2, 35168:13, 35168:23, 35171:17, 35172:15, 35175:7, 35215:17, 35233:19, 35241:15, 35244:9, 35248:1, 35249:11, 35249:20, 35250:1, 35251:10, 35253:16, 35254:10, 35254:15 sorting [2] - 35061:18, 35069:23 |
| sorts [4] - 34998:5, 35031:23, 35036:4, 35041:22 sought [1] - 35172:23 sound [2] - 34997:9, 35199:17 |
| sounded [1] - 35250:18 sounds [2] - 35010:14, 35148:22 soup [1] - 35119:20 |
| source [4] - 34990:18, 34993:5, 35027:24 sources [5] - 34995:25, 35027:22, 35029:10, 35208:1, 35253:4 |
| speaking [9] - 34989:23, 34998:6, 35006:12, 35008:3, 35015:4, 35016:1, 35019:12, 35035:23, 35036:8 speaks [4] - 35103:6, |
| 35112:21, 35127:16, 35158:4 specific [9] - 34993:5, 35051:18, 35052:8, |
| 35091:5, 35092:1, 35104:9, 35203:6, 35203:7, 35257:23 specifically [9] - 35027:4, 35031:16, |
| 35080:23, 35141:14, 35175:1, 35191:3, 35203:18, 35216:10, 35243:3 specifies [1] - 35067:18 |
| speculative [1] - 34989:22 spend [6] - 34977:13, 35017:7, 35017:13, 35090:25, 35091:21, 35159:17 |
| spendina [2] - |

spent [13] - 34978:5, 34994:12, 34994:24, 34995:22, 34996:13, 34997:24. 35023:14. 35024:9. 35152:19. 35153:4. 35163:1. 35228:11 **splinter** [1] - 35030:7 spoken [2] - 35257:13, 35257:15 spokesperson [1] -34990:15 **sporadic** [1] - 35147:25 spot [3] - 35049:8, 35199:4, 35265:18 **spots** [1] - 35146:13 square [1] - 34986:20 St[1] - 35135:6 stab [2] - 35159:9, 35217:22 stabbed [2] - 35159:9, 35159:14 **Staff**[4] - 34967:1, 34967:7, 35005:19, 35014:13 staff [1] - 34974:10 stages [1] - 35061:17 stain [2] - 35246:25, 35247:22 stained [2] - 35158:20, 35261:1 stand [10] - 34997:5. 35005:15, 35006:16, 35177:13, 35181:2, 35181:4, 35187:10, 35194:15, 35210:1, 35253:13 **standard** [1] - 35176:13 standards [3] -34975:20, 35057:13, 35057:18 standing [4] -35167:13, 35199:21, 35217:20, 35249:23 Star[2] - 35220:16, 35220:17 start [18] - 34977:5, 34977:22, 34982:24, 34982:25, 34986:19, 35041:24, 35046:2, 35050:20, 35096:18, 35110:11, 35117:22, 35118:1, 35120:6, 35148:12, 35148:14, 35162:6, 35201:18 started [17] - 34973:8, 34974:22, 34986:3, 34986:19, 34987:9, 34993:22, 34994:5,

34994:20, 35019:10,

35096:25, 35126:2, 35139:12, 35192:1, 35192:6, 35219:10, 35221:8, 35225:7 starting [12] - 34981:3, 35039:17. 35042:2. 35044:3. 35054:17. 35054:18. 35055:9. 35061:1, 35061:2, 35117:20, 35161:5, 35161:22 starts [8] - 35119:1, 35135:18, 35135:20, 35148:1, 35153:25, 35156:21, 35157:3, 35158:22 state [4] - 34972:4, 35168:7, 35207:14, 35207:17 statement [19] -34991:24, 35009:12, 35009:14, 35009:21, 35050:15, 35050:22, 35059:13, 35059:17, 35086:10, 35122:19, 35141:15, 35141:23, 35163:23, 35163:25, 35164:2, 35164:15, 35165:15, 35173:1, 35227:8 statements [22] -34971:11, 35008:23, 35050:13, 35051:12, 35144:6, 35144:8, 35145:8, 35145:16, 35145:20, 35145:22, 35145:23, 35146:4, 35149:4, 35159:21, 35160:16. 35161:7. 35161:25, 35162:8, 35163:2, 35228:13, 35232:4, 35232:16 statements/conduct [1] - 35113:19 states [1] - 35065:16 **stating** [1] - 35027:13 **station** [3] - 35096:6, 35221:24, 35221:25 status [2] - 35040:9, 35040:14 statutes [1] - 35082:11 stayed [1] - 34974:8 stealing [1] - 35164:25 stem [1] - 35256:21 stemmed [1] - 35030:1 stemming [1] -34981:21 step [1] - 35093:8 steps [7] - 35000:9, 35000:24, 35060:4,



34995:14, 35260:23

35060:6, 35065:10, 35188:11, 35188:24 stevely [1] - 34968:4 stick [1] - 35158:16 sticks [1] - 35164:11 still [18] - 34998:25, 35077:25, 35090:18, 35094:19, 35095:20, 35109:4, 35113:7, 35122:12, 35164:11, 35168:2, 35168:7, 35212:3, 35223:1, 35226:4, 35228:16, 35229:24, 35235:17, 35241:17 stocky [1] - 35153:14 stood [1] - 35250:17 stop [3] - 35129:13, 35196:20, 35212:7 stories [1] - 35085:15 **story** [15] - 35131:21, 35144:23, 35145:18, 35157:17, 35158:3, 35158:25, 35159:3, 35159:5, 35159:6, 35192:19, 35193:9, 35208:11, 35209:16, 35209:22, 35226:20 **straight** [1] - 35127:1 **street** [10] - 34974:11, 34976:9, 35137:2, 35137:7, 35159:13, 35199:14, 35200:5, 35203:25, 35204:3, 35205:19 Street[4] - 35211:2, 35211:5, 35211:10 stress [2] - 35213:15, 35213:16 stripped [1] - 35132:16 strong [3] - 35062:4, 35125:1, 35178:24 stronger [2] - 35125:19, 35160:12 stuck [6] - 35144:20, 35163:16, 35163:19, 35200:3, 35200:4, 35248:1 stuff [11] - 35016:23, 35016:24, 35125:17, 35148:4, 35149:6, 35156:3, 35196:1, 35200:9, 35216:8, 35220:11, 35228:25 **Styles**[4] - 34985:21, 35050:4, 35050:15, 35052:17 **sub** [2] - 35010:17, 35010:23 sub-files [1] - 35010:23

sub-issues [1] -35010:17 Sub/division [1] -35102:16 Subdivision [1] -34974:16 **subject** [7] - 35004:20, 35005:1, 35011:3, 35081:4, 35113:14, 35114:17, 35243:12 subjects [2] - 34981:23, 35120:21 subsequent [7] -35115:4, 35115:11, 35118:12, 35145:23, 35151:14, 35232:16, 35257:23 subsequently [1] -35173:9 substance [2] -35019:13, 35075:16 substantiated [1] -35250:14 **subtle** [1] - 35032:22 sudden [1] - 35259:18 **suffice** [1] - 35009:12 sufficient [1] - 35017:3 suggest [8] - 34997:4, 35060:19, 35083:2, 35092:2, 35124:5, 35136:12, 35217:18, 35263:23 suggested [2] -35044:17, 35082:19 suggesting [7] -35052:11, 35145:19, 35198:11, 35214:2, 35220:21, 35238:14. 35247:21 suggestion [23] -35024:9, 35051:19, 35083:10, 35142:25, 35145:11, 35149:22, 35149:25, 35150:9, 35157:14, 35160:13, 35162:4, 35163:5, 35170:7, 35193:23, 35198:22, 35211:9, 35215:15, 35216:14, 35224:15, 35229:20, 35234:22, 35261:1, 35265:10 suggestions [5] -35004:2, 35154:3, 35157:14, 35170:4, 35212:19 suggests [1] - 35238:1 suitability [1] -

35002:23

suited [1] - 35081:17

summarize [3] -34993:14, 35127:25, 35142:1 summarizes [2] -35022:8, 35226:5 summarizing [1] -35185:11 **summary** [26] -34985:2, 34986:14, 34999:18, 35154:1, 35154:5, 35154:8, 35156:18, 35157:11, 35157:23, 35159:20, 35159:24, 35159:25, 35160:3, 35160:4, 35160:17, 35161:7, 35161:10, 35161:24, 35162:18, 35164:22, 35165:2, 35165:5, 35165:13, 35202:10, 35202:11, 35265:1 Superintendent [13] -35001:17, 35001:19, 35001:20, 35018:20, 35018:21, 35043:7, 35049:23, 35053:13, 35057:1, 35061:5, 35071:17, 35102:4, 35103:10 **superior** [2] - 35043:8, 35062:3 superiors [2] -35019:17, 35043:6 supervise [2] -34976:10, 34979:14 supervised [2] -34979:17, 35007:20 supervision [1] -34979:15 supervisor [6] -35001:22, 35002:22, 35016:2, 35018:11, 35046:14, 35249:6 supplement [1] -35261:24 supplemental [1] -34999:6 supplementary [2] -35017:14, 35017:18 supply [1] - 35207:10 **Support** [1] - 34967:7 **support** [4] - 34975:15, 35043:10, 35145:10, 35259:24 supported [2] -35017:23, 35212:12 supportive [3] -35087:20, 35089:6, 35089:13

35095:17. 35097:1. 35097:21, 35123:19, 35124:19. 35143:3. 35174:2. 35209:22. 35209:24, 35227:19, 35227:25, 35232:23, 35254:24 supposed [1] - 35153:3 suppression [1] -35064:25 Supreme [51] -34978:11, 34978:17, 35026:8, 35026:18, 35026:25, 35027:10, 35039:18, 35042:3, 35140:21, 35158:5, 35169:12, 35171:14, 35171:15, 35172:20, 35172:22, 35172:24, 35173:7, 35173:12, 35176:18, 35177:12, 35177:13, 35192:15, 35194:17, 35195:4, 35196:2, 35198:1, 35198:8, 35200:12, 35200:13, 35200:22, 35201:2, 35201:6, 35201:8, 35201:14, 35201:20, 35201:24, 35202:4, 35202:13, 35202:15, 35202:21, 35203:1, 35203:5, 35216:13, 35229:16, 35230:4, 35242:11, 35242:18, 35251:3, 35251:5, 35251:8, 35251:11 surfaced [1] - 35023:21 surprise [3] - 35121:20, 35122:11, 35246:12 surprised [10] -35092:2, 35121:23, 35122:2, 35122:3, 35125:14, 35238:21, 35241:14, 35246:10, 35250:1, 35259:16 surprises [2] - 35180:3, 35180:5 surprising [1] -35178:14 surrounding [2] -35038:18, 35090:16 suspect [6] - 34977:5. 35008:19. 35129:6. 35129:9, 35153:9, 35241:20

suppose [19] -

35042:11, 35081:3,

35094:1, 35094:9,

35094:18, 35095:3,

suspected [1] -35076:10 suspects [10] -34976:4. 34976:6. 34976:14. 34979:21. 35007:21, 35018:14, 35021:7, 35033:6, 35079:12, 35235:7 suspicion [1] -35083:10 suspicious [4] -35150:1, 35211:11, 35215:13, 35220:21 Sworn[1] - 34969:3 sworn [1] - 34970:9 synopsis [2] -34998:14, 34999:18 system [3] - 34973:2, 35006:18, 35007:6

Т

table [1] - 35108:7 tactics [1] - 35180:16 taint [1] - 35242:8 tainted [1] - 35236:15 talks [10] - 34994:9, 35049:25, 35061:6, 35084:2, 35089:16, 35138:23, 35165:21, 35184:25, 35206:6, 35207:17 **Tallis**[54] - 34968:12, 35004:1, 35020:25, 35034:8, 35115:6, 35115:21, 35176:10, 35176:12, 35177:16, 35177:22, 35178:1, 35178:4, 35178:18, 35178:25, 35179:3, 35179:11, 35179:22, 35180:3, 35180:12, 35180:23, 35182:3, 35195:23, 35197:19, 35198:19, 35203:20, 35203:22, 35204:12, 35204:21, 35204:22, 35205:8, 35206:5, 35213:12, 35214:2, 35215:6, 35215:18, 35219:3, 35220:6, 35220:21, 35220:23, 35222:15, 35222:16, 35222:17, 35223:11, 35223:22, 35228:14, 35229:3. 35229:7. 35229:11. 35229:23. 35230:2, 35230:6, 35230:14



supports [1] - 35142:7

| Tallid to: 25179:20 | |
|--|---|
| Tallis [6] - 35178:20, | |
| 35179:17, 35180:16, | |
| 35212:17, 35219:21, | |
| 35229:16 | |
| tape [15] - 34997:12, | |
| 35009:24, 35010:3, | |
| 35010:5, 35109:17, | |
| 35117:16, 35142:12, | |
| 35155:12, 35196:13, | |
| 35212:25, 35213:6, | |
| 35213:24, 35215:8, | |
| 35245:7, 35245:10 | |
| taped [2] - 35008:24, | |
| 35117:12 | |
| tapes [2] - 35031:22, | |
| | |
| 35088:11 | |
| targets [7] - 34972:21 | , |
| 35003:16, 35010:1, | |
| 35012:9, 35020:22, | |
| 35079:6, 35081:5 | |
| task [7] - 34976:20, | |
| 34979:12, 34998:7, | |
| 35009:3, 35016:3, | |
| 35018:7, 35117:9 | |
| tasked [1] - 34983:6 | |
| tasks [4] - 34991:20, | |
| 34991:22, 34991:23, | |
| 35006:25 | |
| tax [1] - 35081:21 | |
| | |
| Teura - 34966·16 | |
| Tcu[1] - 34966:16 | |
| Tdr [1] - 34968:5 | |
| Tdr [1] - 34968:5 team [59] - 34979:22, | |
| Tdr [1] - 34968:5 team [59] - 34979:22, 34979:25, 34983:19, | |
| Tdr [1] - 34968:5 team [59] - 34979:22, 34979:25, 34983:19, 34988:17, 34991:15, | |
| Tdr [1] - 34968:5 team [59] - 34979:22, 34979:25, 34983:19, 34988:17, 34991:15, 34991:19, 34992:5, | |
| Tdr _[1] - 34968:5 team [59] - 34979:22, 34979:25, 34983:19, 34988:17, 34991:15, 34991:19, 34992:5, 34994:4, 34995:4, | |
| Tdr[1] - 34968:5 team [59] - 34979:22, 34979:25, 34983:19, 34988:17, 34991:15, 34991:19, 34992:5, 34994:4, 34995:4, 34998:2, 34998:8, | |
| Tdr[1] - 34968:5 team [59] - 34979:22, 34979:25, 34983:19, 34988:17, 34991:15, 34991:19, 34992:5, 34994:4, 34995:4, 34998:2, 34998:8, 35001:14, 35001:25, | |
| Tdr[1] - 34968:5 team [59] - 34979:22, 34979:25, 34983:19, 34988:17, 34991:15, 34991:19, 34992:5, 34994:4, 34995:4, 34998:2, 34998:8, 35001:14, 35001:25, 35002:18, 35002:25, | |
| Tdr[1] - 34968:5 team [59] - 34979:22, 34979:25, 34983:19, 34988:17, 34991:15, 34991:19, 34992:5, 34994:4, 34995:4, 34998:2, 34998:8, 35001:14, 35001:25, | |
| Tdr[1] - 34968:5 team [59] - 34979:22, 34979:25, 34983:19, 34988:17, 34991:15, 34991:19, 34992:5, 34994:4, 34995:4, 34998:2, 34998:8, 35001:14, 35001:25, 35002:18, 35002:25, | |
| Tdr[1] - 34968:5 team [59] - 34979:22, 34979:25, 34983:19, 34988:17, 34991:15, 34991:19, 34992:5, 34994:4, 34995:4, 34998:2, 34998:8, 35001:14, 35001:25, 35002:18, 35002:25, 35003:9, 35004:23, | |
| Tdr[1] - 34968:5 team [59] - 34979:22, 34979:25, 34983:19, 34988:17, 34991:15, 34991:19, 34992:5, 34994:4, 34995:4, 34998:2, 34998:8, 35001:14, 35001:25, 35002:18, 35002:25, 35003:9, 35004:23, 35008:4, 35008:10, 35008:16, 35009:2, | |
| Tdr[1] - 34968:5 team [59] - 34979:22, 34979:25, 34983:19, 34988:17, 34991:15, 34991:19, 34992:5, 34994:4, 34995:4, 34998:2, 34998:8, 35001:14, 35001:25, 35002:18, 35002:25, 35003:9, 35004:23, 35008:4, 35008:10, 35008:16, 35009:2, 35011:7, 35012:17, | |
| Tdr[1] - 34968:5 team [59] - 34979:22, 34979:25, 34983:19, 34988:17, 34991:15, 34991:19, 34992:5, 34994:4, 34995:4, 34998:2, 34998:8, 35001:14, 35001:25, 35002:18, 35002:25, 35003:9, 35004:23, 35008:4, 35008:10, 35008:16, 35009:2, 35011:7, 35012:17, 35013:9, 35013:13, | |
| Tdr[1] - 34968:5 team [59] - 34979:22, 34979:25, 34983:19, 34988:17, 34991:15, 34991:19, 34992:5, 34994:4, 34995:4, 34998:2, 34998:8, 35001:14, 35001:25, 35002:18, 35002:25, 35003:9, 35004:23, 35008:4, 35008:10, 35008:16, 35009:2, 35011:7, 35012:17, 35013:9, 35013:13, 35013:14, 35013:20, | |
| Tdr[1] - 34968:5 team [59] - 34979:22, 34979:25, 34983:19, 34988:17, 34991:15, 34991:19, 34992:5, 34994:4, 34995:4, 34998:2, 34998:8, 35001:14, 35001:25, 35002:18, 35002:25, 35003:9, 35004:23, 35008:4, 35008:10, 35008:16, 35009:2, 35011:7, 35012:17, 35013:9, 35013:13, 35013:14, 35013:20, 35014:18, 35015:3, | |
| Tdr[1] - 34968:5 team [59] - 34979:22, 34979:25, 34983:19, 34988:17, 34991:15, 34991:19, 34992:5, 34994:4, 34995:4, 34998:2, 34998:8, 35001:14, 35001:25, 35002:18, 35002:25, 35003:9, 35004:23, 35008:4, 35008:10, 35008:16, 35009:2, 35011:7, 35012:17, 35013:9, 35013:13, 35013:14, 35013:20, 35014:18, 35015:3, 35015:5, 35016:1, | |
| Tdr[1] - 34968:5 team [59] - 34979:22, 34979:25, 34983:19, 34988:17, 34991:15, 34991:19, 34995:4, 34998:2, 34998:8, 35001:14, 35001:25, 35002:18, 35002:25, 35003:9, 35004:23, 35008:4, 35008:10, 35008:16, 35009:2, 35011:7, 35012:17, 35013:9, 35013:13, 35013:14, 35013:20, 35014:18, 35015:3, 35015:5, 35016:1, 35016:3, 35016:9, | |
| Tdr[1] - 34968:5 team [59] - 34979:22, 34979:25, 34983:19, 34988:17, 34991:15, 34991:19, 34995:4, 34998:2, 34998:8, 35001:14, 35001:25, 35002:18, 35002:25, 35003:9, 35004:23, 35008:4, 35008:10, 35008:16, 35009:2, 35011:7, 35012:17, 35013:9, 35013:13, 35013:14, 35013:20, 35014:18, 35015:3, 35015:5, 35016:1, 35016:3, 35016:9, 35018:8, 35019:16, | |
| Tdr[1] - 34968:5 team [59] - 34979:22, 34979:25, 34983:19, 34988:17, 34991:15, 34991:19, 34995:4, 34998:2, 34998:8, 35001:14, 35001:25, 35002:18, 35002:25, 35003:9, 35004:23, 35008:4, 35008:10, 35008:16, 35009:2, 35011:7, 35012:17, 35013:9, 35013:13, 35013:14, 35013:20, 35014:18, 35015:3, 35015:5, 35016:1, 35016:3, 35016:9, 35018:8, 35019:16, 35020:8, 35024:1, | |
| Tdr[1] - 34968:5 team [59] - 34979:22, 34979:25, 34983:19, 34988:17, 34991:15, 34991:19, 34995:4, 34998:2, 34998:8, 35001:14, 35001:25, 35002:18, 35002:25, 35003:9, 35004:23, 35008:4, 35008:10, 35008:16, 35009:2, 35011:7, 35012:17, 35013:9, 35013:13, 35013:14, 35013:20, 35014:18, 35015:3, 35015:5, 35016:1, 35016:3, 35016:9, 35018:8, 35019:16, 35020:8, 35024:1, 35030:22, 35039:13, | |
| Tdr[1] - 34968:5 team [59] - 34979:22, 34979:25, 34983:19, 34988:17, 34991:15, 34991:19, 34995:4, 34998:2, 34998:8, 35001:14, 35001:25, 35002:18, 35002:25, 35003:9, 35004:23, 35008:4, 35008:10, 35008:16, 35009:2, 35011:7, 35012:17, 35013:9, 35013:13, 35013:14, 35015:3, 35015:5, 35016:1, 35016:3, 35016:9, 35018:8, 35019:16, 35020:8, 35024:1, 35030:22, 35039:13, 35051:3, 35052:17, | |
| Tdr[1] - 34968:5 team [59] - 34979:22, 34979:25, 34983:19, 34988:17, 34991:15, 34991:19, 34995:4, 34998:2, 34998:8, 35001:14, 35001:25, 35002:18, 35002:25, 35003:9, 35004:23, 35008:4, 35008:10, 35008:16, 35009:2, 35011:7, 35012:17, 35013:9, 35013:13, 35013:14, 35015:3, 35015:5, 35016:1, 35016:3, 35016:9, 35018:8, 35019:16, 35020:8, 35024:1, 35030:22, 35039:13, 35051:3, 35052:17, 35052:25, 35053:7, | |
| Tdr[1] - 34968:5 team [59] - 34979:22, 34979:25, 34983:19, 34988:17, 34991:15, 34991:19, 34995:4, 34998:2, 34998:8, 35001:14, 35001:25, 35002:18, 35002:25, 35003:9, 35004:23, 35008:16, 35009:2, 35011:7, 35012:17, 35013:9, 35013:13, 35013:14, 35015:3, 35015:5, 35016:1, 35016:3, 35016:9, 35018:8, 35019:16, 3502:8, 35024:1, 35030:22, 35039:13, 35051:3, 35052:17, 35056:25, 35058:13, | |
| Tdr[1] - 34968:5 team [59] - 34979:22, 34979:25, 34983:19, 34988:17, 34991:15, 34991:19, 34992:5, 34994:4, 34998:8, 35001:14, 35001:25, 35002:18, 35002:25, 35003:9, 35004:23, 35008:4, 35008:10, 35008:16, 35009:2, 35011:7, 35012:17, 35013:9, 35013:13, 35013:14, 35013:20, 35014:18, 35015:3, 35015:5, 35016:1, 35016:3, 35016:9, 35018:8, 35019:16, 35020:8, 35024:1, 35030:22, 35039:13, 35051:3, 35052:17, 35052:25, 35053:7, 35056:25, 35058:13, 35078:25, 35092:3, | |
| Tdr[1] - 34968:5 team [59] - 34979:22, 34979:25, 34983:19, 34988:17, 34991:15, 34991:19, 34995:4, 34998:2, 34998:8, 35001:14, 35001:25, 35002:18, 35002:25, 35003:9, 35004:23, 35008:4, 35008:10, 35008:16, 35009:2, 35011:7, 35012:17, 35013:9, 35013:13, 35013:14, 35015:3, 35015:5, 35016:1, 35016:3, 35016:9, 35018:8, 35019:16, 35020:8, 35024:1, 35030:22, 35039:13, 35051:3, 35052:17, 35052:25, 35058:13, 35078:25, 35096:15, | |
| Tdr[1] - 34968:5 team [59] - 34979:22, 34979:25, 34983:19, 34988:17, 34991:15, 34991:19, 34992:5, 34994:4, 34995:4, 34998:2, 34998:8, 35001:14, 35001:25, 35002:18, 35002:25, 35003:9, 35004:23, 35008:4, 35008:10, 35008:16, 35009:2, 35011:7, 35012:17, 35013:9, 35013:13, 35013:14, 35015:3, 35015:5, 35016:1, 35016:3, 35016:9, 35018:8, 35019:16, 35020:8, 35024:1, 35030:22, 35039:13, 35051:3, 35052:17, 35052:25, 35053:7, 35056:25, 35096:15, 35113:8, 35125:22, | |
| Tdr[1] - 34968:5 team [59] - 34979:22, 34979:25, 34983:19, 34988:17, 34991:15, 34991:19, 34995:4, 34998:2, 34998:8, 35001:14, 35001:25, 35002:18, 35002:25, 35003:9, 35004:23, 35008:4, 35008:10, 35008:16, 35009:2, 35011:7, 35012:17, 35013:9, 35013:13, 35013:14, 35015:3, 35015:5, 35016:1, 35016:3, 35016:9, 35018:8, 35019:16, 35020:8, 35024:1, 35030:22, 35039:13, 35051:3, 35052:17, 35052:25, 35053:7, 35056:25, 35096:15, 35113:8, 35125:22, 35143:21, 35152:19, | |
| Tdr[1] - 34968:5 team [59] - 34979:22, 34979:25, 34983:19, 34988:17, 34991:15, 34991:19, 34992:5, 34994:4, 34998:8, 35001:14, 35001:25, 35002:18, 35002:25, 35003:9, 35004:23, 35008:4, 35008:10, 35008:16, 35009:2, 35011:7, 35012:17, 35013:9, 35013:13, 35013:14, 35015:3, 35015:5, 35016:1, 35016:3, 35016:9, 35018:8, 35019:16, 35020:8, 35024:1, 35030:22, 35039:13, 35051:3, 35052:17, 35052:25, 35053:7, 35056:25, 35058:13, 35078:25, 35096:15, 35113:8, 35125:22, 35143:21, 35125:19, 35163:1, 35202:16, | |
| Tdr[1] - 34968:5 team [59] - 34979:22, 34979:25, 34983:19, 34988:17, 34991:15, 34991:19, 34995:4, 34998:2, 34998:8, 35001:14, 35001:25, 35002:18, 35002:25, 35003:9, 35004:23, 35008:4, 35008:10, 35008:16, 35009:2, 35011:7, 35012:17, 35013:9, 35013:13, 35013:14, 35015:3, 35015:5, 35016:1, 35016:3, 35016:9, 35018:8, 35019:16, 35020:8, 35024:1, 35030:22, 35039:13, 35051:3, 35052:17, 35052:25, 35053:7, 35056:25, 35096:15, 35113:8, 35125:22, 35143:21, 35152:19, | |

35249:13, 35250:6 team's [1] - 35223:17 teams [5] - 35013:6, 35013:17. 35013:24. 35014:15, 35016:9 Technician[1] -34967:12 techniques [2] -35158:16, 35238:23 tedious [1] - 34995:12 telephone [2] -35032:1, 35190:12 Templeton[7] -35011:11, 35011:24, 35011:25, 35012:13, 35012:16, 35013:13, 35014:21 Templeton/dyck [1] -35013:16 ten [2] - 35013:10, 35240:21 tend [3] - 35177:1, 35209:13, 35227:20 tended [1] - 35126:24 tendered [2] - 35171:1, 35201:17 term [3] - 34990:23, 34991:1, 35026:20 termed [1] - 34971:15 terminology [1] -35238:22 Tems [1] - 35019:23 terms [1] - 35172:15 test [5] - 35001:2, 35005:15, 35125:20, 35161:16, 35162:5 tested [5] - 35125:22, 35161:17, 35162:9, 35162:10 testicles [1] - 35132:11 testified [3] - 35030:20, 35154:10, 35230:3 testifies [1] - 35158:15 testify [3] - 34970:12, 35177:12, 35257:8 Testimony[1] -34966:14 testimony [3] -35219:6, 35228:14, 35229:16 testing [5] - 35038:24, 35039:1, 35042:12, 35165:7, 35165:9 tests [2] - 34979:20, 34999:14 that'll [1] - 35237:3 theft [1] - 35207:22 themselves [4] -35007:19, 35114:9,

35209:19, 35231:16

Page 34 theory [19] - 35127:18, 35146:9, 35151:17, 35151:19, 35152:1, 35152:2. 35152:7. 35152:20, 35165:22, 35166:5. 35166:24. 35197:2. 35197:8. 35197:12. 35205:22. 35223:4, 35227:5, 35232:3, 35232:6 there'll [1] - 35090:15 thereafter [1] -35137:19 therefore [3] - 35167:6, 35248:1, 35256:4 Theyve [1] - 35217:17 they've [2] - 35097:1, 35157:5 thinking [5] - 35113:15, 35149:9, 35230:24, 35242:12, 35247:25 thinkings [1] - 35202:8 thinks [2] - 35154:13, 35187:9 thorough [1] - 35118:9 thoroughly [2] -35137:17, 35250:7 thoughts [5] -35103:11, 35127:20, 35178:24, 35231:19, 35249:24 threatened [1] -35132:17 three [20] - 34975:7, 34979:16, 35010:15, 35013:17, 35015:9, 35039:24, 35040:2, 35042:5, 35144:1, 35144:6, 35144:12, 35145:19, 35157:21, 35158:1, 35158:11, 35199:2, 35200:6, 35217:14, 35223:11, 35231:3 threw [4] - 35227:16. 35228:18, 35230:16, 35231:5 thrill [1] - 35168:1 throughout [10] -34977:11, 34988:18, 34989:2, 35010:9, 35011:21, 35023:1, 35029:11, 35039:15, 35114:23, 35141:20 throw [2] - 35159:11, 35230:20 thrust [1] - 35093:25 tidle [1] - 35120:5 timing [1] - 35234:19

Toews[1] - 34968:11 together [13] - 35003:9, 35011:7, 35030:12, 35096:17, 35124:8, 35129:15, 35129:25, 35156:19, 35213:13, 35214:3, 35215:7, 35250:5, 35261:13 **Tony**[1] - 34967:12 took [18] - 34991:9, 34996:22, 35048:9, 35060:4, 35067:3, 35088:8, 35158:11, 35172:2, 35188:7, 35188:11, 35188:23, 35194:15, 35202:1, 35220:2, 35230:13, 35231:6, 35247:20, 35249:8 top [5] - 35001:17, 35001:18, 35127:23, 35140:15, 35218:13 tortured [1] - 35132:13 Tost[8] - 35005:19, 35005:20. 35006:19. 35007:8. 35014:13. 35015:8 **total** [1] - 35002:3 totally [6] - 35138:3, 35228:15, 35228:16, 35229:24, 35229:25, 35230:24 touch [5] - 34983:25, 34994:1, 35018:4, 35110:23, 35170:24 touched [2] - 35195:14, 35261:9 touching [1] - 35261:14 toward [1] - 35093:8 town [1] - 35138:9 track [2] - 35216:20, 35264:21 tracked [1] - 35228:12 tracks [1] - 35151:22 trail [1] - 35234:6 trained [2] - 34973:11, 34973:22 training [1] - 34973:11 transcribed [1] -35117:13 transcript [13] -35009:14, 35088:11, 35109:16, 35110:9, 35117:4, 35118:15, 35127:16, 35142:16, 35212:25, 35214:21, 35241:25, 35245:3, 35253:12 Transcript[2] -

34966:12, 34970:1

transcription [1] -35266:5 transcripts [6] -34980:20, 35117:18, 35172:22, 35173:4, 35249:8, 35251:11 transferred [12] -34973:12, 34973:13, 34973:18, 34973:21, 34973:25, 34974:2, 34974:5, 34974:9, 34974:14, 34974:18, 34976:25, 35011:20 transpired [1] -35049:20 treat [1] - 35114:2 treated [1] - 35113:21 trepidation [1] -35088:20 trial [39] - 34990:2, 35022:25, 35023:16, 35023:17, 35026:16, 35026:24, 35027:14, 35040:6, 35040:15, 35042:3, 35113:15, 35114:14, 35115:20, 35116:8, 35142:14, 35143:4, 35143:21, 35161:6, 35161:24, 35171:1, 35172:7, 35172:11, 35173:4, 35177:15, 35177:17, 35179:4, 35180:16, 35183:25, 35184:14, 35187:12, 35198:12, 35207:6, 35218:25, 35222:8, 35222:10, 35222:17, 35223:14, 35227:13, 35227:22 trick [2] - 35244:17, 35244:18 trickery [2] - 35237:19, 35238:22 tried [7] - 35008:1, 35008:3, 35013:5, 35019:25, 35162:13, 35169:17, 35248:7 triggered [1] - 35137:8 trophy [3] - 35222:21, 35222:22, 35222:23 trouble [1] - 35226:23 troubled [1] - 35177:20 true [24] - 35052:11, 35082:4, 35123:24, 35124:5, 35124:15, 35125:2, 35136:11, 35136:18, 35146:5, 35157:17, 35160:8, 35160:19, 35161:2, 35161:9, 35161:12,



today [1] - 35187:5

35073:22

35188:10, 35189:25, 35239:17, 35239:18, 35241:12, 35250:11, 35251:2, 35266:5 trust [1] - 35082:9 truth [6] - 35113:20, 35114:11, 35159:21, 35226:17, 35250:18, 35250:19 **Try**[1] - 35237:18 try [19] - 34980:24, 34987:16, 35026:22, 35041:6, 35041:21, 35114:10, 35116:3, 35120:19, 35124:14, 35134:6, 35137:9, 35151:10, 35154:7, 35237:16, 35237:19, 35238:12, 35238:19, 35259:9, 35260:8 trying [20] - 34989:22, 35035:1, 35050:18, 35052:4, 35065:25, 35087:2, 35108:15, 35111:18, 35119:13, 35128:19, 35146:10, 35151:17, 35161:18, 35169:5, 35179:19, 35188:14, 35230:4, 35232:1, 35232:17, 35238:18 tub [1] - 35207:15 Tuesday[2] - 34966:21, 35186:18 tunnel [1] - 35127:1 turn [1] - 35095:12 turned [8] - 35068:13, 35126:14, 35144:16, 35162:15, 35218:22, 35245:11, 35247:12, 35264:22 turning [2] - 35077:22, 35118:23 turns [4] - 35145:3, 35173:5, 35209:22, 35210:3 **Tv**[1] - 35191:21 twig [1] - 35129:17 Two[2] - 35222:10, 35233:17 two [31] - 34974:1, 34983:5, 34983:11, 34983:14, 34999:4, 35000:16, 35006:23, 35007:7, 35007:9, 35007:24, 35008:7, 35008:9, 35008:11, 35013:22, 35023:14, 35034:5, 35040:1, 35044:21, 35050:23,

35088:8, 35117:9, 35124:7, 35124:23, 35158:12, 35169:25, 35170:19, 35185:17, 35185:21, 35197:11, 35197:20, 35218:6 two-person [1] -35117:9 type [13] - 34977:13, 35012:14. 35012:23. 35019:5, 35041:7, 35044:19, 35080:1, 35081:16, 35170:16, 35182:20, 35183:5, 35183:6, 35190:20 **types** [1] - 34976:11 typewritten [1] -35134:10 typing [1] - 35016:24

U

ultimate [2] - 35114:24, 35115:11 ultimately [4] -34998:21, 34999:3, 35000:19, 35181:11 Umm[1] - 35012:5 unable [1] - 35034:14 unanswered [1] -35090:18 unavailable [1] -35068:22 uncertain [1] -35167:19 uncommon [1] -35167:24 uncooperative [1] -35031:21 uncover [2] - 35088:5, 35088:6 uncovered [3] -35014:23, 35037:10, 35195:21 uncovering [1] -35040:18 under [12] - 34973:20, 34980:10, 35010:17, 35018:4, 35056:25, 35060:24, 35069:3, 35080:12, 35080:13, 35217:11, 35231:18, 35234:23 underneath [1] -35218:13 understood [2] -35066:8, 35091:7 undertake [3] -35032:19, 35057:23,

undertaking [2] -34979:14, 35089:7 undue [1] - 35143:12 unethical [2] -35174:25, 35177:6 unhappy [2] -34995:10, 35187:16 uniform [2] - 35158:20, 35170:1 unique [1] - 35153:15 unit [3] - 34974:7, 34974:24, 35006:1 units [1] - 35003:7 university [1] -34973:14 unknown [1] -35129:12 Unless[1] - 35183:17 unless [7] - 34990:25, 34992:5, 35015:5, 35124:19, 35159:15, 35201:12, 35239:21 unlikely [2] - 35164:8, 35187:2 unsigned [1] - 35075:7 unsolicited [1] -35210:19 unsolved [1] - 35170:9 unsuccessful [1] -35041:23 untested [1] - 35205:22 untrue [2] - 35146:1, 35146:2 unusual [3] - 35169:23, 35246:13, 35248:1 **up** [140] - 34974:18, 34980:3, 34981:18, 34987:13, 34991:11, 34995:15, 34996:18, 35001:5, 35001:11, 35005:15, 35006:7, 35006:8, 35007:1, 35007:8, 35011:4, 35017:16, 35019:1, 35022:3, 35024:25, 35025:1, 35025:14, 35025:16, 35030:5, 35031:14, 35032:11, 35035:6, 35036:24, 35037:2. 35037:21. 35038:12, 35042:25, 35046:12, 35047:15, 35049:5, 35049:13, 35050:15, 35051:3, 35052:25, 35059:16, 35060:4, 35060:6, 35064:11, 35066:6, 35070:12, 35072:14,

35084:7, 35086:1, 35086:22, 35087:2, 35087:17, 35089:11, 35089:12, 35090:3, 35093:7, 35093:21, 35094:5, 35094:11, 35095:13, 35096:16, 35104:20. 35105:1. 35105:9, 35105:10, 35106:16, 35108:5, 35121:5, 35123:19, 35127:7, 35128:13, 35132:5, 35132:23, 35134:12, 35135:21, 35140:15, 35144:14, 35148:4, 35155:11, 35155:13, 35163:10, 35167:16, 35173:1, 35173:2, 35173:3, 35181:19, 35181:20, 35182:2, 35182:9, 35187:11, 35188:12, 35189:7, 35190:1, 35190:2, 35196:19, 35197:14, 35197:21, 35205:9, 35210:11, 35210:17, 35212:2, 35212:6, 35214:6, 35218:16, 35218:22, 35219:22, 35220:7, 35222:17, 35222:18, 35225:5, 35226:19, 35227:7, 35230:14, 35231:9, 35232:8, 35232:18, 35239:20, 35240:4, 35240:8, 35240:22, 35241:18, 35243:8, 35243:14, 35245:23, 35246:21, 35249:4, 35250:22, 35251:18, 35252:3, 35252:23, 35253:10, 35260:23, 35260:24, 35262:5, 35262:18, 35262:24, 35263:13, 35264:4, 35264:11 update [1] - 34989:11 updates [1] - 34985:9 upset [1] - 35240:17 upward [1] - 35217:13 urine [3] - 35170:20, 35171:3, 35171:11 uses [1] - 35211:15 **usual** [1] - 35057:13 utilized [1] - 35057:19

٧

V1 [6] - 35156:21,

35156:22, 35157:4, 35157:5, 35165:25 **V1-'s** [1] - 35157:4 **V14** [6] - 35243:8, 35243:10, 35244:2, 35244:9, 35261:9 **V2**[1] - 35165:25 **V4** [33] - 35150:6, 35150:7, 35150:21, 35151:1, 35151:6, 35151:23, 35152:4, 35152:12, 35152:16, 35152:23, 35152:24, 35153:20, 35166:2, 35166:9, 35166:15, 35166:23, 35167:4, 35167:10, 35167:15, 35167:17, 35167:22, 35169:7 V5 [1] - 35166:1 **V9** [2] - 35169:13, 35169:23 vagrancy [2] - 35132:6, 35132:23 $\pmb{valid}\ [3] - 35046{:}11,$ 35048:22, 35136:23 valuable [2] - 34993:8, 35259:15 value [4] - 35025:2, 35031:16, 35034:15, 35258:25 Vancouver [5] -34973:15, 34973:25, 34974:1, 34974:9, 35187:4 variety [1] - 35008:25 various [12] - 34971:20, 34972:6, 34982:24, 35003:7, 35004:7, 35014:10, 35017:11, 35055:5, 35102:18, 35102:22, 35243:12, 35262:6 vein [1] - 35205:17 **verbally** [1] - 35019:2 verdict [3] - 35039:23, 35040:4, 35171:25 verified [1] - 35210:4 version [4] - 35000:19, 35132:12, 35158:21, 35159:12 versions [1] - 35017:11 versus [3] - 35009:15, 35040:13, 35042:13 vetted [1] - 35071:14 via [1] - 35138:17

Vic[1] - 34968:11

vicinity [1] - 35205:10

victim [1] - 35036:6

Victoria[1] - 34974:2



35076:1, 35077:1,

video [1] - 35206:1 view [20] - 34983:11, 34983:14, 35027:13, 35032:22, 35052:23, 35056:14, 35058:8, 35066:20, 35067:8, 35081:23, 35082:22, 35099:2, 35104:14, 35121:16, 35164:25, 35167:7, 35185:24, 35194:11, 35227:21, 35229:10 viewed [1] - 35035:15 views [2] - 34999:20, 35023:5 vigorously [1] -35132:14 violation [1] - 35100:21 Virgin[1] - 35142:20 virgins [1] - 35225:11 virtually [2] - 35030:19, 35041:2 vision [1] - 35127:1 voice [1] - 35213:17 Volume[1] - 34966:22 volume [2] - 35017:13, 35017:16 Volumes [1] - 35038:16 volumes [1] - 35017:14 voluntarily [1] -35130:25 voluntary [1] -35187:21

W

wait [2] - 34999:8, 35144:17 waiting [3] - 34999:12, 35090:5, 35167:14 walk [5] - 35063:16, 35127:14, 35187:1, 35187:6, 35187:8 Walked[1] - 35205:24 walked [2] - 35151:22, 35152:3 walking [4] - 35159:13, 35159:15, 35197:8, 35231:2 wall [1] - 35139:9 wallet [2] - 35144:15, 35144:25 wallets [1] - 35222:22 wants [5] - 35066:3, 35068:16, 35077:14, 35101:2, 35185:13 warrant [1] - 35058:9 washed [2] - 35126:25, 35225:13

35150:22, 35161:17, 35260:2, 35260:14 wayward [1] - 35207:21 weapon [5] - 35216:23, 35217:1, 35217:5, 35223:6, 35223:7 weather [1] - 35167:14 wee [2] - 35167:16, 35214:6 week [6] - 34995:4, 34995:9, 35043:20, 35068:22, 35071:6, 35096:14 weeks [7] - 34986:16, 34995:14, 34995:22, 35044:19, 35098:12, 35169:25, 35248:11 weird [1] - 35242:10 welcome [1] - 35193:12 well-known [1] -35081:1 Wempe[2] - 34968:9, 34970:15 West[3] - 34973:15, 35192:11, 35192:17 whatsoever [1] -35194:11 wherein [2] - 35176:11, 35207:8 white [1] - 35012:23 whole [13] - 35014:11, 35014:12, 35119:8, 35123:7, 35125:16, 35149:15, 35170:8, 35171:11, 35192:18, 35219:15, 35221:5, 35226:4, 35235:14 wide [2] - 35087:5, 35174:9 widened [1] - 35066:15 wife [1] - 35220:2 Wilde[1] - 34967:11 willfully [1] - 35064:6 Williams [32] - 34983:5, 34983:10, 34985:19, 34990:5, 34996:12, 35011:13, 35011:16, 35029:1, 35044:7, 35044:9, 35044:12, 35061:9, 35102:13, 35104:1, 35105:18, 35109:3, 35117:6, 35132:19, 35133:3,

Wass[2] - 35043:8,

waste [1] - 35089:3

wasting [1] - 35240:9

watch [1] - 34974:11

water [1] - 35207:16

ways [6] - 35144:4,

35049:18

Page 36 35133:7, 35134:2, 35177:10, 35177:15, 35194:14, 35195:3, 35195:11, 35195:20, 35211:24, 35217:6, 35235:12, 35237:5, 35248:7 Williams' [1] - 35028:22 willing [1] - 35041:3 willingness [2] -35035:2, 35263:5 Wilson[30] - 34968:6, 35031:11, 35040:1, 35131:17, 35138:9, 35143:25, 35145:7, 35145:12, 35145:16, 35145:18, 35146:4, 35157:15, 35159:2, 35159:20, 35159:23, 35160:2, 35160:13, 35161:6, 35161:13, 35161:23, 35162:7, 35163:2, 35163:17, 35163:18, 35163:19, 35164:6, 35212:21, 35231:14, 35232:4, 35232:8 Wilson's [2] - 35163:25, 35164:15 window [2] - 35227:16, 35228:18 Winnipeg[8] -34982:10, 34990:6, 35084:21, 35105:19, 35129:7, 35189:18, 35194:7, 35194:20 wish [4] - 35057:2, 35108:11, 35245:3, 35262:3 wished [1] - 35000:12 withhold [1] - 35256:3 witness [30] - 34970:5, 34977:5, 35007:3, 35007:4, 35007:5, 35008:14, 35008:19, 35008:21, 35008:23, 35009:19, 35030:8, 35030:19, 35030:21, 35032:6, 35037:10, 35059:6, 35059:16, 35059:18, 35105:13, 35112:2, 35122:4, 35131:16, 35149:4, 35177:18, 35242:22, 35242:23, 35242:25, 35257:8, 35260:5,

34977:10, 34978:11, 34980:17, 34981:8, 34985:21, 34994:21, 34994:22, 35007:22, 35009:1, 35011:3, 35022:24, 35027:9, 35029:5, 35030:17, 35031:6. 35105:6. 35109:9, 35113:12, 35113:15, 35113:25, 35114:9, 35130:21, 35140:22, 35153:17, 35162:17, 35182:5, 35197:9, 35197:11, 35202:25, 35228:3, 35232:24 Wolch[218] - 34968:2, 34971:10, 34971:12, 34982:10, 34983:9, 34983:16, 34985:16, 34987:18, 34987:24, 34990:5, 34990:10, 34990:14, 34991:4, 34991:12, 34995:16, 34996:16, 34996:21, 34997:8, 34997:13, 35030:2, 35034:6, 35035:15, 35036:13, 35037:1, 35037:12, 35037:18, 35038:21, 35044:24, 35045:11, 35045:19, 35046:5, 35047:8, 35048:3, 35049:1, 35050:9, 35055:2, 35061:18, 35063:19, 35065:18, 35065:21, 35065:23, 35066:22, 35067:17, 35067:25, 35068:12, 35068:17, 35068:20, 35069:1, 35069:24, 35070:9, 35071:10, 35071:24, 35072:1, 35072:3, 35072:9, 35072:25, 35073:6, 35074:17, 35076:7, 35076:11, 35077:2, 35077:13, 35081:24, 35082:19, 35083:3, 35083:18, 35084:22, 35085:5, 35085:24, 35087:4, 35087:19, 35088:18, 35089:2, 35090:2, 35091:23, 35092:18, 35096:14, 35096:22, 35097:5, 35100:11, 35101:2, 35101:11, 35101:15, 35104:23, 35105:19, 35105:25, 35106:22, 35107:18, 35107:20,

35107:22, 35107:24, 35108:10, 35108:13, 35110:19, 35117:4, 35117:21, 35118:16, 35119:1, 35120:13, 35121:21, 35122:18, 35125:8, 35125:21, 35126:18. 35127:17. 35128:1, 35128:22, 35129:11, 35129:22, 35130:7, 35132:3, 35132:25, 35133:15, 35133:21, 35134:5, 35135:22, 35135:25, 35136:21, 35138:22, 35139:21, 35141:4, 35143:24, 35144:21, 35145:15, 35145:19, 35151:12, 35153:7, 35153:25, 35154:22, 35156:9, 35156:17, 35157:10, 35159:19, 35161:2, 35164:20, 35165:21, 35166:20, 35167:23, 35169:9, 35171:18, 35174:16, 35175:24, 35177:19, 35179:23, 35181:25, 35182:19, 35182:21, 35184:1, 35185:11, 35186:16, 35190:22, 35190:23, 35190:24, 35191:2, 35191:10, 35192:24, 35193:19, 35195:1, 35195:6, 35195:8, 35195:16, 35196:5, 35196:10, 35198:7, 35198:10, 35200:16, 35206:6, 35206:20, 35208:8, 35209:1, 35212:1, 35213:3, 35213:7, 35213:23, 35216:13, 35216:18, 35216:25, 35218:5, 35218:8, 35218:23, 35222:3, 35223:7, 35225:4, 35225:21, 35226:13, 35231:11, 35231:23, 35232:2, 35232:7, 35233:13, 35235:20, 35236:10, 35237:9, 35238:1, 35238:14, 35239:1, 35241:5, 35241:10, 35244:16, 35245:5, 35245:14, 35245:18, 35246:8, 35246:18, 35246:24, 35248:4, 35248:21, 35249:9, 35250:5, 35252:23, 35253:15,



35262:9

35051:24

witnessed [1] -

witnesses [31] -

35253:25, 35255:14, 34987:22, 35065:7, 35193:7, 35210:21 35256:19, 35257:11, 35072:1, 35163:24, years [11] - 34971:1, 35261:10, 35262:2, 35164:2, 35206:13, 34974:1, 34975:7, 35262:14 35240:20 35013:10, 35023:14, Wolch's [11] - 34991:16, writes [3] - 35061:20, 35041:12, 35130:3, 35058:16. 35076:1. 35206:14, 35225:14 35153:21, 35240:11, 35106:11. 35121:25. 35240:21 writing [11] - 35019:3, 35122:15, 35161:12, 35047:17, 35155:8, Yeh[8] - 35144:16, 35166:24, 35191:6, 35166:17, 35168:10, 35155:11, 35161:19, 35245:15, 35259:2 35212:3, 35212:6, 35194:18, 35205:13, Wollbaum[4] -35212:9, 35216:17, 35206:23, 35216:17, 34985:21, 35050:4, 35221:10, 35258:18 35244:21 35050:16, 35052:16 written [8] - 35008:23, **yeh** [8] - 35128:23, 35074:21, 35158:8, 35145:1, 35180:9, woman [3] - 35168:20, 35168:21, 35169:3 35162:14, 35163:22, 35195:9, 35196:11, 35211:14, 35224:10, wonder [1] - 35220:6 35164:3, 35211:6 35226:19 wondering [5] wrong-doings [1] -34973:3, 35045:15, 35087:7 yellow [15] - 35146:15, 35051:25, 35141:12, wrongdoing [33] -35146:16, 35146:20, 35237:6 34971:8, 34987:19, 35147:11, 35147:12, word [9] - 34971:25, 34987:25, 34988:8, 35147:13, 35147:15, 35007:11, 35021:2, 34993:19, 35004:2, 35147:18, 35148:17, 35082:9, 35163:21, 35021:19, 35021:21, 35148:19, 35148:22, 35022:1, 35024:14, 35148:23, 35149:9, 35183:9, 35183:13, 35234:15 35053:6, 35054:19, 35149:24 wording [1] - 35065:17 35055:4, 35055:16, yesterday [3] -35056:13, 35069:18, 35084:22, 35134:11, words [37] - 34971:23, 35069:20, 35070:17, 35162:5 34974:11, 34980:10, 35075:21, 35078:10, young [4] - 35144:1, 34999:8, 35002:14, 35084:5, 35085:7, 35157:21, 35158:13, 35010:23, 35024:6, 35025:14, 35026:24, 35094:5, 35094:17, 35207:9 35095:24, 35097:22, 35041:15, 35047:25, yourself [1] - 35078:25 35098:24, 35099:9, 35048:20, 35051:19, youth [2] - 34977:16, 35110:22, 35111:9, 35052:10, 35082:17, 34977:18 35123:9, 35202:19, 35087:20, 35097:24, yup [3] - 35021:9, 35248:15 35098:2, 35109:8, 35169:4, 35252:4 wrongdoings [1] -35110:2, 35111:7, 35116:13, 35120:9, 35087:11 35122:19, 35132:16, Wrongful[1] - 34966:3 35152:14, 35160:3, wrongfully [1] -35160:15, 35161:4, 35191:14 35161:10, 35162:6, wrongly [2] - 35182:23, 35210:7, 35232:6, 35232:24 35247:16, 35255:17, wrote [5] - 34974:23, 35258:21, 35260:7 35075:17, 35098:12, workbook [3] -35155:13, 35163:25 35148:22, 35148:23, 35149:10 X workload [2] - 35014:5, 35014:6 xeroxes [1] - 35216:6 worry [1] - 35056:19 worst [1] - 35207:22 worth [1] - 35209:19 Υ wound [4] - 35217:17, 35217:23, 35217:24, yards [1] - 35169:14 35218:12 year [9] - 34973:13, wounds [5] - 35159:9, 34974:13, 34974:17, 35217:14, 35217:19, 34998:9, 35000:6, 35219:16, 35219:17 35158:19, 35192:10, write [8] - 34987:21,

